# Stakes Winners of 1951

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

*This supplement is published as a special service for Blood-Horse subscribers and a copy is sent to each annual subscriber without charge. It is distributed among subscribers only and is not for sale otherwise*

# Mereworth Has Bred 86 Stakes Winners

## TWO MORE BECOME $100,000 WINNERS IN 1951.

Mereworth-bred horses have been winning stakes EVERY YEAR for many years, with their number including such horses as Discovery, Display, Education, Dr. Freeland, Quick Reward, Free For All, etc.

In 1951 the number was larger than usual, and during the year two more Mereworth-breds graduated into the $100,000 class. These two are Sunglow which increased his winnings to $134,350, and Sturdy One which raised his total to $126,170.

The 86 stakes winners are:

**Air Pan**
**Air Pilot**
**Air Sure**
**Alablue**
**Alladier**
**Annapolis**
**Ariel Lad**
**Ariel Trip**
**Atomic Power**
**Avenal**
**Battleship**
**Bold Gallant**
**Beldine**
**Big Story**
**Black Diamond**
**Black Friar**
**Black Panther**
**Black Raider**
**Black Sambo**
**Bonanza**
**Breezy Louise**
**Bullish**
**Checkerhall**
**Cherry Time**
**Dark Discovery**
**Dexterity**
**Discovery**
**Display**
**Dispose**
**Dr. Freeland**
**Driver**
**Dunkirk**
**Eastport**
**Education**
**Ennui**
**Fair Reaper**
**Fast Stride**
**Flight of Time**
**Free For All**
**Hairbow**
**Hawley**
**Itabo**
**Joe Ray**
**Ladder**
**Lancastrian**
**Mad Career**
**Mad Pursuit**
**Martha Fly**
**Mistress Plato**
**Murzim**
**Northland**
**Old Faithful**
**Parade Girl**
**Pennymaker**
**Perpetuate**
**Plucky Flag**
**Postage Due**
**Powhatan**
**Projectile**
**Punjab**
**Quick Reward**
**Roman Bath**
**Royal Martha**
**Ruhe**
**Second Helping**
**Seven League**
**Shoeless Joe**
**Sir Marlboro**
**Snowflake**
**Snowwhite**
**Snowy**
**Sobriety**
**Sturdy One**
**Sunglow**
**Sun Lady**
**Supply House**
**Sure Delight**
**Swell Dish**
**Swiv**
**Swivel**
**Teheran**
**Waylayer**
**Winter Sport**
**Wormwold**
**Volitant**
**Zeppelin**

## How Good . . . . . Are They?

The Mereworth-bred stakes winners have won hundreds of stakes races.

They are good stakes winners. As individuals, they have won up to as many as 22 stakes races, and have won stakes in as many as five consecutive seasons.

## Good Mares

### —One of Them Had 3 Stakes Winners In 1951

Probably no other breeding farm has more broodmares which have won stakes and/or produced stakes winners. Good mares usually are behind any consistent record of class.

The year 1951 included another outstanding record of class by a Mereworth broodmare. This record was set by *Alpenstock III which was represented by three stakes winners in 1951—Alladier (2-year-old), Ruhe (3-year-old), and Sturdy One (4-year-old).

Not only does this Mereworth mare have the distinction of three in one year, but also that of foaling three consecutive stakes winners. Furthermore, both Ruhe and Sturdy One had won stakes at 2. Thus, she has foaled three consecutive stakes winners, all have won stakes at 2, and those racing more than one season have won stakes after 2. Sturdy One has won $126,170, Ruhe is very close to $100,000.

A Pensive colt out of *Alpenstock III goes to the races this year, and a yearling colt out of her, by Stymie, goes to the 1952 sales.

# Mereworth Farm

**The starting point for thousands of racing victories**

WALTER J. SALMON LEXINGTON, KY.

# STAKES WINNERS OF 1951

## A Supplement to

## THE BLOOD-HORSE

Devoted to the Interests of the Turf

VOL. LXIII, NO. 4 JANUARY 26, 1952


# A Brief Review of the Season

During the year 1951, racing in the United States showed a healthy growth that indicated wide public acceptance and confidence. The principal index to this was in attendance, which totaled an estimated 26 million persons. This was an increase of about 20 per cent above 1950. Along with that were more racing days and more races than in 1950, but the gain in attendance was larger than the increases in other directions. The number of persons patronizing the race tracks is a better indicator of public confidence than are other statistics.

The attendance levels of the last few years have shown a general upward trend. This can be attributed partly to horse racing's traditional appeal, and partly to the fact that U. S. tracks have, in the main, become more aware of their responsibilities toward providing clean sport. The success of their efforts toward insisting on a high level of conduct has been reflected by increased public confidence.

Racing in the United States during 1951 offered no spectacular developments, but it furnished lively competition and a full measure of the exciting contests which are one of its psychological appeals.

The 2-year-old division developed several stars which promised to be around for further competition at three. Nobody knows what's going to happen to a race horse from one day to the next, but it seemed that the 2-year-olds of 1951 might have been a bit more rugged than the usual crop of young racers, or perhaps were luckier, with the result that fewer of them than normal were the victims of serious injury, and more than the usual number of the best ones went into winter quarters with a fair promise of being on hand to compete for honors at three.

For review purposes, an appraisal of the 2-year-olds of a season can best be founded on John B. Campbell's Experimental Handicap weights. Mr. Campbell is a skillful man at winnowing the field and his estimates generally are highly accurate. At the end of the 1951 season he designated the Greentree Stable's Tom Fool as the leading 2-year-old and potentially the best of the 3-year-olds. (The complete list of Experimental Free Handicap weights is published in this Supplement. Additional data as to breeding, racing record, breeder, owner, trainer, family background, stakes won, and other information is published farther back in the Supplement, arranged alphabetically according to the names of the horses.)

## INDEX


| | |
|---|---|
| Blood-Horse Handicaps | 4-7 |
| Breeders of Stakes Winners | 80 |
| Broodmare Sires | 87 |
| Dams of Stakes Winners | 74 |
| Experimental Free Handicap | 2-3 |
| Family Notes on Stakes Winners | 9 |
| Families of Stakes Winners | 86 |
| Family Totals by Years | 85 |
| Horses Placed in Stakes | 63 |
| Leading Sires (First Money) | 93 |
| Leading Sires of 2-Year-Olds | 94 |
| Male Line Descent | 82 |
| Male Line Totals by Years | 85 |
| Pedigrees—Flat Winners | 9 |
| Pedigrees—Steeplechase Winners | 91 |
| Races—Geographical Restrictions | 81 |
| Races—Important Races Not Stakes | 73 |
| Races—Stakes | 69 |
| Racing Records of Stakes Winners | 9 |
| Reviews of Racing | |
| United States | 1 |
| Foreign Countries | 8 |
| Sires of Stakes Winners | 77 |
| Sires of Dams of Stakes Winners | 87 |
| Stakes and Winners Classified | 89 |
| Steeplechase Stakes and Winners | 90 |


Tom Fool was weighted at 126 pounds, which is the usual Experimental top-weight. The second weight group, 123 pounds, included Alfred G. Vanderbilt's Cousin, J. H. Dunn's Oh Leo, and the Starmount Stable's (E. B. Benjamin's) Primate. A pound below them were the Cain Hoy Stable's (H. F. Guggenheim) Armageddon and the Calumet Farm's Hill Gail. The top filly, at 115 pounds, was the Maine Chance Farm's Rose Jet. Considering the sex allowance of five pounds, she ranks just below the top seven colts. Hal Price Headley's Papoose and the Brae Burn Stable's Star-Enfin, also fillies, are in the Experimental at 114. Calumet Farm's A Gleam and L. B. Mayer's Princess Lygia (bought by Mr. Mayer from Mrs. Harry Trotsek during the season for a reported price of $100,000) were among the other leading fillies, at 113 pounds.

THE 3-YEAR-OLDS. Appraisals of the 3-year-olds and the older horses racing during 1951 were made in the Blood-Horse Handicaps, which are the work of Frank E. (Jimmy) Kilroe. Mr. Kilroe is assistant to Mr. Campbell at the New York tracks, is assistant to Webb Everett at Santa Anita Park, and was on loan from the New York circuit to Arlington and Washington Parks, at Chicago, for three years ending in 1951. Because of this background, Mr. Kilroe was considered the most capable young man available to introduce a new handicap series which covers an area that had not previously been given continuous study over a period of years.

Among the 3-year-olds, Mr. Kilroe put top weight of 130 pounds on C. V. Whitney's Counterpoint. In assigning the weights, the handicapper rated the horses on the basis of their capabilities at 1¼

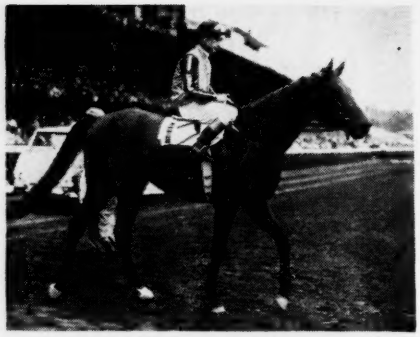
*(Continued on next page)*

## REVIEW OF 1951

*(Continued)*

miles, the distance of most important U. S. races. George D. Widener's Battlefield, which had been one of the second top-weights in Mr. Campbell's Experimental Handicap of 1950, was placed in the No. 2 spot by Mr. Kilroe, at 124 pounds. Count Turf, the Kentucky Derby winner, and Hall of Fame, which raced very well later in the season, were bracketed in the next weight group, at 121. Bold, the Preakness winner, and Rough'n Tumble, a colt which showed great promise in winning the Santa Anita Derby, early in the year, were coupled at 115 pounds. Grantor, a leading 3-year-old on the West Coast, and the very good filly Kiss Me Kate, were next at 114. The filly, of course, moves upward in the ratings when the sex allowance is considered.

In compiling the Blood-Horse Handicap for 3-year-olds, Mr. Kilroe scanned the field and assigned weights to 74 of the several thousand horses which competed in this age group. His weights ranged from the high of 130 pounds to a minimum of 95, a spread of 35 pounds which encompasses a fairly wide sampling of ability. Most of the horses listed won or placed in stakes during 1951. The complete list appears in this Supplement, with further information on the individual horses presented in the usual fashion.



**Tom Fool 126**

THE OLDER HORSES. A total of 87 horses of four years old and upward are weighted in the Blood-Horse Handicap for older runners at a distance of 1¼ miles. C. T. Chenery's game and brilliant Hill Prince, which survived a series of major and minor mishaps during the 1951 racing season, is the topweight of the group with 130 pounds. Calumet Farm's Citation, which overcame even more serious difficulties than Hill Prince, is next at 127 pounds. In addition to his many notable accomplishments of previous years, Citation reached a new height in 1951 when his total earnings passed the million-dollar mark ($1,085,760). He reached this peak in winning the Hollywood Gold Cup, worth $100,000 net.

Isidor Bieber's Palestinian, which survived various infirmities and won stakes on both the eastern and western seaboards, is the third horse in line. He was assigned 124 pounds. Bryan G., which rose from near obscurity to become one of the best horses of the year, is in at 122. So are Cochise, which was retired from racing during the year and was to enter the stud in 1952, County Delight, and Your Host.

Your Host was one of the most publicized horses of the year. A dead-game racer, and quite possibly the best horse bred in California to date, he went down

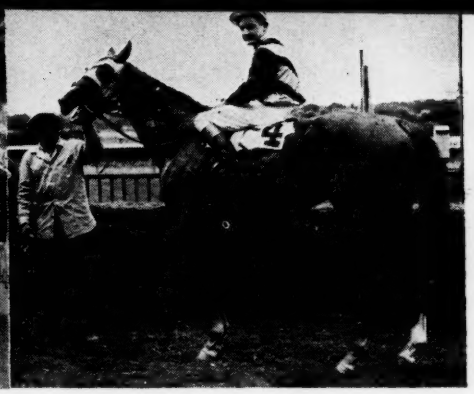
# The Experimental Free Handicap

†Filly.

126 TOM FOOL, Menow—Gaga, by *Bull Dog.
123 COUSIN, *Priam II—My Auntie, by Busy American.
OH LEO, Jean Valjean—Jane Rachel, by High Time.
PRIMATE, Some Chance—Edified, by *Jacopo.
122 ARMAGEDDON, Alsab—Fighting Lady, by *Sir Gallahad III.
HILL GAIL, Bull Lea—Jane Gail, by *Blenheim II.
121 JET MASTER, Jet Pilot—Mattie J., by Gallant Sir.
120 JET'S DATE, Jet Pilot—War Date, by War Admiral.
119 HANNIBAL, Roman—War Jitters, by Man o' War.
118 PUT OUT, Shut Out—Cocopet, by *Jacopo.
THE PIMPERNEL, Pavot—Chalara, by *Challenger II.
116 ALLADIER, Balladier—*Alpenstock III, by Apelle.
SUB FLEET, Count Fleet—Sub Rosa, by Balladier.
115 PINTOR, *Goya II—Stepladder, by Chance Shot.
†ROSE JET, Jet Pilot—Knots of Roses, by War Admiral.
114 BLUE MAN, Blue Swords—Poppycock, by Identify.
CAJUN, Menow—Dolette, by *St. Germans.
ED'S PRIDE, Errard—Car-Rou, by *Carlaris.
ETERNAL MOON, Eternal Bull—*Angel, by *Easton.
INDIAN LAND, Tintagel—Indian Song, by Cherokee.
LANDSEAIR, Balladier—Dog Show, by *Bull Dog.
OLD IRONSIDES, War Relic—Invoke, by *Teddy.
†PAPOOSE, Menow—Piroque, by *St. Germans.
RISQUE ROUGE, *Blenheim II—Risque Blue, by Blue Larkspur.
†STAR-ENFIN, Star Pilot—Enfin, by Hildur.
113 †A GLEAM, *Blenheim II—Twilight Tear, by Bull Lea.
†PRINCESS LYGIA, Roman—Roman Matron, by Pompey.
112 BAYBROOK, Brookfield—Coralie B., by Apprehension.
HAPPY GO LUCKY, Haltal—Tetravalent, by *Gino.
†TOOMAI, *Mahmoud—Glass Slipper, by Reigh Count.
VISIBLE, Case Ace—Conspicious, by Display.
110 BIG NOISE, *Khaled—Guard Ship, by Trace Call.
CANDLE WOOD, Easy Mon—Felwyn, by *The Satrap.
CLOSED DOOR, Shut Out—Bright Destiny, by *Gino.
ERRARD'S GUIDE, Errard—Book Guide, by *Rhodes Scholar.
ESPINO'S IMAGE, Espino Gold—Salomea, by Teddy's Comet.
†FABEROSE, Rosemont—Ficklebush, by *Blenheim II.
JAMPOL, Thumbs Up—*Winkle II, by Windsor Lad.
†NO SCORE, Shut Out—Bunoora, by *Mahmoud.
†PLACE CARD, Eight Thirty—Everget, by Snark.
QUICK WINK, *Alibhai—Miss Barbara, by *Pharamond II.
WAR FABLE, War Jeep—Golden Legend, by *Jacopo.
109 ARROZ, War Glory—Galladee, by *Sir Gallahad III.
CONGO KING, Okapi—Elite, by Blue Larkspur.
†GODDESS, Blue Swords—Sanoj, by Bull Lea.
†JUBLING, Snark—Hasty Heels, by Flying Heels.
†KNOT HOLE, Shut Out—Blinking Owl, by *Pharamond II.
†LANDMARK, Revoked—Oasis, by Lucullite.
MASTER FIDDLE, First Fiddle—Marsh Marigold, by *Sir Gallahad III.
ONE THROW, Some Chance—White Favor, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†THATAWAY, Polynesian—Wayabout, by Fair Play.
108 MARKET LEVEL, Market Wise—Eye to Eye, by *Teddy.
PRUDY'S BOY, Watchimtick—Hi Prudy, by Cavalcade.
SMOKE SCREEN, Drawby—Aphrodite, by Pilate.
WHITHER, Third Degree—Nomadic, by Discovery.
WHY NOT, Eight Thirty—Why Not Me, by Menow.
107 ALMIGHTY, Alsab—*Gamine, by Colorado Kid.
DUKE FANELLI, Errard—Desert Mirage, by *Cohort.
†MISS NOSOCA, Vincentive—Samovar, by *Easton.
MR. TURF, Sun Again—Thine, by *Sir Gallahad III.
RUSTAWAY, Dogaway—Stringalong, by *Swift and Sure.
106 †AESTHETE, Revoked—Athenia, by *Pharamond II.
BEGORRA, Bimelech—*Begum II, by Rustom Pasha.
†BLUE CASE, Case Ace—Blue Fairy, by *Gino.
BRER FOX, Equifox—Juno, by Trace Call.
BULL CHICLE, Bull Reigh—Chicle Bar, by Sir Barton.
CHARLIE McADAM, *Heliopolis—Gumdrop, by *Pharamond II.
COLOR GUARD, Occupy—Parade Girl, by Display.

Cousin 123

Oh Leo 123



Primate 123

in a spill at Santa Anita Park early in the year and received a fractured ulna. His racing days and his life appeared ended. Several veterinarians recommended his destruction, but others disagreed. In the end, the insurance company paid $250,000 to his owner, William Goetz, and decided to give him a chance to recover. He will not race again, of course, but he seems to be able to get around surprisingly well, and he reportedly bred a test mare later in the year. A stud career is in prospect for him.

Alfred G. Vanderbilt's Next Move leads the fillies with 114 pounds. She is another example of misfortune surmounted. She ran two very hard races at Santa Anita Park during the first part of the year, just missing success in major stakes, and was fired for an osselet during the summer. She did not return to action until late December, when she won a stakes in California and demonstrated the high class that had marked her earlier races.

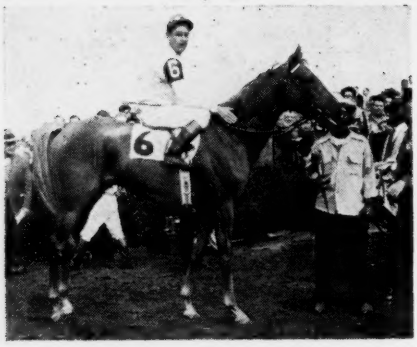
The group of horses surveyed by Mr. Kilroe in compiling weights for the 4-year-olds and upward numbered many thou-

*(Continued on next page)*

†Rose Jet 115

# Rating the 2-Year- Olds of 1951

ELJAY, Balladier—Sickle Miss, by *Sickle.
†EVER BRIGHT, Sun Again—Still Blue, by Blue Larkspur.
†FLITTING PAST, Dogpatch—Flittingfeet, by Flying Heels.
GUSHING OIL, Easy Mon—Dulcet, by *Challenger II.
HALTAFIRE, Haltal—Fire Falls, by *Bull Dog.
INYUREYE, Brookfield—Liz F., by Bubbling Over.
LORD PRIAM, *Priam II—Gala Belle, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†NURSE O'WAR, *Khaled—Amphibian, by Man o' War.
PRIZE RING, *Mahmoud—Good Defense, by Chance Shot.
†RECESS, Count Fleet—Recce, by *Mahmoud.
ROW ROW ROW, Devil Diver—Old Melody II, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†TONGA, Polynesian—Tirl, by Tick On.
105 ALATE, *Blenheim II—Morning Lark, by Blue Larkspur.
†BELLA FIGURA, Count Fleet—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog.
COUNT FLAME, Count Fleet—Morning, by American Flag.
FIRST REFUSAL, Discovery—Balking, by Balko.
HIERARCH, *Hierocles—Cuisine, by *Bahram.
HITEX, Bless Me—Qbania, by Questionnaire.
†LEVEL SANDS, *Mahmoud—Crawfish, by Halcyon.
OLD FIDDLE, First Fiddle—Confidence, by Wise Counsellor.
ORCO, Bull Dandy—Bus Girl, by Time Maker.
REFEREE, *Goya II—Arbitrator, by Peace Chance.
ROYAL STREAM, Coldstream—Royal Sandal, by *Royal Minstrel.
SKY SHIP, Teddy's Comet—Boat, by Man o' War.
TAHITIAN, Polynesian—Blue Grail, by Blue Larkspur.
TIGER SIR, *Hypnotist II—Jungle Flower, by Tiger.
†WHIRLA LEA, Whirlaway—Ore-the-Lea, by Bull Lea.
104 †BANTA, Some Chance—Bourtai, by Stimulus.
BATTLE MOUNT, Amphitheatre—Teeter, by Equipoise.
CHALLTACK, Challedon—Captivation, by Stimulus.
†CIGAR MAID, Pavot—*Never Again II, by Pharos.
COLD COMMAND, War Admiral—Monsoon, by *Mahmoud.
DARK COUNT, Count Gallahad—Reigh Diana, by Reigh Count.
†ENCHANTED EVE, Lovely Night—Poupee, by *Quatre Bras II.
†GALA FETE, *Heliopolis—Gala Event, by Chance Play.
GOYA'S PASS, *Goya II—Passerine, by American Flag.
HANDSOME TEDDY, *Flushing II—Wanna Hygro, by Hygro.
HIGH SCUD, *Bernborough—Jim's Niece, by Epithet.
LOT-A-BRASS, Grand Admiral—Yellow Ribbon, by *Sickle.
METROPOLIS, *Heliopolis—Jeannie Pie, by Easy Mon.
†MISS JATO, *Ambrose Light—New Queen, Khamseen.
MY VENGEANCE, With Regards—Lift, by Pompey.
†NOT THAT, Devil Diver—Now What, by Chance Play.
OUR COOKIE, Alorter—Dust, by Good Goods.
POMACE, Pilate—Pomrose, by Pompey.
QUIET STEP, Some Chance—Countess Wise, by Wise Counsellor.
RED CHARGER, Haltal—Ann Boyd, by *Pharamond II.
ROBERT, Whirlaway—Tacky Sue, by Hard Tack.
†SONA, *Nasrullah—*Golden Meadow II, by Gold Bridge.
TAPE READER, Market Wise—Dini, by John P. Grier.
THIS SIDE, Thellusson—Sideshow, by Bunting.
WAR AGE, War Relic—Ellendale, by Bimelech.
WAR PATH, War Relic—Here She Is, by Pompey.
103 ALL'S FAIR, *Isolater—Lady Beware, by *Bull Dog.
CLOSED SEASON, Shut Out—Dabchick, by *Royal Minstrel.
DANCE NSING, Seven Hearts—Gleeful, by *Pharamond II.
LOST STORY, *Isolater—Fictionary, by Cravat.
METAL MIKE, Pilate—Strange Device, by Stimulus.
100 †LADY IN BLUE, Count Fleet—Blue Grass, by Blue Larkspur.
†REMISS, Revoked—Forgetmenow, by Menow.



**Counterpoint 130**

**Battlefield 124**

**Count Turf 121**

## REVIEW OF 1951

*(Continued)*

sands. He chose 87 of them for his handicap, at weights ranging from Hill Prince's 130 downward to 92 pounds. In all three handicaps appearing in this Supplement, the horses listed represent a combined selection of just under 300, about 1.4 per cent, sifted from among an estimated 23,000 starters.

THE MONEY. Purse distribution during 1951 reached an all-time high of $55,548,303, according to information compiled by *Daily Racing Form*. This was more than a million dollars above the level of 1948, which was the previous record year, and it was the fifth consecutive season in which more than $50 million was distributed. (But if the money had been distributed on a per-starter basis, it would have been parceled out at the rate of about $2,400 a horse, on the basis of an estimated 23,000 starters. This is less than it costs to maintain a horse in training for a year. The most successful racers, therefore, have many poor relations. More detailed information as to the success of stallions and their offspring will be published in J. A. Estes' Average Earnings Index for 1951, to be available later in the year.)

The richest race of the year was the Santa Anita Maturity, a race for 4-year-olds that requires nomination as a yearling, followed by later payments. The 1951 renewal of this comparatively new race grossed $205,700, with a net of $144,325 to the Yolo Stable's Great Circle, the winner. The Washington Park Handicap gave the King Ranch's Curandero a net of $113,950, and Citation's $100,000 net in the Hollywood Gold Cup already has been referred to. Three other races—the Arlington Handicap, the Kentucky Derby, and the Santa Anita Handicap—had net payments to the winner of more than $90,000. The Futurity Stakes, the Belmont Stakes, the Preakness, and the Santa Anita Derby netted the winners more than $80,000.

Belmont Park was the leader in purse distribution with a total of $2,565,470. Next was Santa Anita Park with $2,503,235. Hollywood Park distributed $2,265,250. In daily average distribution, Santa Anita led with $49,083, Belmont Park was second with $47,508, and Hollywood Park was third with $45,305.

In winning the Futurity Stakes for the Greentree Stable (John Hay Whitney and Mrs. Charles S. Payson), Tom Fool earned $86,710. His winnings for 1951 were $155,960. His contributions and the earnings of other horses, including Hall of Fame with $224,955, made the Greentree Stable the leading money-winning establishment of the year. It was the second such success for Greentree, which had been the leader in 1942, under the ownership of the late Mrs. Payne Whitney.

C. V. Whitney's Counterpoint was the leading earner with $250,525. He was generally acclaimed "the horse of the year."

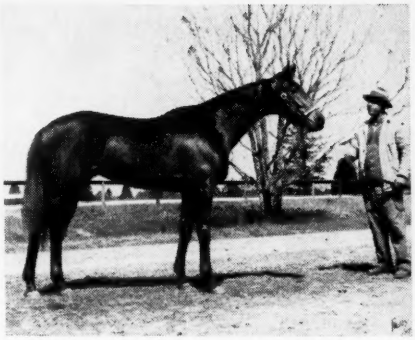
A discussion of purse values has a corollary in betting, which of course determines how much a track can afford to disburse to the horsemen. In 1951 the total betting was $1,627,061,528. This was an increase of nearly $300 million over 1950.

SALES. The matter of financing the upkeep of a race horse is related to the number of horses competing for purse

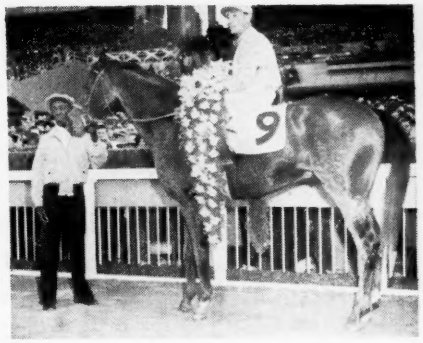
# The Blood-Horse Handicap

†Filly
130 COUNTERPOINT, Count Fleet—Jabot, by *Sickle.
124 BATTLEFIELD, War Relic—Dark Display, by Display.
121 COUNT TURF, Count Fleet—Delmarie, by Pompey.
HALL OF FAME, Shut Out—Big Event, by Blue Larkspur.
115 BOLD, By Jimminy—Little Rebel, by John P. Grier.
ROUGH'N TUMBLE, Free For All—Roused, by *Bull Dog.
114 GRANTOR, *Alibhai—Grandmere, by *Beau Pere.
†KISS ME KATE, Count Fleet—Irish Nora, by *Pharamond II.
113 BERNWOOD, *Bernborough—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog.
RUHE, Menow—*Alpenstock III, by Apelle.
112 BATTLE MORN, *Blenheim II—Good Morning, by *Sir Gallahad III.
INTERPRETATION, *Reading II—*Braydore, by Roidore.
111 ALERTED, Bull Lea—Hastily Yours, by John P. Grier.
AUDITING, Count Fleet—Businesslike, by Blue Larkspur.
110 ABBE STING, *Abbe Pierre—Stingaree, by Oceanic.
†HOW, *Princequillo—*The Squaw II, by *Sickle.
MAMELUKE, *Mahmoud—Schwester, by Pennant.
PHIL D., War Dog—Ellie, by *Teddy.
109 GOLD CAPITOL, *Alibhai—Pocket Edition, by Roman.
OATS, Bimelech—Yarrow Maid, by Cavalcade.
PUR SANG, Side Boy—Contrary Mary, by Grand Slam.
ROYAL MUSTANG, Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel.
UNCLE MILTIE, Heather Broom—Twink-Mo, by Mokatam.
YILDIZ, *Mahmoud—Ace Card, by Case Ace.
108 †SICKLE'S IMAGE, Sickletoy—Ariel Image, by Ariel.
SPUR ON, Whirlaway—Still Blue, by Blue Larkspur.
107 KEN, Some Chance—*Dusk II, by Asterus.
SPARTAN VALOR, Attention—Arisbi, by *Bull Dog.
106 BIG STRETCH, Eight Thirty—Easy Day, by *St. Germans.
BUGLEDRUMS, Chance Sun—Hildrum, by Hildur.
FANFARE, Pensive—Easy Lass, by *Blenheim II.
SAXONY, War Jeep—*Zaltowna, by Town Guard.
SIMONSEZ, Thumbs Up—Smirk, by Tintagel.
SONIC, Blue Larkspur—Split Second, by Sortie.
TO MARKET, Market Wise—Pretty Does, by Johnstown.

**Hall of Fame 121**



**Bold 115**

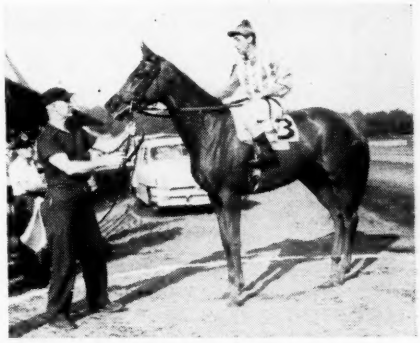


**Rough'n Tumble 115**

money, which in turn is related to the number of horses produced each year by breeders. From 1948 through 1951, more than 8,400 foals have been registered annually with The Jockey Club. Immediately prior to that, 6,000 or more foals were registered annually over a 10-year period. This is plain overproduction, and it is being felt at the race tracks, where there are more horses than racing opportunity, and more prospective tenants than stalls.

Overproduction also is felt by Thoroughbred breeders. In 1951, a total of 1,717 yearlings were marketed at the principal auction centers. The average price was $4,007. Nearly 44 per cent of them sold for $1,500 or less, and only 21.5 per cent brought more than $5,000. However, a discussion along these lines is mainly academic, because it takes a brave breeder to scuttle a broodmare, and only a deep pessimist will give up on a stallion. In breeding, the keynote is optimism.

The top-priced sales yearling of 1951 was a filly by Bull Lea—Lady Lark, by Blue Larkspur, sold by Walter J. Salmon's Mereworth Farm to C. S. Jones, of California, for $60,000. She was sold at the Keeneland Summer Sales. The next-highest price was $55,000, which L. B. Mayer paid for a filly by *Alibhai—Busher, by War Admiral, from Leslie Combs II's consignment to the Keeneland Fall Sales. The top-priced colt of the year was a War Admiral—Myrtlewood yearling which Mrs. Elizabeth N. Graham's Maine Chance Farm, through Humphrey Finney, agent, bought from Mr. Combs for $42,000, at the Keeneland summer auctions. The colt was returned to Mr. Combs by Mrs. Graham in December, with the explanation that he was unsound (curby hocks). Mr. Combs and his uncle, Brownell Combs, who had sold the colt in partnership, accepted his return, though it was a departure from the usual practice, and was not covered by the sales company rules. The next-highest-priced colt was one by Bimelech—Durazna, by Bull Lea, which Leslie Combs II sold to



**†Kiss Me Kate 114**

Mr. Mayer for $40,000. Another yearling bringing in excess of $40,000 was a filly by Jet Pilot—Knots of Roses, by War Admiral, sold by Mr. Combs at Keeneland to P. A. B. Widener III for $41,000.

One of the important dispersals of the year was the sale of the Coldstream Stud broodmares. E. E. Dale Shaffer, owner

*(Continued on page 7)*

# Rating the 3-Year-Olds of 1951

105 AUSTRALIAN ACE, *Bernborough—No Wire, by *Sir Gallahad III.
BLACK DOUGLAS, Bimelech—Bee Mac, by War Admiral.
104 ANDY B. W., Psychic Bid—Bess Mayes, by Grandace.
GENERAL STAFF, *Mahmoud—*Uvira II, by Umidwar.
GOLD NOTE, *Beau Pere—*Singida, by Solario.
†JACODEMA, *Jacopo—*Tedema, by *Teddy.
LONGLEAT, Some Chance—Greedy Girl, by Vulcain.
MUCHO HOSSO, Dogpatch—Valdina Madam, by Sortie.
†NOTHIRDCHANCE, Blue Swords—Galla Colors, by *Sir Gallahad III.
OUT POINT, Shut Out—Briarhone, by *Sir Gallahad III.
103 †RUDDY, Devil Diver—Blade of Time, by *Sickle.
STEADFAST, *Mahmoud—Forever Yours, by Toro.
102 MANDINGO, *Princequillo—Accra, by Annapolis.
101 ANYOLDTIME, Eight Thirty—*Never Again II, by Pharos.
MULLY S., War Relic—Carolla, by Omaha.
100 BULVERDE, Pictor—Chic Fay, by Chicstraw.
99 COMBAT BOOTS, Our Boots—Miss Dodo, by Man o' War.
†MISS TRAFFIC, Boxthorn—Traffic Court, by Discovery.
†SIGNAL, Challedon—Predestined, by Stimulus.
†VULCANIA, Some Chance—Vagrancy, by *Sir Gallahad III.
98 AEGEAN, Mioland—Sea Anemone, by Seabiscuit.
†AUNT JINNY, *Heliopolis—Gaga, by *Bull Dog.
BANJOIST, Amphitheatre—Banjo Eyes, by Mr. Bones.
BLINKER LIGHT, War Admiral—Blinking Owl, by *Pharamond II.
HELIOWISE, *Heliopolis—Wise Decree, by Wise Counsellor.
LORIDALE, *Rustom Sirdar—Yellow Ribbon, by *Sickle.
NULLIFY, Revoked—High Fashion, by *Blenheim II.
†RUTH LILY, *King's Abbey—Ice Cube, by Sir Barton.
†VALADIUM, Lovely Night—Vandra, by Equipoise.
97 †BOOT ALL, Our Boots—After All, by *Dis Donc.
EUCLID, Fighting Fox—Margaret Reigh, by Reigh Count.
HULL DOWN, Count Fleet—Dark Discovery, by Discovery.
†SWEET TALK, *Alibhai—Good Thing, by Discovery.
THE BATTLER, War Admiral—Baby League, by Bubbling Over.
WHIRLING BAT, Whirlaway—Night Shadow, by *Man O'Night.
†WORN OUT, War Glory—Rags and Tags, by *Royal Minstrel.
96 BLENTIGO, *Blenheim II—Ore-the-Lea, by Bull Lea.
LONG BOW, *Heliopolis—New Weapon, by Bold Venture.
95 †TOTO, Amphitheatre—Outlandish, by Questionnaire.

# The Blood-Horse Handicap—Older Horses—1951

†Fillies and mares.

130 HILL PRINCE, 4, *Princequillo—Hildene, by Bubbling Over.

127 CITATION, 6, Bull Lea—*Hydroplane II, by Hyperion.

124 PALESTINIAN, 5, Sun Again—Dolly Whisk, by Whiskaway.

122 BRYAN G., 5, *Blenheim II—Anthemion, by Pompey.
COCHISE, 5, *Boswell—New Pin, by *Royal Minstrel.
COUNTY DELIGHT, 4, Count Fleet—Matriarch, by *Sir Gallahad III.
YOUR HOST, 4, *Alibhai—*Boudoir II, by *Mahmoud.

121 ARISE, 5, He Did—Coralie B., by Apprehension.

119 GREEK SHIP, 4, *Heliopolis—Boat, by Man o' War.

117 SHEILAS REWARD, 4, Reaping Reward—Smart Sheila, by Jamestown.

116 GREAT CIRCLE, 4, *Beau Pere—Hemisphere, by *Blenheim II.

115 MOONRUSH, 5, *Hunters Moon IV—Bustle, by *Pharamond II.

114 LOTOWHITE, 4, Devil Diver—Lotopoise, by Equipoise.
†NEXT MOVE, 4, Bull Lea—Now What, by Chance Play.
SUNGLOW, 4, Sun Again—Rosern, by Mad Hatter.
THREE RINGS, 6, Blue Larkspur—Circus Ring, by *Bull Dog.

113 †BED O' ROSES, 4, Rosemont—Good Thing, by Discovery.
BE FLEET, 4, Count Fleet—Bala Ormont, by Ormont.
BLUE READING, 4, *Reading II—Blue Alibi, by *Alibhai.
*MICHE, 6, Michel—Pura Suerte, by Cocles.
ONE HITTER, 5, Shut Out—Bold Anna, by Bold Venture.
PIET, 6, Grand Slam—Valdina Lark, by Blue Larkspur.
VOLCANIC, 6, *Ambrose Light—Hot Supper, by Gallant Fox.

112 CALL OVER, 4, Devil Diver—Duchess Anita, by Count Gallahad.
FERD, 4, Lochinvar—Ouch, by Sting.

111 CURANDERO, 5, Brazado—Ciencia, by *Cohort.
POST CARD, 4, Firethorn—Ace Card, by Case Ace.

110 CASEMATE, 4, Case Ace—Ky. Flash, by Sun Teddy.
OIL CAPITOL, 4, *Mahmoud—*Never Again II, by Pharos.
†WISTFUL, 5, Sun Again—Easy Lass, by *Blenheim II.

109 ADMIRAL DRAKE, 4, War Admiral—Invoke, by *Teddy.
†BEWITCH, 6, Bull Lea—Potheen, by Wildair.
JOHN'S JOY, 5, *Bull Dog—My Auntie, by Busy American.
ROYAL GOVERNOR, 7, Pilate—Feathers, by John P. Grier.

108 HALTER, 4, Haltal—Buzncuzn, by Port au Prince.
LIGHTS UP, 4, Eight Thirty—Tedmelia, by *Teddy.
PILASTER, 7, Pilate—Air Cooled, by *Jacopo.
†SPECIAL TOUCH, 4, *Alibhai—*Caressante, by Truculent.

107 ALL BLUE, 4, Bull Lea—Blue Delight, by Blue Larkspur.
STURDY ONE, 4, Unbreakable—*Alpenstock III, by Apelle.

106 ALDERMAN, 4, *Beau Pere—Mere Polly, by Man o' War.
BLUE HILLS, 5, Blue Larkspur—Chicotta, by *Chicle.
†BUSANDA, 4, War Admiral—Businesslike, by Blue Larkspur.
INSEPARABLE, 6, Unbreakable—Fairday, by Fair Play.
LONE EAGLE, 5, *Isolater—Marigal, by *Sir Gallahad III.
SEAWARD, 6, Pilate—Flota, by Jack High.

105 MOUNT MARCY, 6, *Mahmoud—Maud Muller, by Pennant.
YELLMANTOWN, 4, Chicuelo—Gradation, by Gallant Fox.

104 †LITHE, 5, *Pharamond II—Alcibiades, by Supremus.
*REPELUZ, 6, Full Sail—Reedholme, by Papyrus.

103 TED M., 5, Peace Chance—Chop Suey, by Aneroid.

102 ARCAVE, 4, Discovery—Trina, by *Sickle.
*BERNBROOK, 6, Midstream—Idle Words, by Magpie.
ENNOBLED, 5, Count Fleet—Galagay, by *Sir Gallahad III.
GANGWAY, 6, Gallant Fox—*Humility, by Hyperion.
LOYAL LEGION, 7, Halcyon—War Grey, by Man o' War.
PICADOR, 4, Bull Lea—Bonnet Ann, by Blue Larkspur.
STORMY CLOUD, 5, Battledore—Cloud O'Dust, by Sweep All.
SUDAN, 4, *Jacopo—Mo, by Percentage.
†THELMA BERGER, 4, *Brown King—Hianne, by Jack High.

101 ADMIRAL'S PRIDE, 4, War Admiral—Balanza, by Equipoise.
†MARTA, 4, Haltal—Jessie Gladys, by *Pharamond II.
MR. TROUBLE, 4, *Mahmoud—Motto, by *Sir Gallahad III.

100 ABSTRACT, 5, *Isolater—Strange Device, by Stimulus.
†HERE'S HOPING, 4, Eight Thirty—Saran, by Black Servant or *St. Germans.
MOCOPO, 5, Blue Swords—Mo, by Percentage.
MR. FOX, 5, *Chrysler II—Beausympathy, by Sun Beau.
NAVY CHIEF, 4, War Admiral—Sari Omar, by *Sir Gallahad III.
PENSION PLAN, 4, *Domingo—Dona Victoria, by Gallant Fox.

99 STEEL BLUE, 4, Blue Larkspur—Flaming Swords, by Man o' War.

98 ALGASIR, 5, *Sir Gallahad III—Alpoise, by Equipoise.
BIT O' FATE, 4, Wait A Bit—Quaker Girl, by *Gino.
BULL PAGE, 4, Bull Lea—Our Page, by Blue Larkspur.
†DRIFTING MAID, 4, Valdina Orphan—Afloat, by Man o' War.
DR. OLE NELSON, 5, Cravat—Sun Jesting, by Sun Teddy.
†OUR REQUEST, 5, Requested—Inspiration, by Mount Beacon.
PROP, 5, Stagehand—Polyphote, by *Polymelian.
†RENEW, 4, Blue Larkspur—Be Like Mom, by *Sickle.
ROCK SPAN, 4, *Piping Rock—Spanked, by Jamestown.
SHADOWS START, 4, Hoop, Jr.—Night Shadow, by *Man O'Night.
VINO FINO, 5, *Vino Puro—Bosford, by Bostonian.

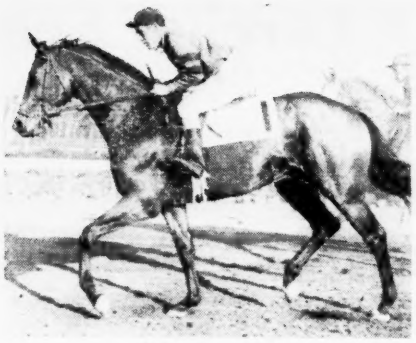
97 SABAEAN, 4, Challedon—Far Star, by *North Star III.

96 ALL AT ONCE, 4, Grand Slam—Blue Su, by Blue Larkspur.
†LEADING HOME, 5, Bull Lea—Marching Home, by John P. Grier.
†MY CELESTE, 5, Neddie—Monida, by Pilate.

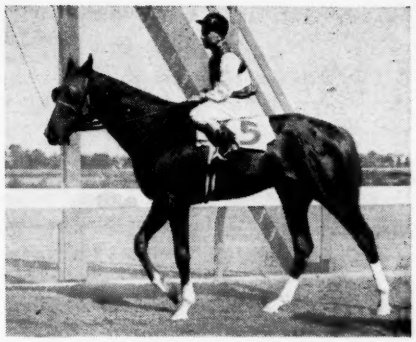
95 †WAR TALK, 4, Teddy's Comet—War Siren, by Man o' War.

92 †DIXIE FLYER, 4, Blue Flyer—Naughty Day, by *Rolls Royce.

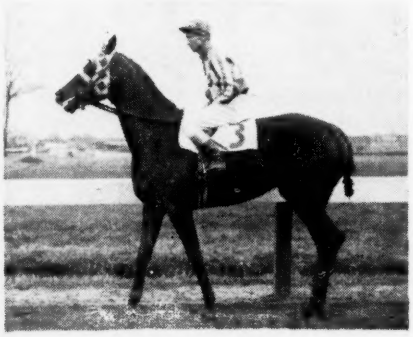
Hill Prince 130



Citation 127

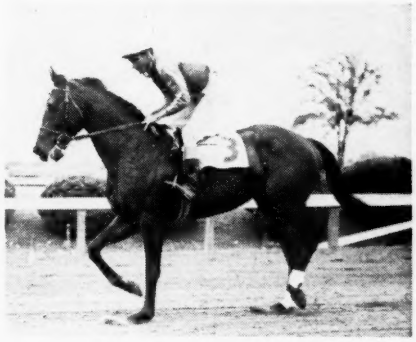


Palestinian 124

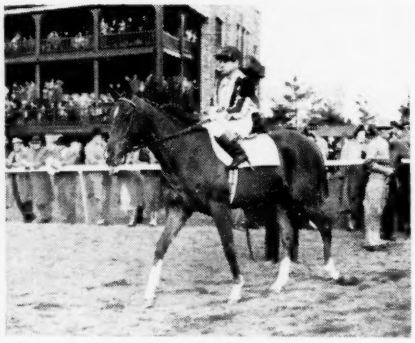


Bryan G. 122

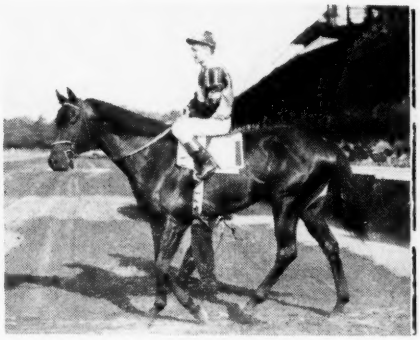
Cochise 122



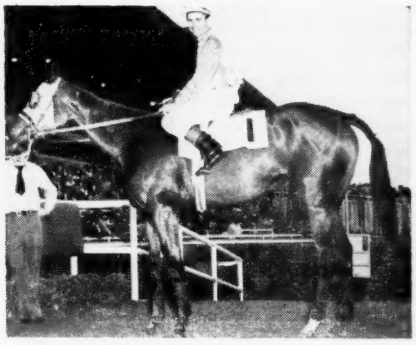
County Delight 122



Your Host 122



Arise 121



†Next Move 114

## REVIEW OF 1951

*(Continued)*

of Coldstream, had announced his withdrawal from racing, and the broodmares were offered at auction. The 48 head brought $990,500, average $20,365. The top price was $72,000, which Henry H. Knight, of Almahurst Farm, paid for Say Blue, a 7-year-old mare by Blue Larkspur —I Say, by *Dis Donc, in foal to *Priam II. This was an American record for a broodmare sold at auction. Two other Coldstream mares brought $56,000 each. They were Farmerette, by *Sickle—Cottage Cheese, by Milkman, bought by Mrs. Parker Poe's Shawnee Farm, and Spotted Beauty, by Man o' War—Silver Beauty, by *Stefan the Great, bought by A. B. Hancock Jr. Farmerette was in foal to *Heliopolis, Spotted Beauty was barren.

Earlier in the year, Mr. Knight had bought the Coldstream Stud property from Mr. Shaffer. He also acquired the stallions *Heliopolis, Reaping Reward, and Coldstream, and Mr. Shaffer's interest in the syndicated stallions *Priam II, *Goya II, *Hierocles, and *Adaris. The purchase also included 29 weanlings which Mr. Shaffer had described as "the finest raised at Coldstream Stud in years." Earlier in 1951 Mr. Knight had sold his Almahurst No. 2, a tract of more than a thousand acres which he had bought from Coldstream a couple of years previously, to Mr. and Mrs. Howard Reineman, of Chicago. Mr. and Mrs Reineman had been in racing for some time, but the purchase of the Knight farm marked their entrance into breeding. They later bought from Mr. Knight the stallions Coldstream, *Olympic Zenith, *Rounders, Salmagundi, Reaping Reward, and Valdina Orphan. Some of these stallions had been obtained by Mr. Knight in a transaction with the estate of William Helis, another of the master of Almahurst's large-scale deals.

SURPRISE. One of the unexpected developments of 1951 was the passage by Congress of a bill which had the ostensible purpose of raising money by taxing gamblers. It required the payment of a $50 annual fee and 10 per cent of the handle. But what it actually did was drive most of the gamblers, and especially the bookmakers, out of business, and it tied a knot in the tail of the wire service, which indirectly was one of the biggest threats to racing, as exposed by the Kefauver Committee.

Names of the licensees were made available to local law enforcement officers, which was tantamount to making the bookies wear a big red "B" on their shirt fronts. And no doubt they felt that in asking for 10 per cent of the handle, Uncle Sam was taking both the gravy and the bread.

The result was a noticeable gain in bet-

*(Continued on next page)*

## REVIEW OF 1951

*(Continued)*

ting at race tracks, presumably indicating that horse players will go to the track if they can't get action downtown.

DEATHS. Horsemen seem to live longer than other people. Yet death takes its annual toll. Among those who died in 1951 were several men who had made an imprint on racing. Among them were Samuel D. Riddle, Adolphe Pons, H. G. Bedwell, George Washington Carroll, Judge Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Brann, Jefferson Davis Cohn, Clyde Van Dusen, Louis E. Stoddard, John Bosley Jr., Miss Elizabeth Daingerfield, R. A. Fairbairn, Russell A. Firestone, John J. Greely, Dr. E. W. Hagyard, Henry S. Horkheimer, Neil Newman, Peter J. Holmes, Charles Nuckols Sr., Commander J. K. L. Ross, Arthur W. Shutts, F. A. Smith, Mrs. Corliss Sullivan, R. A. Van Clief, and C. Andrew Tilles.

Horses which died during the year included Jack High, Billy Barton, *Cohort, Good Goods, Orissa, Flares, Peace Chance, Lost Horizon, Some Pomp, Thumbs Up, and Vulcan's Forge.

TRAINERS. The leading trainer of the year in point of money won was John M. Gaver, the Greentree conditioner, whose charges earned $637,252. The leading trainer in point of number of winners was R. H. McDaniel, with 164 victories to his credit.

JOCKEYS. Charles Burr gained the riding championship with 310 winners from 1,319 mounts. He became the seventh jockey in U. S. racing history to ride more than 300 winners in a year. F. D. Adams, with 35 winners, was the leading steeplechase rider. Ted Atkinson rode most of the Greentree Stable winners.

SIRES. Mrs. John D. Hertz' Count Fleet was the leading sire of 1951, considering total first money won by his offspring. He had 46 winners of 124 races and $873,515. His representatives included eight stakes winners of 22 stakes races. Calumet Farm's Bull Lea was next with 49 winners of 120 races and $577,520. *Heliopolis led in two classifications—he sired the most winners (62) and his offspring won the most races (149 plus two dead heats).

Statistics on the leading broodmare sires, considering first money, had not been completed when this Supplement went to press. Through the racing of December 8, 1951, *Sir Gallahad III was the leader with $1,038,328. Blue Larkspur was next with $958,384. Among the sires of 2-year-olds, through December 31, Menow led with $220,560. Jet Pilot was next with $195,597.

STEEPLECHASERS. Mrs. Ogden Phipps' Oedipus was the leading steeplechaser of the year. He won the Broad Hollow, Brook, and Grand National Steeplechase Handicaps and two other stakes, and earned $55,700. Elkridge, the leading money-winning steeplechaser of U. S. racing, retired after many years of campaigning.

# Foreign Leaders In 1951

## England

Honors for class among older horses and over the longer distances went to the French-bred PAN, winner of the Ascot Gold Cup and the Goodwood Cup. His Gold Cup victory gave France a margin of 4 to 2 in the six renewals of the famous distance race since the war years. Pan, foaled in 1947, is by Atys (Asterus) out of Pretty Girl, by Tourbillon out of Princess Wazara, by The Vizier.

Probably the best 3-year-old performance seen during the year was that of Talma, which gave Marcel Boussac his second St. Leger victory in successive years. The Derby winner Arctic Prince had been retired by the time the Doncaster classic was run; but Talma ran off and left the other runners behind by so many lengths that no one even tried to imagine what 3-year-old could have beaten him. He had won his two previous starts in France.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pharis | Pharos | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| | Carissima | Clarissimus |
| TALMA, ch. c., 1948 | | Casquetts |
| Thaouka | Asterus | *Teddy |
| | | Astrella |
| | Sweet Picture | Gainsborough |
| | | Seamab |

Scratch, the Leger winner of 1950, was also by Pharis from a mare by Asterus. Thaouka, dam of Talma, won three races, including the Grand Prix de la Ville de Vichy, and had already distinguished herself as an excellent producer.

With Talma omitted from the weighted list because he was trained in France, the Free Handicap for the 1951 3-year-olds was topped by the Derby winner, Joseph McGrath's Arctic Prince, which suffered an injury in mid-year and was retired to the stud.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince Chevalier | Prince Rose | Rose Prince |
| | | Indolence |
| | Chevalerie | Abbot's Speed |
| ARCTIC PRINCE, br. c., 1948 | | Kassala |
| Artic Sun | Nearco | Pharos |
| | | Nogara |
| | Solar Flower | Solario |
| | | Serena |

Like Sicambre in France and Hill Prince and Prince Simon in the U.S.A., Arctic Prince is by a son of Prince Rose. He is one of the first crop of foals got by his French-bred sire. The Derby winner's dam, Arctic Sun, was the best filly of her year in Ireland, and her dam was a good race mare and excellent producer, her foals including Solar Slipper and Peter Flower.

Leading 3-year-old in terms of earnings was SUPREME COURT, winner of the King Edward VII Stakes at Ascot and of the year's richest race, the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Festival of Britain Stakes. He is by Persian Gulf or Precipitation (Hurry On—Double Life) out of Forecourt, by Fair Trial out of Overture, by Dastur. KI MING, an outsize son of Ballyogan (Fair Trial) out of Ulster Lily, by Apron, won the Two Thousand Guineas. French-bred MYSTERY, by Tehran (Bois Roussel) out of the Prix de Diane winner Mistress Ford, by Blandford, was first in the 10-furlong Eclipse Stakes.

Among the 3-year-old fillies the leaders were BELLE OF ALL, winner of the One Thousand Guineas and Coronation Stakes, and NEASHAM BELLE, winner of the Oaks. The handicapper made Belle of All (*Nasrullah—Village Beauty, by Winalot) a pound better than Neasham Belle (Nearco—Phase, by Windsor Lad).

Alongside *Windy City II at the top of the Free Handicap for 2-year-olds was the filly Zabara, winner of the Imperial Produce and Cheveley Park Stakes. With the sex allowance considered, her 128 pounds was equal to the 133 assigned the Gimcrack Stakes winner.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Persian Gulf | *Bahram | Blandford |
| | | Friar's Daughter |
| | Double Life | Bachelor's Doub'e |
| ZABARA, ch. f., 1949 | | Saint Joan |
| Samovar | Caerleon | Phalaris |
| | | Canyon |
| | Carolina | Embargo |
| | | Georgia |

Samovar, the dam, was among the best fillies of her year, winning the Queen Mary Stakes and finishing second in the Cheveley Park.

Next in line among the 2-year-olds in the Free Handicap were the filly CONSTANTIA (Stardust—Patricia Ann, by Gold Bridge) and the colts BOB MAJOR (Tudor Minstrel—Blue Smoke, by Blue Peter) and AGITATOR (Nearco—Sedition, by Solario). Omitted from the Free Handicap because she is trained in France, Marcel Boussac's Arbele suggested, through the

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Djebel | Tourbillon | *Ksar |
| | | Durban |
| | Loika | Gay Crusader |
| ARBELE, ch. f., 1949 | | Coeur a Coeur |
| Astronomie | Asterus | *Teddy |
| | | Astrella |
| | Likka | Sardanapale |
| | | Diane Mallory |

*(Continued on page 93)*

# Pedigrees of Stakes Winners

## Bloodlines, Racing Records, Family Notes of 319 Horses Winning Stakes On the Flat in 1951.

Important additions have been made in this, the Pedigree Section of the 23rd annual Stakes Supplement published by THE BLOOD-HORSE. As usual, this section includes the pedigree of each horse winning one or more stakes races during the year in the United States, Canada, Mexico, or Cuba.

The new additions are the tabulated racing records and family notes of each stakes winner. They appear under each pedigree.

More flat stakes races were run in 1951 than in 1950, but the number was not as large as in the three-year period of 1947-49 when more than 500 stakes on the flat were contested each season. The 1951 total was 489, a figure representing an increase of 31 from the 1950 total of 458.

However, the stakes victories were distributed among more horses in 1951 than in any other year except 1949. For comparative figures on stakes races for the last 16 years, see the table at the bottom of this page. While steeplechase stakes totals are given in this table, the pedigrees of the steeplechase winners will be found in another section of this supplement—see Table of Contents page 2.

Probably the most pleasing feature in relation to stakes races of 1951 was the fact that total added money and average added money per race were the highest since 1948. Here are some figures on stakes races and the added money over a seven-year span:

| | *No. of stakes* | *Total Added* | *Average per race* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | 489 | $7,598,590 | $15,539 |
| 1950 | 458 | 6,801,998 | 14,852 |
| 1949 | 520 | 7,701,979 | 14,812 |
| 1948 | 519 | 8,699,368 | 16,762 |
| 1947 | 504 | 8,767,744 | 17,396 |
| 1946 | 499 | 7,944,950 | 15,922 |
| 1945 | 371 | 4,999,650 | 13,476 |

In this supplement, the standard used for stakes is the one generally followed in the U. S., and which has been recommended by the National Association of State Racing Commissioners for uniform adoption: it is a race in which stakes are made by the owners of the horses, whether or not money or other prize is added, and which closes at least 72 hours in advance of its running.

By this definition the Pimlico Special is not a stakes, though for the convenience of readers it is listed among the stakes races as well as in the list of important races not stakes. But it is not included in statistics dealing with stakes.

The first of the 319 pedigrees of flat stakes winners, that of Abstract, appears at the bottom of this column. The other 318, in alphabetical order, appear on the following 53 pages.

Beneath the four-cross pedigree of Abstract is his racing record by years to the end of 1951. The years in which he won stakes are designated thus: (s). For a list of the stakes wins and stakes placings by Abstract in 1951, the reader is referred to "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list which starts on page 63. Below Abstract's racing record will be found notes on his family. Similar information is given for each of the other 318 flat stakes winners.

The totals of races and stakes races, with comparative figures for recent years:

| | | Flat Stakes | | Steeplechase Stakes | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Races | Races | Winners | Races | Winners |
| 1936 | 15,344 | 410 | 258 | 17 | 9 |
| 1937 | 16,250 | 429 | 264 | 21 | 13 |
| 1938 | 16,243 | 423 | 253 | 25 | 14 |
| 1939 | 16,967 | 374 | 250 | 25 | 15 |
| 1940 | 16,401 | 338 | 211 | 25 | 17 |
| 1941 | 16,912 | 353 | 214 | 34 | 27 |
| 1942 | 17,593 | 344 | 212 | 40 | 25 |
| 1943 | 16,094 | 294 | 179 | 28 | 15 |
| 1944 | 19,228 | 374 | 232 | 31 | 17 |
| 1945 | 19,587 | 371 | 238 | 30 | 18 |
| 1946 | 23,940 | 499 | 302 | 35 | 24 |
| 1947 | 24,884 | 504 | 301 | 37 | 23 |
| 1948 | 25,388 | 519 | 298 | 43 | 23 |
| 1949 | 26,832 | 520 | 321 | 38 | 23 |
| 1950 | 26,932 | 458 | 284 | 42 | 32 |
| 1951 | 27,859 | 489 | 319 | 41 | 26 |

### ABSTRACT, b. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blandford | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| *ISOLATER, b., 1933 | Blanche | White Eagle |
| | | Black Cherry |
| Priscilla Carter | *Omar Khayyam | Marco |
| | | Lisma |
| | The Reef | Trap Rock |
| | | Pyramid |
| Stimulus | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| STRANGE DEVICE, b., 1938 | Hurakan | Uncle |
| | | The Hoyden |
| Escutcheon | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |

W. P. Chrysler Jr., breeder; Cobbles Stable, Inc., owner; H. F. Stonebridge, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $ 2,975 |
| 3 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13,250 |
| 4 (S) | 22 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 23,050 |
| 5 (S) | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 26,315 |
| Totals | 75 | 14 | 12 | 10 | $65,590 |

STRANGE DEVICE. Polly Drummond S., Betsy Ross S. 4 named foals—
- ABSTRACT (*Isolater). Stakes, above.
- METAL MIKE (Pilate). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
- PURVEYOR (By Jimminy). Winner at 2 and 3.
- PATENT (Johnstown). Unraced.

ESCUTCHEON. Alabama S., Century Highweight H., Pimlico Graded H. 13 named foals. 12 winners, including—
- MARS SHIELD. Kentucky Oaks, Texas Derby, Memphis Day H. Producer.
- STRANGE DEVICE. Above.

## A GLEAM, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blandford | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Blanche | White Eagle |
| | | Black Cherry |
| *BLENHEIM II, br., 1927 | Charles O'Malley | Desmond |
| | | Goody Two-Shoes |
| Malva | Wild Arum | Robert le Diable |
| | | Marliacea |
| Bull Lea | *Bull Dog | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Rose Leaves | Ballot |
| | | *Colonial |
| TWILIGHT TEAR, b., 1941 | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | Blossom Time |
| Lady Lark | Ladana | Lucullite |
| | | Adana |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $56,345 |

TWILIGHT TEAR. 18 wins at 2, 3.$202,165. Arlington Lassie S., Rennert H., Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Princess Doreen S., Skokie H., Classic S., Queen Isabella H., Pimlico Special. 2nd Alabama S. 3 named foals—

A GLEAM (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
FOREMOST (Whirlaway). 2 wins at 3.
COINER (Whirlaway). Winner at 3, 1951.

LADY LARK. 1 win at 3. 8 named foals, 7 wnrs.—
SUN LADY. San Gabriel H.
TWILIGHT TEAR. Stakes and producer, above.
Other winners: CHANCE LARK (pr.), L'OISEAU BLEU (pr.), STORM BIRD, ALONDRA, WAR RINGS.

## ALDERMAN, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Mother-in-Law | Matchmaker |
| | | Be Cannie |
| *BEAU PERE, br., 1927 | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marian |
| Cinna | Baron's la Fleche | Ladas |
| | | La Fleche |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| MERE POLLY, ch., 1940 | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| | | *Pasquita |
| Polymera | Ranee | Black Toney |
| | | *Silent Queen |

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Breel Stable, owner; W. Dennis, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $ 500 |
| 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2,825 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 64,950 |
| Totals | 29 | 5 | 3 | 5 | $68,275 |

MERE POLLY. Unraced. 4 named foals—
ALDERMAN (*Beau Pere). Stakes, above.
A-HUNTING (*Hunters Moon IV). Producer.
MONOGAMY (*Beau Pere). 2 wins at 2.
BETTY EILEEN (Eiffel Tower). Unpl. at 2, 1951.

POLYMERA. Unplaced at 2. 10 named foals—
Winners: ISENBERG, DOWN EAST (pl. in stakes), FOURMERA, MERE BONES, NEW RULE (pl. in stakes).
Producers: FIGHTING POLLY, MERE POLLY (above), WAR SIREN.
YACHT. Unplaced at 3.

## ALERTED, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | Ballot | *Voter |
| | | *Cerito |
| Rose Leaves | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankful Blos'm |
| John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Wonder | Disguise |
| | | Curiosity |
| HASTILY YOURS, ch., 1936 | Hurry On | Marcovil |
| | | Tout Suite |
| *Hastily | Henley | Junior |
| | | Helenora |

Calumet Farm, breeder; Hampton Stable, owner; J. Penrod, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 2,225 |
| 3 (S) | 31 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 101,285 |
| Totals | 35 | 9 | 8 | 7 | $103,510 |

HASTILY YOURS. Unraced. 8 named foals—
ALERTED (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
Other winners: F. B. EYE (Chance Play) (pl. in stakes), SINCERE (Sun Teddy), LIBERATE (*Blenheim II), IN A RUSH (*Blenheim II), EAGLE SPEED (Sun Again), LICKETY CUT (Whirlaway).
FLITTING (Agrarian). Unraced.

*HASTILY. Unraced, 4 foals, including—
CAVALCADE. Kentucky Derby, American Derby, Classic S., Hyde Park S., Chesapeake S. 2nd Preakness S. Sire.

## ALGASIR, b. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| *SIR GALLAHAD III, b., 1920 | Spearmint | Carbine |
| | | Maid of the Mint |
| Plucky Liege | Concertina | St. Simon |
| | | Comic Song |
| Equipoise | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| | | *Balancoire II |
| ALPOISE, b., 1937 | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Laughing Queen | Cleopatra | Corcyra |
| | | *Gallice |

A. C. Ernst, breeder; H. A. Kimball, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | $43,975 |
| 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2,050 |
| 4 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 20,150 |
| 5 (S) | 28 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 35,635 |
| Totals | 66 | 23 | 13 | 12 | $101,810 |

ALPOISE. Unplaced at 2. 7 named foals—
ALGASIR (*Sir Gallahad III). Stakes, above.
FIRST ADMIRAL (War Admiral). 15 wins.
GAGA (*Bull Dog). 7 wins, 2, 3. 4. Pl. in stakes. Dam of Aunt Jinny and Tom Fool.
ALGHOIS (Challedon). 1 win at 2.
ALPHARA (*Pharamond II). 12 wins, 2 through 5. Winner at 1951.
ALEATORY (Bimelech). Winner at 3, 4, 1951.
BULL POISE (Bull Lea). Unraced.

LAUGHING QUEEN. Selima S. 7 foals, including—
Winners: ALCHANC, ALACYON, CHAOS.
Producers: ALPI, ALPOISE (above), CAPTIVATION.

## ALLADIER, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Black Toney | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | Belgravia | Ben Brush |
| | | *Bonnie Gal |
| BALLADIER, blk., 1932 | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| Blue Warbler | *Maybird | Thrush |
| | | May Bruce |
| Apelle | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| | | Gemma |
| | Angelina | St. Frusquin |
| | | Seraphine |
| *ALPENSTOCK III, br., 1936 | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marion |
| Plymstock | Winkipop | Will'm the Third |
| | | Conjure |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Harborvale Stable, owner; Al Pupino, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | $39,177 |

*ALPENSTOCK III. Holmsley Plate. 3rd Summer S. 8 named foals—
ALLADIER (Balladier). Stakes, above.
STURDY ONE (Unbreakable). Stakes winner 1951.
RUHE (Menow). Hawthorne Juvenile H., Arkansas Derby, Blue Grass S. (2nd div.). Stakes winner 1951.
Other winners: DAUNTLESS BO (Bosworth), BEL STOCK (*Bel Aethel), ALPINE BELLE (*Bel Aethel).
Unraced: *Little Refugee (*Pap Up), THE FRANK (*Pharamond II).

PLYMSTOCK. Ascot Trial S., Select S. 14 foals, including—
PENNYCOMEQUICK. Oaks, Haverill S., Delham S. Producer, granddam of Pensive.

## ALL AT ONCE, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chance Play | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert |
| | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| GRAND SLAM, ch., 1933 | Luke McLuke | Ultimus [ II |
| | | Midge |
| Jeanne Bowdre | *Black Brocade | Neil Gow |
| | | Black Velvet |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| BLUE SU, b., 1936 | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hamburg II |
| Chicsu | Sweeter than Sugar | Hessian |
| | | Saccharine |

Henry H. Knight, breeder; J. W. Nizlek, owner; W. M. Lyons, trainer. American family, Harrison of Brandon mare.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $ 3,920 |
| 3 (S) | 18 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 36,765 |
| 4 (S) | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 20,535 |
| Totals | 54 | 11 | 8 | 5 | $61,220 |

BLUE SU. 1 win at 2. 4 named foals—
ALL AT ONCE (Grand Slam). Stakes, above.
VALDINA CZAR (Teddy's Comet). 9 wins, 3 through 7.
SO GRAND (Grand Slam). Winner at 3, 1951.
EVANGELINE (Valdina Orphan). Unraced.

CHICSU. 10 wins. 2nd Adirondack H. 3rd Astoria S. 7 foals, including—
Winners: BLUE SU (pr., above), OSCUSUE (pr.).
Producers: CHEEKY SUE, SERVANT SUE.

## ALL BLUE, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | Rose Leaves | *Voter |
| | | *Cerito |
| | Ballot | Trenton |
| | | *Th'kful Bloss'm |
| | *Colonial | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| | Blossom Time | Spearmint |
| BLUE DELIGHT, br., 1938 | | Lady Hamb'g II |
| | *Chicle | *Honeywood |
| | | Washoe Belle |
| Chicleight | Ruddy Light | |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. (Jimmy) Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 0 | $29,710 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 52,250 |
| Totals | 27 | 6 | 7 | 2 | $81,960 |

BLUE DELIGHT. Joliet S., Arlington Lassie S., Cinderella H., Arlington Matron H., Cleopatra H., Princess Pat H. 4 named foals—
ALL BLUE (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
BLUE WORLD (Whirlaway). Unplaced at 2.
WHIRLING LARK (Whirlaway). Unplaced at 2. Died at 2.
REAL DELIGHT (Bull Lea). 2-year-old of 1951.

CHICLEIGHT. Pimlico Nursery S. 9 foals, inc—
LIGHTSPUR. Labor Day H., Olympia Fields H.
BLUE DELIGHT. Stakes winner and pr. above.
Other winners: CHICLARD (pr.), DARKY'S DREAM, BLUE FLYER (sire), MORE DELIGHT (pr.).
Producers: MORNING LARK, NOT OUT.

## AMBER MISS, b. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| MOOSEHEAD, b., 1938 | Gay Crusader | Bayardo |
| | | Gay Laura |
| | *Golden Corn | Golden Sun |
| | | Corn Cockle |
| *Cross of Gold | Gordon Russell | *Marchmont II |
| | | Tokalon |
| Big Horn | Eagle Arbie | Everest |
| | | Hulme |
| AMBERINE, ch., 1941 | Solid Amber | *Pataud |
| | | Bright Star |
| | Amberola | *Laurentian II |
| | | Terrible Tess |

M. C. Miller, breeder; E. Luther, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 367 |
| 4 (S) | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4,625 |
| Totals | 18 | 6 | 2 | 3 | $4,992 |

AMBERINE. Unraced. 3 named foals—
AMBER MISS (Moosehead). Stakes, above.
REMBR AMBER (Red Bug). Unplaced at 2.
RED CAVALIER (Moosehead). Winner at 2, 1951.

SOLID AMBER. Unraced. 6 named foals—
REDDY BOY. Winner at 3 through 7, 1951.
SOLID RED. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
Unraced: PINK BONNET, AMBERINE (pr., above), AMBER HORN, AMBER'S LADY.

## AMERICAN GLORY, b. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| ROMAN, b., 1937 | *Buckup | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Buchan | Ultimus |
| | | Sweeping Glance |
| | Look Up | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| | Selene | Hastings |
| FAIR WEATHER, b., 1940 | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Fair Play | Lemberg |
| Fairday | | *Damaris II |
| | Ruthenia | |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Cross Bell Ranch, owner; T. J. Carroll, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | $ 7,000 |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9,375 |
| 4 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12,850 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14,270 |
| Totals | 57 | 12 | 13 | 5 | $43,495 |

FAIR WEATHER. Dover S., Polly Drummond S., Keeneland Special Event. 4 named foals—
AMERICAN GLORY (Roman). Stakes, above.
SHY KATIE (Roman). 5 wins at 2, 3. 3rd Princess Pat S.
FLY AROUND (Whirlaway). 6 wins at 3.
CAT KEY (Bull Lea). Winner at 2, 1951.

FAIRDAY. Unraced. 9 named foals—
LADY DAY. Columbus Day H. Producer.
TRIPLICATE. Golden Gate H., San Juan Capistrano H., Hollywood Gold Cup.
INSEPARABLE. Stakes winner of $169,525.
Other winners: REGENT, ROMAN FAIR, MIRRORED (pr.). FAIR WEATHER (above).
Producers: WITCHITY, MUSICALE.

## ANDY B. W., b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PSYCHIC BID, ch., 1932 | Chance Play | Fair Play |
| | | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert [II |
| | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| | *Queen Herod | Tetratema |
| | | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| | Reine de Neige | Roi Herode |
| | | Snowflight |
| BESS MAYES, b., 1937 | *Grandace | Grand Parade |
| | | Orby |
| | | Grand Geraldine |
| | *Trace | Tracery |
| | | Vivid |
| | Coventry | *Negogol |
| | | Sun Queen |
| Miss Bess | Princess Royal | Uncle |
| | | King's Daughter |

John W. Greathouse, breeder; Leon Aarons and Benjamin Hokin, owners; I. Weil, trainer. American family *Medley Mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | $ 4,980 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 30,095 |
| Totals | 31 | 10 | 4 | 4 | $35,075 |

BESS MAYES. Unraced. 6 named foals—
ANDY B. W. (Psychic Bid). Stakes, above.
Unplaced: FROZEN OVER (Coldstream), TIGER ACE (Tiger), TIGER BESS (Tiger).
RECORD VOTE (Okapi). 2 wins at 2, 3.
NIKOH BABY (Aletern). Winner at 2, 1951.

MISS BESS. 5 wins at 3, 4. 12 foals, including—
WAR RAIDER. Miles Standish S.
COUNTMEIN. 33 wins 2 through 9.
Other winners: LITTLE KIEV, BURGOO MISS (pr.), HOT STUFF (pr.), VAN DYKE BESS, TAXI KING, ORISKANY, KWANGO.
BESS MAYES. Producer, above.

## ANTAGONISM, b. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936 | Pilate | Friar Rock |
| | | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Herodias | The Tetrarch |
| | | Honora |
| | Dinner Time | High Time |
| | | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| | Seaplane | Man o' War |
| | | *Bathing Girl |
| HOSTILITY, b., 1936 | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| | *Marguerite de Valois | *Teddy |
| | | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 3 | $20,550 |
| 4 (S) | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15,500 |
| Totals | 29 | 5 | 3 | 3 | $36,050 |

HOSTILITY. Acorn S. 2nd New England Oaks, Gazelle S., 3rd Gallant Fox H., Maryland H., Alabama S., Lady Baltimore H.
ANTAGONISM (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
Winners: BOLD FRONT (Snark), MACLA (Snark), COMBAT (*Rhodes Scholar).
BOLDNESS (*Mahmoud). Winner at 3.
RETALIATOR (Snark). Pl. at 2. Producer.

*MARGUERITE DE VALOIS. 4 wins at 2, 3, 4. 8 foals, including—
HOSTILITY. Stakes winner and producer, above.
Other winners: SARDANA (dam of Rondo, Bonaroba), *MADEMOISELLE DE VALOIS (pr.), CLEVES (pl. in stakes), DIABLESSE (dam of Misleader), CASCAPEDIA (pl. in stakes).

## ANYONE, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *THISTLE II, b., 1939 | Full Sail | Fair Wind |
| | | Fair Play |
| | | *Blaircora |
| | Suisun | Boniface |
| | | Classic |
| | Tela | Macon |
| | | *Light Brigade |
| | | Marmite |
| | Pethy | Tiny |
| | | La Pinguina |
| VERY MUCH, dk. br., 1935 | *Not Much | As d'Atout |
| | | Macdonald II |
| | | Anastasie |
| | Nothing to Do | Chouberski |
| | | Nun Royal |
| | Doze On | Dozer |
| | | Friar Rock |
| | | Dreaming |
| | Teresa J. | Helmet |
| | | Eonic |

E. Godoy, breeder; Mimocha Stable, owner; A. Gonzalez, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | $2,425 |

VERY MUCH. 34 wins 4 to 12. 2 named foals—
ANYONE. (*Thistle II). Stakes, above.
THISMUCH (*Thistle II). 1 win at 2.

DOZE ON. Unraced. 9 foals—
VERY MUCH. Producer, above.
Unplaced: IMPISH MAID, ALGONACER.
Unraced: DON REAGH, SLEEPY IMP.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on page 63.

## ARISE, br. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Victorian | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Prudery | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| HE DID, b., 1933 | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| Dinah Did | Dinah Do | Burgomaster |
| | | Black Venus |
| Apprehension | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Swan Song | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| CORALIE B., b., 1939 | *Waygood | Tracery |
| | | Ascenseur |
| Good Selka | Selka | Bracadale |
| | | Let Her Fly |

R. M. Wood, breeder; Addison Stable, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $ 13,350 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 46,375 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 79,825 |
| 5 (S) | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 49,200 |
| Totals | 45 | 18 | 7 | 11 | $188,750 |

CORALIE B. 3 wins at 2, 3. 4 named foals—
ARISE (He Did). Stakes, above.
JACOBOY (Jacomar). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
GOLD LUST (Easy Mon). Winner at 3, 1951.
BAYBROOK (Brookfield). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.

GOOD SELKA. Placed at 2. 5 named foals—
Winners: CORALIE B. (pr., above), SONNY O. B., DOT GEE KAY, MEMPHIS DAVE, JOSEPH, JR.

## ARMAGEDDON, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Good Goods | Neddie | Colin |
| | | Black Flag |
| | *Brocatelle | Radium |
| ALSAB, b., 1939 | | *Pietra |
| | Wildair | Broomstick |
| Winds Chant | | Verdure |
| | Eulogy | Fair Play |
| | | *St. Eudora |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| FIGHTING LADY, dk. b., 1943 | | Concertina |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| Lady Nicotine | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Comixa | Colin |
| | | *The Minx II |

H. F. Guggenheim, breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; Moody Jolley, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $29,850 |

FIGHTING LADY. 3 wins at 3. 2 named foals—
ARMAGEDDON (Alsab). Stakes, above.
ARDOCH (*The Sultan). 3 wins at 2, 3.

LADY NICOTINE. 2 wins at 2. 2nd Demoiselle S. 7 foals—
DR. JOHNSON. 46 wins, 2 to 11.
Other winners: CHANCE NICK, FIGHTING LADY (pr., above), PUFF OF SMOKE, KNIGHT-AT-ARMS.
Unplaced: SMOKY KNIGHT, MOONBEAM.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on page 63.

## AUDITING, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reigh Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomb'g |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | | Pitti |
| | Haste | *Maintenant |
| Quickly | | Miss Malaprop |
| | Stephanie | *Stefan the Gre't |
| | | Malachite |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| BUSINESSLIKE, br., 1939 | | *Vaila |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *La Troienne | | Rondeau |
| | Helene de Troie | Helicon |
| | | Lady of Pedigree |

Ogden Phipps, breeder; William Ewing, owner; T. M. Waller, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | $ 3,675 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 45,840 |
| Totals | 25 | 7 | 6 | 4 | $49,515 |

BUSINESSLIKE. Unplaced at 2. 6 named foals—
AUDITING (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
BUSANDA (War Admiral). Alabama S. Stakes winner 1951.
BRADENTOWN (Grand Slam). 7 wins at 3, 4, 5. 2nd Speed H.
Other winners: RIVERS END (*Challenger II), CHALLENGE LIKE (*Challenger II), BUSY WHIRL (Whirlaway).

*LA TROIENNE. Unplaced at 2, 3. 14 named foals, including stakes winners Black Helen, Bimelech, Bee Ann Mac., etc. Granddam of Busher, etc.

## AUNT JINNY, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| *HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936 | | Serenissima |
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| Drift | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Santa Cruz | Neil Gow |
| | | Santa Brigida |
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| GAGA, b., 1942 | | Concertina |
| | Equipoise | Pennant |
| Alpoise | | Swinging |
| | Laughing Queen | *Sun Briar |
| | | Cleopatra |

Duval A. Headley, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | $ 78,370 |
| 3 (S) | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27,150 |
| Totals | 25 | 5 | 4 | 3 | $105,520 |

GAGA. 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Carroll H. 2 named foals—
AUNT JINNY (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
TOM FOOL (Menow). Stakes winenr at 2, 1951.

ALPOISE. Unplaced at 2. 7 named foals—
ALGASIR. Governor's H., Flash S., Babylon H., Cowdin S. Stakes winner at 5, 1951.
FIRST ADMIRAL. 15 wins 3 to 9.
ALCHOIS. 1 win at 2.
ALPHARA. Winner at 2 through 6, 1951.
ALEATORY. Winner at 3 and 4, 1951.
GAGA. Producer, above.
BULL POISE. Unraced.

## BARNTON, b. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Felstead | Spion Kop | Spearmint |
| | | Hammerkop |
| | Felkington | Lemberg |
| *ONSLAUGHT II, br., 1935 | | Comparison |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| Avalanche | | Bromus |
| | Glacier | St. Simon |
| | | Glasalt |
| Dark Legend | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Golden Legend | Amphion |
| *LEGEND OF THE LAKE, b., 1929 | | St. Lucre |
| | Sundridge | Amphion |
| Narrow Water | | Sierra |
| | Lily Water | Amadis |
| | | Raindrop |

R. Gelletly, breeder; Midlothian Stable, owner; A. MacPherson, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $ 540 |
| 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1,870 |
| 4 (S) | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5,244 |
| 5 (S) | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4,455 |
| 6 (S) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2,305 |
| Totals | 50 | 13 | 8 | 9 | $14,414 |

*LEGEND OF THE LAKE. Unraced. 10 named foals, including—
BARNTON (*Onslaught II). Stakes, above.
DALKEITH (*Craig Park). Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H. (twice), Canadian Championship (Hastings Park).
Other winners: CRAIGLOCHART (*Craig Park), SLATEFORD (*Jazz Band), INCHKEITH (*Jazz Band), INVERESK (*Papworth), PENICUIK (*Craig Park).
BONNYRIGG (*Craig Park). Placed at 3. Pr.

NARROW WATER. Placed at 2. 6 foals, including—
Winners: NARROW RIVER, LIGNAN.

## BATTLEFIELD, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| WAR RELIC, ch., 1938 | | *Merry Token |
| | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| Friar's Carse | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Problem | Superman |
| | | Query |
| Display | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| DARK DISPLAY, b., 1941 | | Hemlock |
| | *Traumer | Dark Ronald |
| Dark Loveliness | | Taormina |
| | Sunny Love | *Sun Briar |
| | | *Lovelight II |

John A. Bell Jr., breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | $198,677 |
| 3 (S) | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 149,300 |
| Totals | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | $347,977 |

DARK DISPLAY. Unplaced at 2. 4 named foals—
BATTLEFIELD (War Relic). Stakes, above.
COUNT DISPLAY (Reigh Count). 5 wins at 2, 3, 4.
KING SIZE (Reigh Count). Unplaced at 3.
CASH ACCOUNT (Market Wise). Unraced at 2, 1951.

DARK LOVELINESS. 1 win at 2. 8 named foals, including—
DARK DISCOVERY. Gallant Fox H.
Other winners: NAZMA (3d Schuylerville S., Autumn Day S.), DARK SISSY (pr.), MULATTO, EXCEL.
DARK DISPLAY, producer, above.
MIDNITE RAID, 2-year-old of 1951.

## BAYBROOK, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bimelech | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| | *La Troienne | *Teddy |
| BROOKFIELD, b., 1942 | | Helene de Troie |
| | Bridge of Earn | Cyllene |
| *Knockaney | Bridge | Santa Brigida |
| | Sunshot | Carbine |
| | | Stream of Gold |
| Apprehension | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Swan Song | Ben Brush |
| CORALIE B., b., 1939 | | Pink Domino |
| | *Waygood | Tracery |
| Good Selka | | Ascenseur |
| | Selka | Bracadale |
| | | Let Her Fly |

L. J. Knight and Mrs. J. L. Knight, breeders and owners; L. Knight Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | $24,775 |

CORALIE B. 3 wins at 2, 3. 4 named foals—
BAYBROOK (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
ARISE (He Did). Travers S., Canadian Championship, Excelsior H., American Legion H., Fall Highweight H. Stakes winner 1951.
JACOBOY (Jacomar). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
GOLD LUST (Easy Mon). Winner at 3, 1951.

GOOD SELKA. Placed at 2. 5 named foals—
Winners: CORALIE B. (pr., above), SONNY O. B., DOT GEE KAY, MEMPHIS DAVE, JOSEPH, JR.

## BEAU DANDY, b. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | | Concertina |
| | Ballot | *Voter |
| Rose Leaves | | *Cerito |
| | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankf'l Blos'm |
| Pompey | *Sun Brair | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Cleopatra | Corcyra |
| SOME POMP, b., 1931 | | *Gallice |
| | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| Some More | | *Pasquita |
| | *Kiss Again | Tracery |
| | | Stolen Kiss |

Calumet Farm, breeder; D. J. Kennedy, owner; R. Anderson, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | $16,350 |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7,210 |
| 5 (S) | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10,880 |
| 6 (S) | 22 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 17,615 |
| Totals | 47 | 19 | 9 | 8 | $52,055 |

SOME POMP. New Rochelle H., Pilgrim H. 2nd Berskshire H. 10 named foals, including—
BEAU DANDY (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
PROUD ONE (*Blenheim II). Acorn S., Cinderella S. 3rd Test S. Producer.
SOME CHANCE (Chance Play). National Stallion S., Futurity S., Roseben H., Northwestern H., Havre de Grace H., Continental H., Gallant Fox H. Sire.
DUCHESS PEG (Whirlaway). Arlington Lassie S.
Other winners: POMPOUS FOX (Gallant Fox), AVENUE BELL (Chance Play) (pr.), MASTER (*Blenheim II), REPLETE (Pensive).

## BEAU ORAGE, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Felstead | Spion Kop | Spearmint |
| | | Hammerkop |
| | Felkington | Lemberg |
| *ONSLAUGHT II, br., 1935 | | Comparison |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| Avalanche | | Bromus |
| | Glacier | St. Simon |
| | | Glasalt |
| *Burdock | Soldennis | Tredennis |
| | | Soligena |
| | Chardon | Aldford |
| GINGERBELL, ch., 1942 | | Thistle |
| | *Barbican | Swynford |
| Barbell | | Drawbridge |
| | Nepperbell | Nepperhan |
| | | U. Bell |

F. M. Holden, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 22.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | $6,685 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10,360 |
| Totals | 24 | 9 | 4 | 1 | $17,045 |

GINGERBELL. 1 win at 2. 3rd Alberta Derby. 3 named foals—
BEAU ORAGE (*Onslaught II). Stakes, above.
STORM BELL (*Onslaught II). Alberta Derby, Canadian Oaks. 2nd Edmonton Kindergarten S., Bird Catcher S. 3rd Canadian Derby, Calgary Juvenile S.
SABIE'S BELLE (*Sabie). Winner at 2, 1951.

BARBELL. Unraced. 3 named foals—
GINGERBELL. Winner and producer, above.
THREEBS. Placed at 3.
JOLIE CLOCHE. Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.

## BED O' ROSES, b. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Porter | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Ballet Girl | St. Leonards |
| ROSEMONT, b., 1932 | | *Cerito |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Garden Rose | | *Pastorella |
| | Garden of Allah | *Star Shoot |
| | | Frances Hindoo |
| Discovery | Display | Fair Play |
| | | *Cicuta |
| | Ariadne | *Light Brigade |
| GOOD THING, b., 1941 | | Adrienne |
| | *Challenger II | Swynford |
| Little Sleeper | | Sword Play |
| | Laura Gal | *Sir Galla'd III |
| | | Laura Dianti |

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 21 | 9 | 3 | 2 | $199,200 |
| 3 (S) | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 49,800 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 86,375 |
| Totals | 43 | 17 | 8 | 5 | $335,375 |

GOOD THING. 7 wins at 2, 3. 4. 2nd Gazelle S. 2 named foals—
BED O' ROSES (Rosemont). Stakes, above.
SWEET TALK (*Alibhai). 5 wins at 2, 3.

LITTLE SLEEPER. 4 wins at 2, 3. 4 named foals—
EARLY BIRD. 13 wins 3 through 8.
SLUMBERLAND. 2 wins at 3.
SLEEPY HOLLOW. 2 wins at 3.
GOOD THING. Winner and producer, above.

## BE FLEET, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reigh Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomberg |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | | Pitti |
| | Haste | *Maintenant |
| Quickly | | Miss Malaprop |
| | Stephanie | *Stefan the Great |
| | | Malachite |
| Ormont | Rock View | *Rock Sand |
| | | Golden View |
| | *Bandana III | *Meddler |
| BALA ORMONT, lt. b., 1936 | | *Ballantrae |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Balata | | Lady Hamb'g II |
| | Paintbrush | Broomstick |
| | | Artful |

E. D. Axton, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; George Mayberry, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $ 3,750 |
| 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3,825 |
| 4 (S) | 22 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 114,900 |
| Totals | 38 | 8 | 6 | 7 | $122,475 |

BALA ORMONT. Hawthorne Juvenile H., Charity Day H., Enquirer H., New England Oaks. 5 named foals—
BE FLEET (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
LOCADAH (Challedon). Winner at 2, 1951.
BULMONT (*Bull Dog). Placed at 3.
BALAWAY (Whirlaway). Placed at 3.
QUIZ MASTER (Questionnaire). Unraced.

BALATA. Placed at 2. 8 foals—
MONK'S DUDE. 18 wins, 2 through 6.
DOUG BRASHEAR. 25 wins, 2 to 11.
BALA ORMONT. Stakes winner and pr., above.
Other winners: SONG MASTER, BLUE BALA, STIMBALA (pr.), BELEMOTH (pr.).
ZEBALA. Unraced.

## BENNIE BOY, b. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Messenger | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mission | *Rock Sand |
| GARDEN MESSAGE, b., 1930 | | Misgivings |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Garden Rose | | *Pastorella |
| | Garden of Allah | *Star Shoot |
| | | Frances Hindoo |
| Time Maker | The Porter | Sweep |
| | | Ballet Girl |
| | Dream of Allah | Colin |
| LOCKED OUT, b., 1938 | | Garden of Allah |
| | Chatterton | Fair Play |
| Cackle | | Chit Chat |
| | Silent Princess | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Bertie V. |

C. Orr, breeder; Three V's Stable, owner; S. Zembruski, trainer. American Family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | $3,440 |
| 3 (S) | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6,925 |
| Totals | 34 | 5 | 3 | 4 | $10,365 |

LOCKED OUT. 1 win at 2. 1 named foal—
BENNIE BOY (Garden Message). Stakes, above.

CACKLE. Unraced. 8 foals, including.
CACKLE TIME. Winner at 3 through 10, 26 wins.
BREAD KING. Winner at 3, 5, 6, and 7, 13 wins.
HALLOO. 10 wins in 3 seasons.
LOCKED OUT. Winner. Producer, above.
Other winners: PRINCESS R. L. (at 2, 3, 5), CACKLE O.

## BERNWOOD, dk. b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Emborough | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Embar's de Rich'e | Phalaris |
| | | Enrichment |
| *BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939 | Bernard | Robert le Diable |
| | | Red Lily |
| Bern Maid | Bridesmaid | Best Man |
| | | Bruyere |
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| MISS DOGWOOD, dk. b., 1939 | | Concertina |
| | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | Blossom Time |
| Myrtlewood | *Frizeur | *Sweeper |
| | | Frizette |

Brownell Combs, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | $17,230 |
| 3 (S) | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 36,705 |
| Totals | 18 | 6 | 5 | [illegible] | $53,935 |

MISS DOGWOOD. Keeneland Special Event, Kentucky Oaks, Phoenix H., Steger H. Placed in stakes 4 times. 5 named foals—
BERNWOOD (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
RIOT (Whirlaway). Winner 2 through 6, 1951.
SEQUENCE (Count Fleet). Princess Pat S.
AMIGA (*Mahmoud). Winner. 3rd Princess Pat S.
BELLA FIGURA (Count Fleet). Winner at 2, 1951, pl. in stakes.
MYRTLEWOOD. Stakes winner. 10 named foals, including—
DURAZNA. Prairie State S., Hawthorne Juvenile H., Breeder's Futurity, Clang H., Sheridan H., (1st div.). Beverly H.. Producer.
Other winners: CREPE MYRTLE (dam of Myrtle Charm), SPRING BEAUTY, BULLFIGHTER, MISS DOGWOOD (above).

## BETTER WAVE, b. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bon Homme | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Sue Smith | *Masetto |
| BETTER BET, b., 1935 | | Ethel Lee |
| | *Bistouri | Tracery |
| Loversall | | Ballot Bred |
| | Pepper Tea | Peter Quince |
| | | Green Pepper |
| Gallant Fox | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Marguerite | Celt |
| WAVE GAL, dk. b., 1939 | | *Fairy Ray |
| | *Sweeper | Broomstick |
| *Ondulation | | *Ravello II |
| | Frizette | Hamburg |
| | | *Ondulee |

John M. Carlson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Pratt, owners; E. A. Armstrong, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | $10,645 |
| 3 (S) | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4,100 |
| Totals | 19 | 7 | 1 | 2 | $14,745 |

WAVE GAL. Placed at 5. 2 named foals—
BETTER WAVE (Better Bet). Stakes, above.
WAVE LENGTH (*Mio d'Arezzo). 7 wins 2 through 5, 1951. 2nd Spokane Futurity.

*ONDULATION. Winner in France. 15 foals, including—
IAGO. Stakes winner in Belgium. 2nd Derby d'Ostende.
Other winners: LEOPARDUS (pl. in stakes), RIPARIAN, RIPPLES (pr.), RIPPLER, WAVES (dam of Anecdote).
Producers: *RIPPLING STAR, STEP EASY, WAVE GAL (above).

## BEWITCH, br. f., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | | Concertina |
| | Ballot | *Voter |
| Rose Leaves | | *Certio |
| | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankf'l Blos'm |
| Wildair | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | Verdure | Peter Pan |
| POTHEEN, br., 1928 | | *Pastorella |
| | Hamburg | Hanover |
| Rosie O'Grady | | Lady Reel |
| | Cherokee Rose II | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | $213,675 |
| 3 (S) | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 69,000 |
| 4 (S) | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 74,400 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 32,480 |
| 6 (S) | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 73,050 |
| Totals | 55 | 20 | 10 | 11 | $462,605 |

POTHEEN. 1 win at 2. 12 named foals, incl.
THEEN (*Sickle). Arlington Lassie S. Producer.
POT O' LUCK (Chance Play). Pimlico Futurity, Champagne S., Classic S., Lawrence Realization, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Ben Ali H. (twice), Governor Bowie H. $239,150.
BEWITCH (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
Other winners: RITA Z. (*Royal Minstrel), GREAT DAY (*Royal Minstrel), PHARATHEEN (*Pharamond II), TATTLE TALE (Questionnaire), BROTHER BILL (*Blenheim II), HOYDEN (*Blenheim II), LOT O' LUCK (Chance Play) (pl. in stakes).

## BIG NOISE, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| *KHALED, br., 1943 | | Serenissima |
| | Ethnarch | The Tetrarch |
| Eclair | | Karenza |
| | Black Ray | Black Jester |
| | | Lady Brilliant |
| Trace Call | Call Boy | Hurry On |
| | | Comedienne |
| | *Tracedes | Tracery |
| GUARD SHIP, ch., 1942 | | Desdesheimer |
| | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| The Sward | | Selene |
| | Speed Boat | Man o' War |
| | | Friar's Carse |

Mr. and Mrs. Harry James, breeders and owners; W. Stute, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | $79,885 |

GUARD SHIP. 3 wins at 2, 3. 2 named foals—
BIG NOISE (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
VIVACE (Bull Reigh). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.

THE SWARD. Placed at 3. 3 foals—
ELLENDALE. Winner. 2nd Columbiana H. Pr.
GUARD SHIP. Winner and producer, above.
TURF CHASER. Unraced.

## BLENTIGO, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blandford | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Blanche | White Eagle |
| *BLENHEIM II, br., 1927 | | Black Cherry |
| | Charles O'Malley | Desmond |
| Malva | | Goody Two-Shoes |
| | Wild Arum | Robert le Diable |
| | | Marliacea |
| Bull Lea | *Bull Dog | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Rose Leaves | Ballot |
| ORE-THE-LEA, b., 1942 | | *Colonial |
| | American Flag | Man o' War |
| Nellie Flag | | *Lady Comfey |
| | Nellie Morse | Luke McLuke |
| | | La Venganza |

Calumet Farm, breeder; R. Lowe, owner; J. Dupuy, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | $2,835 |
| 3 (S) | 27 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 17,410 |
| Totals | 37 | 6 | 7 | 8 | $20,245 |

ORE-THE-LEA. Unplaced at 3. 2 named foals—
BLENTIGO (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
WHIRLA LEA (Whirlaway). 2 wins at 2.

NELLIE FLAG. Matron S., Kentucky Jockey Club S., Selima S. 2nd Old Colony S., Eastern Shore H. 9 named foals—
MAR-KELL. Spinaway S., Top Flight H., Cinderella H., Beldame H., Evening H. Placed in stakes 8 times. Producer.
NELLIE L. Kentucky Oaks, Acorn S. Dam of De Luxe.
Other winners: TWO TOPS, PEPPY NELL, WHIRLING GIRL, WHIRL HOME, SUNSHINE NELL.
BIG V. Sire.
ORE-THE-LEA. Producer, above.

## BLUE CASE, gr. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CASE ACE, b., 1934 | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| Sweetheart | | Running Stream |
| | *Humanity | *Voter |
| | | *Red Cross IV |
| BLUE FAIRY, gr., 1936 | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| | Teresina | Tracery |
| | | Blue Tit |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| Sun Fairy | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Beautiful Lady | Fair Play |
| | | Mileage |

Joseph M. Roebling, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | $29,350 |

BLUE FAIRY. 2 wins at 2, 4. 3 named foals—
BLUE CASE (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
ACE SKIPPER (Case Ace). 8 wins.
FAIRY STORY (Lochinvar). 2 wins at 3.

SUN FAIRY. Placed. 6 named foals, including—
Winners: SILVER GREY, BLUE FAIRY (pr., above), BLACK FAIRY (pr.), RAMOJAC.
Producers: DARK FAIRY, FAIRY CONTE.

## BLUE HILLS, br. g., 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | | Belgravia |
| | Black Servant | *Padula | Laveno |
| | | | Padua |
| BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926 | | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | | Angelic |
| | Blossom Time | *Vaila | Fariman |
| | | | Padilla |
| | | Spearmint | Carbine |
| | | | Maid of the Mist |
| | *Chicle | Lady Hamburg II | Hamburg |
| | | | *Lady Frivoles |
| CHICOTTA, dk. b., 1932 | | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | | *Elf |
| | Broomotta | Sainotta | *Sain |
| | | | Ottawa |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Charles B. Bohn, owner; R. R. Dickman, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $ 400 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 38,590 |
| 4 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 21,585 |
| 5 (S) | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 42,400 |
| Totals | 60 | 17 | 13 | 9 | $102,975 |

CHICOTTA. 1 win at 2. 8 foals—
BLUE HILLS (Blue Larkspur). Stakes, above.
METTLESOME (High Strung). Remsen H. (dead heat), Experimental H., Janney H. 2nd Interborough H.
Other winners: HIGH AIM (High Quest), TRICKS (Psychic Bid) (pr.), VIM (High Strung), GUMDROP (*Pharamond II), BROADLOOM (Good Goods).
BIMELOTTA (Bimelech). Placed at 2, 3, 4.

BROOMOTTA. Unraced. 3 foals—
FLAG POLE. Swift S. 3rd Belmont S. Sire.
KEPI. 6 wins 2 to 7.
CHICOTTA. Winner and producer, above.

## BLUE READING, b. c., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Abbots Trace | Tracery |
| | | | Abbots Anne |
| | Marconigram | Marcia Blanche | Lemberg |
| | | | Lindal |
| *READING II, b., 1936 | | High Art | Gainsborough |
| | | | Whitetor |
| | Gravure | Encre | Kenilworth |
| | | | Linotype |
| | | Hyperion | Gainsborough |
| | | | Selene |
| | *Alibhai | Teresina | Tracery |
| | | | Blue Tit |
| BLUE ALIBI, ch., 1942 | | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | | Blossom Time |
| | Blue Breeze | Blow Out | *Blue Pete |
| | | | *Conine |

Mrs. A. W. Ryan, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hirsch, owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 7 | 3 | 0 | $ 43,070 |
| 3 (S) | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 27,675 |
| 4 (S) | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 51,750 |
| Totals | 36 | 13 | 8 | 3 | $122,495 |

BLUE ALIBI. 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. Pl. in stakes. 3 named foals—
BLUE READING (*Reading II). Stakes, above.
EASY READING (*Reading II). Unraced.
LIGHT READING (*Reading II). Pl. at 2, 1951.

BLUE BREEZE. 5 wins at 2, 3, 4. Pl. in stakes. 7 foals, including—
ALLIED GLORY. California Lassie S. Producer.
BLUE ALIBI. Producer, above.
STYLE PRINCE. Haggin S.
Other winners: STYLE PRINCESS, STYLISH AIR, BLUE LEA.

## BLUE REVOKE, b. c., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | | *Padula |
| | Blue Larkspur | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | | *Vaila |
| REVOKED, dk. b., 1943 | | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | | Plucky Liege |
| | Gala Belle | Bel Tempo | High Time |
| | | | Belvale |
| | | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | | Lady Hamburg II |
| | Kayteekel | Moon Winks | Sweep |
| | | | Experience |
| CYBELE, ch., 1944 | | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | | *Royal Rose |
| | Lady Ethelyn | Eagle Flight | My Play |
| | | | *W'y of an Eagle |

Huntslea Farm, Inc., breeder; Laura Birr, owner; E. B. Carpenter, trainer. Family No. 19.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $13,662 |

CYBELE. Unraced. 3 named foals—
BLUE REVOKE (Revoked). Stakes, above.
SWIVELETTE (Swiv). 1 win at 2.
TIPMAR (Fellowship). Unraced.

LADY ETHELYN. Unplaced at 2. 5 named foals, including—
Winners: SEVENOFIVE, HAL'S LADY.
LADAGAIN. 2-year-old of 1951.
CYBELE. Producer, above.

## BOLD, br. c., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | | Bromus |
| | *Pharamond II | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | | Serenissima |
| BY JIMMINY, br., 1941 | | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | | Blossom Time |
| | Buginarug | Breakfast Bell | Black Toney |
| | | | Batter Cake |
| | | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | | Audience |
| | John P. Grier | Wonder | Disguise |
| | | | Curiosity |
| LITTLE REBEL, ch., 1939 | | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | | Mahubah |
| | Warrior Lass | Sweetheart | Ultimus |
| | | | *Humanity |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | $9,275 |
| 3 (S) | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 98,185 |
| Totals | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | $107,460 |

LITTLE REBEL. 1 win at 2. 3 named foals—
BOLD (By Jimminy). Stakes, above.
STRINGS (First Fiddle). Winner at 2, 1951.
MALCONTENT (Star Beacon). Unraced.

WARRIOR LASS. 1 win at 2. 15 foals, including—
KNICKERBOCKER. Metropolitan H. Sire.
Other winners: MISTRESS GRIER (pr.), MARCHING HOME (pr.), JOHN P. WAR, FRANK BROOKE, STRONG ARM, LITTLE REBEL (pr., above), WARRIOR LAD, FLIGHT DECK, WAR EAST.
Producers: EASTON QUEEN, FABLE LASS, LASSO.

## BOLERO, ch. h., 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Pilate | *Herodias | The Tetrarch |
| | | | Honora |
| EIGHTY THIRTY, ch., 1936 | | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | | Noonday |
| | Dinner Time | Seaplane | Man o' War |
| | | | *Bathing Girl |
| | | Mentor | Blackstock |
| | | | Meta |
| | Wise Counsellor | Rustle | Russell |
| | | | Lady Louise |
| STEPWISELY, br., 1941 | | *Stefan the Great | The Tetrarch |
| | | | *Perfect Peach |
| | Stephanie | Malachite | *Rock Sand |
| | | | Miss Hanover |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Abe Hirschberg, owner; F. C. Childs, trainer. Family No. 6.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 2,800 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 61,390 |
| 4 (S) | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 45,960 |
| 5 (S) | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41,300 |
| Totals | 39 | 16 | 6 | 4 | $151,450 |

STEPWISELY. 3 wins at 2. 4 named foals—
BOLERO (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
LAST ROUND (Chance Shot). 5 wins at 2, 3, winner at 4, 1951.
LOCK OUT (Shut Out). 1 win at 2.
LINDEN LANE (Roman). Winner at 2, 1951.

STEPHANIE. 1 win at 2. 7 foals—
CROUT AU POT. Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Inaugural H. Producer.
Other winners: QUICKLY (dam of Count Fleet), GREAT HASTE (pL in stakes), SILVER SPEAR II (Eng. stakes winner and sire in South Africa), POESY (pr.), STEPWISELY (pr., above).
YELLOW DUST. Producer.

## BOLINGCALL, br. c., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | | *Royal Rose |
| | Equipoise | Swinging | Broomstick |
| | | | *Balancoire II |
| BOLINGBROKE, b., 1937 | | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Wayabout | *Damaris II | Sunstar |
| | | | Lesbia |
| | | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | | Mahubah |
| | Crusader | Star Fancy | *Star Shoot |
| | | | Dolly Higgins |
| RIOT CALL, b., 1940 | | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| | | | Samphire |
| | Polly A. | Polythia | *Polymelian |
| | | | Cynthia Dwyer |

D. M. Davis, breeder; Mrs. C. M. Ring, owner; A. Foster, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $5,580 |
| 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3,575 |
| 4 (S) | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9,915 |
| Totals | 42 | 7 | 2 | 5 | $19,070 |

RIOT CALL. 5 wins at 3, 4, 5. 3 named foals—
BOLINGCALL (Bolingbroke). Stakes, above.
FIGHTING DEVIL (Fighting Step). 2 wins at 2, 1950.
HUSTLE BUGGY (Okapi). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

POLLY A. Unplaced at 3. 11 foals, including—
SOME DEVIL. California Breeders Champion S., Laguna Beach H. 2nd California Breeders' H. 3rd Independence Day H. (Del Mar).
Other winners: POLLY DISKIN, ALL DEVIL, PENRITH (pr.), PATRINGTON (at 2 and up to 15), MY CLARABEL (pr.), POLALO, RIOT CALL (pr., above).
BODMIN. Producer.

## BOW TO YOU, b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Badajoz | Gost |
| *Epinard | | Selected |
| | Epine Blanche | *Rock Sand |
| BOW TO ME, br., 1933 | | White Thorn |
| | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| Beginner's Luck | | Belgravia |
| | *Padula | Laveno |
| | | Padua |
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| Valorous | | *Royal Rose |
| | Courage | Hamburg |
| TULEYRIES RUBY, b., 1934 | | Stamina |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Purple Ruby | | Plucky Liege |
| | Priscilla Ruley | *Ambassador IV |
| | | The Reef |

A. L. Fernandez Morrell, breeder; Analan Stable, owner; A. Alonzo, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 15 | 9 | 3 | 0 | $7,915 |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9,245 |
| 4 (S) | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,955 |
| 5 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2,790 |
| 6 (S) | 14 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6,710 |
| Totals | 59 | 28 | 6 | 7 | $29,615 |

TULEYRIES RUBY. 10 wins, 2 through 6. 5 named foals—
BOW TO YOU (Bow to Me). Stakes, above.
DESPRECIADA (Boatswain). 13 wins 3, 5, 6, 7.
REO (Sing Sing). 3 wins 2, 3, 4.
REVERENCIA (Bow to Me). Winner 2 through 7, 1951.
LONG RUBY (*Long Voyage). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.

PURPLE RUBY. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
Winners: TULEYRIES RUBY (pr., above), PURPLE WRACK (24 wins).
PURPLE DISPLAY, producer.

## BRAVE FOX, b. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| FIGHTING FOX, b., 1935 | | Concertina |
| | Celt | Commando |
| Marguerite | | Maid of Erin |
| | *Fairy Ray | Radium |
| | | Seraph |
| | Picton | Orvieto |
| *Light Brigade | | Hecuba |
| | Bridge of Sighs | Isinglass |
| SYMPHOROSA, b., 1926 | | Santa Brigida |
| | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| *Rose des Vents | | Mother-in-Law |
| | Gallenza | Gallinule |
| | | Excellenza |

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Adams, owners; W. Molter, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $ 4,325 |
| 4 (S) | 18 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 26,075 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 13,650 |
| 6 (S) | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7,750 |
| Totals | 47 | 14 | 8 | 6 | $51,800 |

SYMPHOROSA. 4 wins. 12 named foals, incl.—
BRAVE FOX (Fighting Fox). Stakes, above.
INVERMARK (*Teddy). 15 wins. Sacramento Cl. H. 2nd Christmas H. Sire.
SEA FARE (Hard Tack). Winner 2 to 11, 1951. 2nd Pontchartrain H.
Other winners: CYGNI (Nocturnal), MEMOIRS (*Sir Gallahad II) (pr.), JONS (Johnstown), TITIAN MISS (*Rhodes Scholar), WARBERN (Diavolo).

## BRITANNIA, br. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Ladkin | Fair Play |
| Ladder | | Lading |
| | Panoply | Peter Pan |
| BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935 | | Inaugural |
| | †Mint Briar | *Assagai |
| Mintwina | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Edwina | Celt |
| | | Lady Godiva |
| | Papyrus | Tracery |
| *Osiris II | | Miss Matty |
| | Most Beautiful | Great Sport |
| IRIBELLE, b., 1942 | | Rayon |
| | King James | Plaudit |
| Belmona | | Unsightly |
| | Belmon | Superman |
| | | Bellamia |

† By *Traumer or Mint Briar
E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $17,980 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9,600 |
| Totals | 22 | 9 | 4 | 1 | $27,580 |

IRIBELLE. Winner. 3rd Plate Trial (1st div.). 2 named foals—
BRITANNIA (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, above.
BENNINGTON (*Boswell). Erie Claiming S., at 2, winner at 3 and 4, 1951.

BELMONA. 19 wins 3 through 7. 7 named foals, including—
MONA BELL. Maple Leaf S., Breeders' S. (Woodbine Park), Orpen Memorial H. 2nd Kings Plate, New England H., McIntyre and Loudon Memorial H. 3rd Long Branch Championship. 11 wins.
LADY MONA. 3rd Victoria S. Producer.
Other winners: MISS WOOLER (pr.), BALLARAT, IRIBELLE (pr., above).

## BROAD BEND, ch. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| Black Servant | | Belgravia |
| | *Padula | Laveno |
| BROAD MEADOWS, br., 1927 | | Padua |
| | Sunstar | Sundridge |
| *Bit of White | | Doris |
| | *Dreamy II | Persimmon |
| | | Rousseau's Dream |
| | Meridian | Broomstick |
| Hominy | | Sue Smith |
| | Miss Eileen | Celt |
| BENDISIS, ch., 1940 | | Eostre |
| | Isia | Tammany |
| Iswell | | Isis |
| | Winnie Wells | Ort Wells |
| | | Responsive |

J. S. Thomson, breeder and owner; E. Johansen, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $1,045 |
| 3 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5,428 |
| 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2,538 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4,935 |
| Totals | 49 | 11 | 7 | 12 | $13,946 |

BENDISIS. Unraced. 4 named foals—
BROAD BEND (Broad Meadows). Stakes, above.
MARBEND (*Marcus Aurelius). Calgary Juvenile S., Winnipeg Futurity. 3rd Alberta Derby.
MARKWELL (*Marcus Aurelius). 3 wins at 2, 4.
MISS MITZIE (*Sabie). 2-year-old of 1951, upl.

ISWELL. Unraced. 8 foals, including—
HILDA L. 6 wins at 4, 5. Dam of 7 winners.
CLINKER. 10 wins 3 to 10.
BENDISIS. Producer, above.
IRINA. Producer.

## BRYAN G., ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| Blandford | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Blanche | White Eagle |
| *BLENHEIM II, br., 1927 | | Black Cherry |
| | Charles O'Malley | Desmond |
| Malva | | Goody Two-Shoes |
| | Wild Arum | Robert le Diable |
| | | Marliacea |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| Pompey | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Cleopatra | Corcyra |
| ANTHEMION, ch., 1940 | | *Gallice |
| | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| Sicklefeather | | Selene |
| | Fairness | *Hourless |
| | | Fair Priscilla |

Christopher T. Chenery, breeder and owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | $ 2,625 |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9,275 |
| 4 (S) | 23 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 92,525 |
| Totals | 39 | 12 | 10 | 3 | $104,425 |

ANTHEMION. Gazelle S. 2nd New England Oaks. 3rd New Castle H. 3 named foals—
BRYAN G. (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
FINIAN (*Flushing II). Winner at 3, 1951.
GOSHEN PASS (Bossuet). Unraced at 2, 1951.

SICKLEFEATHER. 1 win at 3. 10 named foals—
ANTHEMION. Stakes winner and pr., above.
CHANCE CUT. 3rd Miami Jockey Club Dinner S. Producer.
Other winners: HERE SHE IS (pr.), STRAY WINDS, PENDRAGON, SOFTIE (pr.), EARL, JR., WELDING (pr.).
ACT. Unraced.
COMMUTER. Unraced at 2, 1951.

## BULL CHICLE, dk. ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Bull Dog | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BULL REIGH, b., 1938 | | Concertina |
| | Reigh Count | *Sunreigh |
| Risque Reigh | | *Contessina |
| | Risque | Stimulus |
| | | Risky |
| | *Star Shoot | Isinglass |
| Sir Barton | | Astrology |
| | Lady Sterling | Hanover |
| CHICLE BAR, ch., 1934 | | Aquila |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Chickasaw | | Lady Hamb'g II |
| | Eden Hall | *Armeath II |
| | | Eden II |

Mrs. A. S. Schnack, breeder and owner; L. Coelho, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | $30,650 |

CHICLE BAR. 3 named foals—
BULL CHICLE (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
ZUNCHOBAR (*Zuncho). Placed at 2.
REMNOY (Manitobian). Winner 2 through 9, 1951.

CHICKASAW. 6 foals, including—
CLANG. Carter H., Yonkers H. 2nd Narragansett H., Queens County H.
Other winners: FORESAW, INDIAN GAME
CHICLE BAR. Producer, above.

## BULL PAGE, dk. b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | Ballot | *Voter |
| | | *Cerito |
| Rose Leaves | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankf'l Blos'm |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| OUR PAGE, b., 1940 | *Dis Donc | Sardanapale |
| | | Lady Hamburg II |
| Occult | Bonnie Witch | Broomstick |
| | | Bonnie Star |

Woodvale Farm, breeder; E. P. Taylor, owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $6,525 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 19,205 |
| Totals | 21 | 9 | 6 | 3 | $25,730 |

OUR PAGE. Spinaway S. 3 named foals—
BULL PAGE (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
SPORT PAGE (Our Boots). East View S. 2nd Saratoga Special, Grand Union Hotel S., Hopeful S. 3rd Futurity S.
PAGE BOOTS (Our Boots). Kent S., Leonard Richards S.

OCCULT. 13 wins at 3, 4. 8 named foals, incl.—
KAYTEE. Kent S. (2nd div.).
CRYSTAL BOOT. Absecon Island H.
OUR PAGE. Stakes winner and producer, above.
Other winners: BIG BONES, BEST BOOTS, ARCTIC FLYER.
LARKSPUR BLUES. Producer.

## BULLREIGH JR., dk. br. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL REIGH, b., 1938 | Reigh Count | *Sunreigh |
| | | *Contessina |
| Risque Reigh | Risque | Stimulus |
| | | Risky |
| Manna | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Waffles | Buckwheat |
| | | Lady Mischief |
| NOURISHMENT, dk. b., 1930 | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| *Sceptical | Clodagh | Tredennis |
| | | Clare |

W. E. Chisholm, breeder and owner; J. S. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $ 530 |
| 3 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 9,605 |
| 4 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 15,730 |
| 5 (S) | 26 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 41,200 |
| Totals | 76 | 15 | 14 | 17 | $67,065 |

NOURISHMENT. Placed at 2. 6 named foals—
BULLREIGH JR. (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
BLACK BREAD (Flying Ebony). 2 wins at 3.
SCOTCH BREAD (Sir Andrew). 11 wins 3 to 9.
PAULA'S LULU (*Boswell). 11 wins. Pl. in S.
OWNERS VENTURE (Bull Reigh). 2 wins at 2.
ROONEY'S GAL (Heelfly). Unplaced at 2, 3.

*SCEPTICAL. 2nd Great Kingston. 11 foals—
CHOP CHOP. Stakes winner. Sire.
Other winners: TIMBER (stakes winner), *CYNIC (sire), PRECEPT (pr.), EPICAL, JACOPUS, UNBELIEVER, VALLEY FLARES, DESPERATION.
Placed: WHITE FAN, NOURISHMENT (pr.).

## BUSANDA, blk. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934 | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| Brushup | Annette K. | Harry of Heref'd |
| | | *Bathing Girl |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| BUSINESSLIKE, br., 1939 | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *La Troienne | Helene de Troie | Helicon |
| | | Lady of Pedigree |

Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | $ 5,550 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 32,300 |
| 4 (S) | 23 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 118,110 |
| Totals | 50 | 8 | 4 | 10 | $155,960 |

BUSINESSLIKE. Unplaced at 2. 6 named foals—
BUSANDA (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
BRADENTOWN (Grand Slam). Winner. Placed in stakes
Other winners: RIVERS END (*Challenger II) (pr.), CHALLENGE LIKE (*Challenger II), BUSY WHIRL (Whirlaway), AUDITING (Count Fleet) (stakes winner 1951).

*LA TROIENNE. Unplaced at 2. 3. 14 named foals, including stakes winners Black Helen (pr.), Bimelech (sire), Biologist, Big Hurry (dam of Bridal Flower, Be Fearless), Bee Ann Mac (pr.). Granddam of Mr. Busher, Busher, Hall of Fame, etc.

## CAFRE, b. h., 1941

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| DARK TYRANT, dk. b., 1931 | *Brown Prince II | Dark Ronald |
| | | Excellenza |
| Scally | Summit | Ultimus |
| | | *Torpenhow |
| Sunference | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Conference | *Rock Sand |
| PRINCESS ISABEL, b., 1927 | King James | Audience |
| | | Plaudit |
| Lady Emmeline | *Auntie Mum | Unsightly |
| | | Melton |
| | | Adderley |

R. F. Crusellas, breeder; Tiburon Stable, owner; M. Perez, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 4 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | $ 3,170 |
| 5 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2,715 |
| 6 (S) | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4,270 |
| 7 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4,870 |
| 8 (S) | 19 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9,700 |
| 9 (S) | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6,660 |
| 10 (S) | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2,395 |
| Totals | 108 | 29 | 20 | 19 | $33,780 |

PRINCESS ISABEL. 8 wins, 3 through 6. 8 named foals, includnig—
CAFRE (Dark Tyrant). Stakes, above.
CANDADO (*This England). Winner at 3, stakes winner at 4, 1951.
MARTINHOST (Host). Cuban Derby.
CAPRICHOSA (Host). 3 wins at 3.
METRALLA (Canonazo). 21 wins, 2 through 7.
CUSPIDE (Boatswain). 2 wins at 3.
AUTENTICO (Boatswain). Winner at 2, 1951.

## CAJUN, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| MENOW, b., 1935 | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamilt'n |
| Alcibiades | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| *St. Germans | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| | | Maid of the Mist |
| DOLETTE, blk., 1931 | Charles O'Malley | Desmond |
| | | Goody Two-Shoes |
| *Bessie | Lolette | Gallinule |
| | | Gondolette |

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 6.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | $50,000 |

DOLETTE. Placed at 3. 9 named foals—
CAJUN (Menow). Stakes, above.
SHUT UP (Menow). 7 wins 2 through 5. 2nd Salinas H., Arkansas Derby, Bay Meadows H.
DOLE (Roman). 4 wins at 3, 4. 3rd Yankee H.
Other winners: SCARER (Apprehension), RAMBUNCTIOUS (Hollyrood), ARROW ROCK (Omaha), OMEN (Menow).
Unplaced: TRUFFLE (Apprehension), DEPLETE (Menow).

*BESSIE. Newmarket Two-Year-Old S. 2 foals—
DEMINKOFF. 7 wins, 5 through 9.
DOLETTE. Producer, above.

## CALL OVER, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *St. Germans | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| | | Maid of the Mist |
| DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939 | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema |
| | | Harpsichord |
| Dabchick | Ruddy Duck | Touch Me Not |
| | | Briony |
| Count Gallahad | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Anita Peabody | Luke McLuke |
| | | *La Dauphine |
| DUCHESS ANITA, ch., 1940 | *Epinard | Badajoz |
| | | Epine Blanche |
| French Duchess | *Grey Duchess | Le Dragon |
| | | Duchesse du Lude |

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Bedford Stable, owner; E. Yowell, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $ ------ |
| 3 (S) | 20 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 24,575 |
| 4 (S) | 19 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 102,170 |
| Totals | 42 | 15 | 6 | 5 | $126,745 |

DUCHESS ANITA. 1 win at 2. 5 named foals—
CALL OVER (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
OUR FLEET (Count Fleet). Frizette Stakes.
ROYAL HIGHNESS (Reigh Count). 3 wins at 3.
ROYAL IRISH (Reigh Count). Wnr. at 3, 1951.
REAL FLEET (Count Fleet). Unraced at 2, 1951.

FRENCH DUCHESS. 6 wins at 2, 3. 8 foals, incl.—
Winners: COUNT MAURICE, COUNT VALIANT (pl. in stakes), LA BELLE REIGH, DUCHESS ANITA (pr., above), FREE DUCHESS, DUCHESS MYRNA.

## CANDADO, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| *THIS ENGLAND, dk. b., 1939 | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Sarita | Molly Desmond | Desmond |
| | | Pretty Polly |
| Sunference | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Conference | *Rock Sand |
| PRINCESS ISABEL, b., 1927 | | Audience |
| | King James | Plaudit |
| Lady Emmeline | | Unsightly |
| | *Auntie Mum | Melton |
| | | Adderley |

R. F. Crusellas, breeder; Perez y Hno, owners; R. Diaz, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 385 |
| 4 (S) | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4,050 |
| Totals | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | $4,435 |

PRINCESS ISABEL. 8 wins, 3 through 6. 8 named foals—
CANDADO (*This England). Stakes, above.
CAFRE (Dark Tyrant). Mariana H., Grito de Baire H., Criadores Cubanos H. twice, Camaguey H., Campeonato Cubano S., Criadores Cubanos H. 29 wins to end of 1950. Stakes winner in 1951.
MARTINHOST (Host). Cuban Derby.
METRALLA (Canonazo). 21 wins, 2 through 7. Other winners: CAPRICHOSA (Host), CUSPIDE (Boatswain), AUTENTICO (Boatswain).
PIPES (Boatswain). Unraced.

## CANDLE WOOD, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| EASY MON, b., 1936 | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| Slow and Easy | *Shyness | His Majesty |
| | | Mrs. K. |
| *The Satrap | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| | Scotch Gift | Symington |
| FELWYN, ch., 1932 | | Maud |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Felside | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Felicity | *Rock Sand |
| | | Fides |

Dr. G. T. Hanna, breeder; R. C. Hanna, owner; L. A. Brusie, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | $25,125 |

FELWYN. 12 wins, 2 through 6. 4 named foals—
CANDLE WOOD (Easy Mon). Stakes, above.
REVIEW (*Swift and Sure). 24 wins, 2 through 8.
BELWYN (*Bel Aethel). 4 wins at 2, 3, 4.
BRIERWYN (Bull Brier). 2 wins at 3.

FELSIDE. 1 win at 2. 9 foals—
FELAXE. 25 wins 2 through 10.
Other winners: FELRAP, FELWYN (pr., above), FELSA, FELSUN, FELTHORN (pr.).
Unraced: FELL, BRIARSIDE (pr.).
SUNFEL. Placed at 2. Producer.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on page 63.

## CARACTACUS, ch. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| TEDDY WRACK, b., 1938 | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| | | Samphire |
| Decree | Royal Message | *Star Shoot |
| | | Prinzessin |
| Stand Pat | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| | Low Degree | Llangibby |
| | | Elevation |
| GRACIOUS MISS, ch., 1944 | Bachelor's Double | Tredennis |
| | | Lady Bawn |
| *Forsworn | Forequarter | The Tetrarch |
| | | Lamb Mint |

Woodlands investments, Ltd., breeder; N. Angelo, owner; J. C. Meyer, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $7,175 |

GRACIOUS MISS. Unraced. 3 named foals.—
CARACTACUS (Teddy Wrack). Stakes, above.
CORWYNT (Teddy Wrack). Blue Bonnets Juvenile S. 3rd Clarendon Plate, Golden Spoon S. (2nd div.), Cup and Saucer H. (2nd div.).
MANTOLI (*Fairaris). 3 wins at 2, 3.

*FORSWORN. Unraced. 8 named foals, incl.—
CYPERAC. Coronation S.
KINGARVIE. Coronation S., Clarendon Plate, Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., King's Plate, Plate Trial (2nd div.), Canadian Championship (Long Branch), Hallandale H., King Edward Gold Cup H., Cattarinich Memorial H.
Other winners: BLAENOR, ANUDONA.

## CASEMATE, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| CASE ACE, b., 1934 | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Sweetheart | *Humanity | *Voter |
| | | *Red Cross IV |
| Sun Teddy | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| KY. FLASH, ch., 1939 | | Bromelia |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Star o' War | | Mahubah |
| | Three Stars | Star Master |
| | | Triangle |

James C. Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $33,030 |
| 3 (S) | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15,325 |
| 4 (S) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34,500 |
| Totals | 18 | 7 | 2 | 3 | $82,855 |

KY. FLASH. 13 wins at 2, 3, 4. 4 named foals—
CASEMATE (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
FILAMENT (*Bahram). 5 wins at 2, 3, 4.
FLASHER (*Easton). 7 wins at 2, 3, 4.
AVION (Jet Pilot). Unraced at 2, 1951.

STAR O' WAR. 3 foals—
Winners: PELL MELL, KY. FLASH (pr., above), BIBELOT.

## CHARLESTON, b. ridgeling, 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chance Play | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert II |
| | | Qu'Elle est Belle |
| SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939 | Pompey | *Sun Briar |
| | | Cleopatra |
| Some Pomp | Some More | *Polymelian |
| | | *Kiss Again |
| *Cohort | Grand Parade | Orby |
| | | Grand Geraldine |
| | Tetrabbazia | The Tetrarch |
| | | Abbazia |
| CHARLOTTE GIRL, br., 1936 | Eternal | Sweep |
| | | Hazel Burke |
| Virginella | Kimax | Golden Maxim |
| | | Kiva |

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; P. Schwartz, owner, trainer. Family No. 25.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2 | $6,855 |
| 3 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5,325 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 12,730 |
| Totals | 46 | 8 | 3 | 16 | $24,910 |

CHARLOTTE GIRL. 10 wins. Nursery S. No. 2, Bowie Kindergarten S., Aberdeen S., Masquerader S., Pimlico Nursery S. 3 named foals—
CHARLESTOWN (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
RINGSTOWN (Johnstown). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
BON VICTOIRE (Whirlaway). Winner at 2, 1951.

VIRGINELLA. 4 wins at 2. 6 foals—
Winners: SOLDIER'S SON, PROMINETTE (pr.), THIRD TRIAL, COINELLA, CHARLOTTE GIRL (stakes winner and pr., above).
CONGA MAL. Producer.

## CHEBOYGAN, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| COUNT GALLAHAD, b. or br., 1934 | Luke McLuke | Ultimus |
| | | Midge |
| Anita Peabody | *La Dauphine | The Tetrarch |
| | | Sebenico |
| Infinite | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| | Continental | Yankee |
| INFINATA, b., 1933 | | Royal Gun |
| | *Waygood | Tracery |
| Dusica | | Ascenseur |
| | Flying Dust | High Cloud |
| | | Hurakan |

L. Sechrest, breeder; Mrs. L. Sechrest, owner; E. Durham, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | $4,370 |

INFINATA. 9 wins 2 through 5. Matron H. 5 named foals—
CHEBOYGAN (Count Gallahad). Stakes, above.
SAGINAW (*Soon Over). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
Unraced: VALOR LADY (The Nut), CANOGA PARK (War Glory), VICTORY JOE (Cross N.).

DUSICA. Unraced. 10 foals—
INFINATA. Stakes winner and producer, above.
Winners: DUST BOX, PHILYRA (pr.), STERN STUFF, TROOP TRAIN, DUSKILY, EDNA M. V., BULL ME.
ROMAN DUKE. Unraced.
DUSTY ARIEL. Unplaced at 2, 3. producer.

## *CHICLE II, br. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foxhunter | Foxlaw | Son-in-Law |
| | | Alope |
| | Trimestral | Willi'm the Third |
| FOXGLOVE, b., 1935 | | Mistrella |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| Staylace | | Rondeau |
| | Straitlace | Son-in-Law |
| | | Stolen Kiss |
| La Brige | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| | | Gemma |
| | Fortelle | *Teddy |
| CANDY, b., 1933 | | Call Bird |
| | Alcantara II | Perth II |
| *Kandrasa | | Toison d'Or |
| | Kate Greenaway | Greenback |
| | | Makeshift |

Sr. Alberto Garcia Victoria (Arg.), breeder; Palatine Stable, owner; J. H. Pierce, trainer. Family No. 6.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Pesos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9,000 |

IN U. S. A.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 5 (S) | 21 | 10 | 4 | 2 | $ 85,811 |
| 6 (S) | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11,250 |
| Totals | 35 | 11 | 4 | 5 | $97,061 |

CANDY. 1 win at 4. 6 named foals—
*CHICLE II(Foxglove). Stakes, above.
TREACLE (Foxglove). Winner in Peru.
CUSTARD (My Lord). Wn'r in Argentina at 3.
Unraced: JILGUERO (Turpial), TOFFEE (Turpial), HONEYSUCKLE (Foxglove).

*KANDRASA. Unraced. Dam of—
BEDLAM. Premio Bend Or. 3rd Premio Vejete.
CANDY. Winner and producer, above.
HALLELUIA. Producer.

## CIGAR MAID, dk. br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Case Ace | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Sweetheart | Ultimus |
| PAVOT, br., 1942 | | *Humanity |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Coquelicot | | Mahubah |
| | Fleur | Pennant |
| | | Forsythia |
| Pharos | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| *NEVER AGAIN II, b., 1934 | | Anchora |
| | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| Confidence | | Kizil Kourgan |
| | Listen In | Rabelais |
| | | Lisette IX |

Estate of K. N. Gilpin, breeder; J. W. Schiffer, owner; W. A. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | $28,695 |

*NEVER AGAIN II. Prix Gallinule. 8 named foals—
CIGAR MAID (Pavot). Stakes, above.
SHUFFLE (Chance Shot). Walter Connolly H.
MONKEY WRENCH (Eight Thirty). Steeplechase stakes winner.
OIL CAPITOL (*Mahmoud). Lansing S., Keeneland Sales Colt and Gelding S., Breeders Futurity, Pimlico Futurity, Everglades H., Flamingo S., Equipoise Mile. Stakes winner 1951.
ANYOLDTIME (Eight Thirty). Wnr. at 3, 1951.
Unraced: PAROLED (Haste), NEVER SHOT (Chance Shot), POCKET EDITION (Roman) (dam of Gold Capitol).

## CITATION, b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | | Concertina |
| | Ballot | *Voter |
| Rose Leaves | | *Cerito |
| | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankf'l Blos'm |
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| *HYDROPLANE II, ch., 1938 | | Serenissima |
| | Hurry On | Marcovil |
| Toboggan | | Tout Suite |
| | Glacier | St. Simon |
| | | Glasalt |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | $155,680 |
| 3 (S) | 20 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 709,470 |
| 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 5 (S) | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 73,480 |
| 6 (S) | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 147,130 |
| Totals | 45 | 32 | 10 | 2 | $1,085,760 |

*HYDROPLANE II. Placed at 3. 6 named foals—
CITATION (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
FLY OFF (Sun Teddy). 6 wins. Producer.
MERMAID (*Blenheim II). 1 win at 2.
ON WINGS (Whirlaway). Winner at 3, 4, 1951.
SUNNY FLIGHT (Sun Again). Placed at 3.
UNBELIEVABLE (Bull Lea). Unraced at 2, 1951.

## COALTOWN, b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | | Concertina |
| | Ballot | *Voter |
| Rose Leaves | | *Cerito |
| | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thank'l Blos'om |
| *Blenheim II | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| EASY LASS, blk., 1940 | | Wild Arum |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Slow and Easy | | *Pastorella |
| | *Shyness | His Majesty |
| | | Mrs. K. |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 7.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | $104,650 |
| 4 (S) | 15 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 276,125 |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5,250 |
| 6 (S) | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 29,650 |
| Totals | 39 | 23 | 6 | 3 | $415,675 |

EASY LASS. 3 wins at 2. 3 named foals—
COALTOWN (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
WISTFUL (Sun Again). Kentucky Oaks, Pimlico Oaks, Coaching Club American Oaks, Clang H. Stakes winner 1951.
FANFARE (Pensive). Stakes winner 1951.

SLOW AND EASY. 5 wins at 2, 3. 15 foals, 10 winners, including.
*CROSSBOW II. Stakes winner, sire.
GOSUM. San Pasqual H., New Year H.
EASY MON. Jerome H., Phoenix H. Sire.

## COCHISE, gr. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bosworth | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| | | Mother-in-Law |
| | Serenissima | Minoru |
| *BOSWELL, b., 1933 | | Gondolette |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Flying Gal | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Filante | Sardanapale |
| | | High Flyer |
| *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| | Harpsichord | Louvois |
| NEW PIN, gr., 1932 | | *Golden Harp |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Trig | | Lady Hamburg II |
| | Untidy | Sweep |
| | | Cafe au Lait |

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; V. W. Raines, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | $ 4,600 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 29,115 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 77,295 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 146,975 |
| Totals | 56 | 18 | 10 | 4 | $257,985 |

NEW PIN. 4 wins at 2. 9 named foals—
COCHISE (*Boswell). Stakes, above.
SOUTH DAKOTA (Omaha). Louisiana H.
Other winners: SHARPY (St. Brideaux), PAT O'SEE (Stepenfetchit), PRISTINE (*Jacopo) (pl. in stakes), TO THE POINT (Questionnaire), SAFETY CATCH (*Blenheim II), VILLAGE BELLE (Chance Shot) (pr.).
NEW BOROUGH (*Bernborough). Unplaced.

TRIG. Unplaced at 2. 8 foals, including—
BOTTLE CAP. Richard Johnson S., Sallan Cup H. Sire.
CUTE TRICK. Santa Susana S. Producer.

## *COFFEE MONEY, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chateau Bouscaut | Kircubbin | Captivation |
| | | Avon Hack |
| | Ramondie | Neil Gow |
| THE PHOENIX, b., 1940 | | La Rille |
| | Firdaussi | Pharos |
| Fille de Poete | | Brownhylda |
| | Fille d'Amour | Hurry On |
| | | Friar's Daugh'er |
| Neddie | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| | Black Flag | *Light Brigade |
| SHERWOOD LASS, br., 1940 | | Misplay |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| Sun Celerina | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Celerina | *Teddy |
| | | Diavolezza |

R. R. Guest, breeder (Ireland); K. G. Marshall, owner; Charles Sanborn, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 6 | $15,150 |
| 4 (S) | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18,400 |
| Totals | 38 | 9 | 4 | 7 | $33,550 |

SHERWOOD LASS. Placed at 3. 3 named foals—
*COFFEE MONEY (The Phoenix). Stakes, above.
PHOENICIA (The Phoenix). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.
SHERWOOD GIRL (Sky Raider). Pl. at 2, 1951.

SUN CELERINA. 5 wins at 3, 4. 3rd Rockingham Park Matron H. 5 named foals, incl.
SHERWOOD LASS. Producer, above.
VALDINA GINO. Placed at 3.

## COUGH DROPS, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Silurian | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Glacier | St. Simon |
| | | Glasalt |
| *SIETE COLORES, dk. br., 1934 | Pommern | Polymelus |
| | | Merry Agnes |
| Katja II | Kashmir | Ardoon |
| | | Lalla Rookh |
| *Carlaris | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Carnival | Martagon |
| | | Spree II |
| CARISBROOKE, b., 1931 | Burgomaster | Hamburg |
| | | Hurley Burley |
| Tommywaac | Belle of Troy | Fonso |
| | | The Belle |

J. Stuart, breeder; T. Butler, owner; T. A. Butler, trainer. Amer. family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | $4,735 |

CARISBROOKE. 14 wins 2 through 5. Inaugural H. (Bay Meadows). 3rd Speed H. (Rockingham Park). 5 named foals—
COUGH DROPS (*Siete Colores). Stakes, above.
SECOND ACT (Sceneshifter). 10 wins 3 to 8.
CARISPAT (Stand Pat). 11 wins 2 to 7.
RAIL STRIKE (*Kanuck). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
LORD VALENTINE (*Boswell). Winner at 3, 1951.

TOMMYWAAC. Winner at 2, 3. 8 foals, including—
CARISBROOKE. Stakes winner and producer above.
Other winners: HARVEY STEDMAN, BILL JOYCE, PANINI, HIGH TOM.

## COUNTERPOINT, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reign Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomb'g |
| | | Pitti |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | Haste | *Maintenant |
| | | Miss Malaprop |
| Quickly | Stephanie | *Stefan the Great |
| | | Malachite |
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| JABOT, ch., 1931 | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Frilette | *Frillery | Broomstick |
| | | Petticoat |

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $ 700 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 250,525 |
| Totals | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | $251,225 |

JABOT. Selima S., Kentucky S., Rockingham Park Juvenile H., Rockingham Park Speed H. San Carlos H. 5 named foals—
COUNTERPOINT (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
Other winners: HALCYON DAYS (Halcyon) pr.). FROU FROU (*Jacopo) (pr.), RIGHT JAB (Teddy's Comet).
FLARED FRILLS (Flares). Producer.

FRILETTE. Beldame H., Beechnut H., Greenport H. 9 foals, including—
JABOT. Stakes winner and producer, above.
CRAVAT. Jockey Club Gold Cup, etc. Sire.
HINDU KUSH. Spalding Lowe Jenkins S.
Other winners: PEPLUM (pl. in stakes, pr.), EQUESTRIAN (sire), WHIFFLE (pr.), ALAMEIN.

## COUNT TURF, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reigh Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomberg |
| | | Pitti |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | Haste | *Maintenant |
| | | Miss Malaprop |
| Quickly | Stephanie | *Stefan the Great |
| | | Malachite |
| Pompey | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Cleopatra | Corcyra |
| | | *Gallice |
| DELMARIE, red ch., 1937 | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| | | *Pasquita |
| Charming Note | *Alburn | Alcantara II |
| | | Face a Main |

Dr. and Mrs. Frank Porter Miller, breeders; J. J. Amiel, owner; Sol Rutchick, trainer. Family No. 22.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | $22,200 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 107,350 |
| Totals | 24 | 6 | 2 | 3 | $129,550 |

DELMARIE. Winner. 6 named foals—
COUNT TURF. Stakes, above.
Other winners: DEL SAB (*Sabueso) (pr.), THE HOUND (*Sabueso), HOUNDS BROTHER (*Sabueso), STAR STUDENT (*Rhodes Scholar).
Placed: ALIBARRIE (*Alibhai).

CHARMING NOTE. Placed at 3. 8 foals, incl.—
Winners: YODEL (pl. in stakes), DELMARIE (pr. above), CHARMFUL.
STRAY NOTE. Producer.

## COUNTY DELIGHT, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reigh Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Contessina | Count Schomberg |
| | | Pitti |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | Haste | *Maintenant |
| | | Miss Malaprop |
| Quickly | Stephanie | *Stefan the Great |
| | | Malachite |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| MATRIARCH, b., 1936 | Campfire | Olambala |
| | | Nightfall |
| Sunstroke | Sun Spot | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | *Sunstep |

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Rokeby Stables, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 2,050 |
| 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11,800 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 170,985 |
| Totals | 36 | 8 | 7 | 11 | $184,835 |

MATRIARCH. Placed at 3. 6 named foals—
COUNTY DELIGHT (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
HENPECKER (Reigh Count). Golden Gate Derby, La Jolla H., Oakland H.
THE CLAN (*Blenheim II). 3 wins at 3, 4, 6.
THE MATER (Count Fleet). 5 wins.
GALA BLENHEIM (*Blenheim II). Placed at 2.
MOTHER IN LAW (Count Fleet). Unraced at 2, 1951.

SUNSTROKE. Winner at 2, 3. 12 named foals, 9 winners.

## COUSIN, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pharis | Pharos | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| | Carissima | Clarissimus |
| | | Casquetts |
| *PRIAM II, br., 1941 | Asterus | *Teddy |
| | | Astrella |
| Djezima | Heldifann | *Durbar II |
| | | Banshee |
| Busy American | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| | *Breathing Spell | Dark Ronald |
| | | *Romagne |
| MY AUNTIE, b., 1933 | Leonardo II | Sweep |
| | | Ethel Pace |
| Babe K. | Cri de Coeur | Fair Play |
| | | Toggery |

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; Alfred G. Vanderbilt, owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | $94,400 |

MY AUNTIE. 10 wins at 2, 3, 5. 8 named foals—
COUSIN (*Priam II). Stakes, above.
CAROLINA QUEEN (*Bull Dog). Marguerite S.
JOHNS JOY (*Bull Dog). Churchill Downs H., Myrtlewood H., Motor City S., Cavalcade H., Yerba Buena S., Sequoia S., Duncan F. Kenner S., Hawthorne Juvenile H., Kentucky Jockey Club S., Le Compte H. Stakes winner, 1951.
THE DOGE (*Bull Dog). Valley Forge H., Quaker City H., Laurel S. (1st div.), Susquehanna H., Camden H., Capital H. (2nd div.), Laurel S., Sanford S., Endurance H. (1st div.). 25 wins.
Other winners: MORETTO (*Bull Dog) (pl. in stakes), AMITA (*Bull Dog), PROUD REWARD( Reaping Reward.

## CROWNLET, br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| *HALF CROWN, ch., 1939 | Salmon-Trout | The Tetrarch |
| | | Salamandra |
| Gwyniad | Solvene | Cicero |
| | | Slave Trade |
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| MARCELLA MISS, b., 1932 | Sir Martin | *Ogden |
| | | Lady Sterling |
| Miss Marcella | One Star | *Star Shoot |
| | | Lady Hubbard |

D. A. Headley, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | $27,275 |

MARCELLA MISS. 2 wins at 2. 10 named foals—
CROWNLET (*Half Crown). Stakes, above.
Other winners: QUADRANT (*Quatre Bras II), BRAS (*Quatre Bras II) (pl. in stakes), POUPEE (*Quatre Bras II) (pr.), CELLARETTE (Briarlet) (pr.), DOBBIN (Briarlet). LITTLE TONY (Briarlet), MARCION (*Half Crown), TRIVIA (*Half Crown).
SLEEPY PEOPLE (*Bright Knight). Producer.

MISS MARCELLA. Winner at 2. 11 foals, 9 winners, including stakes winner The Choctaw.

## CUBETTE, b. g., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Prince Chimay | Chaucer |
| | | | Gallorette |
| | Batout | | |
| | | Vasthi | Sans Souci II |
| | | | Vaya |
| *TOUBO, br., 1938 | | | |
| | | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | Boxeuse | | |
| | | Spicebox | Spion Kop |
| | | | Sally Lunn |
| | | *Star Shoot | Isinglass |
| | | | Astrology |
| | Sir Barton | | |
| | | Lady Sterling | Hanover |
| | | | *Aquila |
| ICE CUBE, ch., 1937 | | | |
| | | Sunference | *Sun Briar |
| | | | *Conference |
| | Platte River | | |
| | | Haymarket | *Polymelian |
| | | | Biscayne |

E. B. Johnston, breeder; Westmount Stable, owner; W. H. Murphy, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | $ 3,035 |
| 3 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 12,190 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5,160 |
| Totals | 53 | 9 | 2 | 8 | $20,385 |

ICE CUBE. Unraced. 6 named foals—
CUBETTE (*Toubo). Stakes, above.
RUTH LILY (*King's Abbey). Stakes winner at 3, 1951.
FAST FREEZE (Forced March). 2 wins at 2, 3.
GREENLAND (Above Par). Unraced.
REFRIGERATOR (Above Par). Unraced.
SIR ENGLISH (*Old English). 2-year-old of 1951, unplaced.

PLATTE RIVER. Unraced. 8 named foals, none raced—
ICE CUBE. Producer, above.
LONG RIVER. Dam of winner Long Green.

## CURANDERO, br. h., 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Colin | Commando |
| | | | *Pastorella |
| | On Watch | | |
| | | Rubia Granda | *Greenan |
| | | | The Great Ruby |
| BRAZADO, b., 1936 | | | |
| | | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | | *Elf |
| | Kippy | | |
| | | Seamstress | *Star Shoot |
| | | | Busy Maid |
| | | Grand Parade | Orby |
| | | | Grand Geraldine |
| | *Cohort | | |
| | | Tetrabbazia | The Tetrarch |
| | | | Abbazia |
| CIENCIA, br., 1936 | | | |
| | | Star Master | *Star Shoot |
| | | | The Lady in Blue |
| | Science | | |
| | | Triangle | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | | Delft |

King Ranch, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $ 8,850 |
| 3 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 22,175 |
| 4 (S) | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 65,450 |
| 5 (S) | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 142,175 |
| Totals | 50 | 15 | 8 | 7 | $238,650 |

CIENCIA. Autumn Day S. (Empire City), Santa Anita Derby. 5 named foals—
CURANDERO (Brazado). Stakes, above.
Other winners: CIENTIFICO (*Blenheim II), PACIENCIA (Brazado).
Producers: NEW WEAPON (Bold Venture), SILENT STUDY (Johnstown).

SCIENCE. 4 wins at 3. 4 foals—
UNFAILING. Lawrence Realization, Harlem Cl. S. 3rd Brooklyn H.
CIENCIA. Stakes winner and producer, above.
ACERO. 3 wins at 3, 7.
HOLUA. Unplaced at 2. Dam of Incline.

## CURTAIN RAISER, br. g., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Pilate | | |
| | | *Herodias | The Tetrarch |
| | | | Honora |
| EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936 | | | |
| | | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | | Noonday |
| | Dinner Time | | |
| | | Seaplane | Man o' War |
| | | | *Bathing Girl |
| | | Ben Brush | Bramble |
| | | | Roseville |
| | Broomstick | | |
| | | *Elf | Galliard |
| | | | *Sylvabelle |
| SLAPSTICK, dk. b., 1930 | | | |
| | | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | | Lady Hamburg II |
| | Transit | | |
| | | *Traverse | Tracery |
| | | | Perverse |

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; F. W. Bourck, owner; Thomas Westrope, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $ 250 |
| 3 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8,550 |
| 4 (S) | 24 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8,570 |
| Totals | 46 | 5 | 8 | 2 | $17,370 |

SLAPSTICK. 12 wins at 2 and 3. Farm Bureau Cl. S. 9 named foals—
CURTAIN RAISER (Eight Thirty). Above.
BIRCH ROD (Pompey). Sanford S. (by disq.), Prince George Autumn H., Woodmere Cl. S., Stony Brook Cl. S. 30 wins.
SPANKED (Jamestown). Rosedale S. Producer.
Other winners: PHARSALIA (Pompey), ON BOARD (Omaha), VALIANT (*Sir Gallahad III), VAUDEVILLE (Eight Thirty), (pl. in stakes), SHOW TIME (Eight Thirty).
BOMBSTICK (Man o' War. Producer.

TRANSIT. Placed at 2. 10 foals, including stakes winners Surveyor, The Chief, Forced Landing, Slapstick (above).

## DAD, ch. g., 1945

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Colin | Commando |
| | | | *Pastorella |
| | Neddie | | |
| | | Black Flag | *Light Brigade |
| | | | Misplay |
| NEDAYR, br., 1935 | | | |
| | | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Sunayr | | |
| | | *Misty Law | Ayrshire |
| | | | Ben Doran |
| | | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | | Plucky Liege |
| | Sangreal | | |
| | | Hayai | Delhi |
| | | | *Gracenote |
| SIS JARVIS, b., 1941 | | | |
| | | *Justice F. | Abbots Trace |
| | | | Icemond |
| | Agreeable | | |
| | | Neatness | *McGee |
| | | | Sweepings |

W. R. Jarvis, breeder; Mrs. M. Willett, owner; W. Williams, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | $8,565 |
| 3 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9,170 |
| 4 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9,267 |
| 5 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4,263 |
| 6 (S) | 22 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11,735 |
| Totals | 128 | 18 | 14 | 25 | $43,000 |

SIS JARVIS. Unraced. 4 named foals—
DAD (Nedayr). Stakes, above.
PEOTILLOS (Nedayr). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1951.
CRIOLLO (Nedayr). Winner at 2, 4 wins at 3, winner at 4, 1951.
CIERVA (Nedayr). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951. 2nd Premio Anahuac (1st div.).

AGREEABLE. 16 wins 2 through 7. 1 foal—
SIS JARVIS. Producer, above.

## DANGER AHEAD, ch. m., 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | | *Fairy Gold |
| | My Play | | |
| | | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | | *Merry Token |
| HEAD PLAY, ch., 1930 | | | |
| | | King Gorin | Transvaal |
| | | | Ethel Simpson |
| | Red Head | | |
| | | Pimenta | *Light Brigade |
| | | | Allspice |
| | | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | *Bull Dog | | |
| | | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | | Concertina |
| LADY BEWARE, dk. b., 1937 | | | |
| | | *Hourless | *Negofol |
| | | | Hour Glass II |
| | Runaway Lass | | |
| | | Elope | Whisk Broom II |
| | | | Fly by Night II |

C. F. Hockley and H. F. Guggenheim, breeders; H. W. Fincher, owner; E. Barnes, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $ 6,000 |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,950 |
| 4 (S) | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 28,550 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14,200 |
| Totals | 53 | 10 | 2 | 7 | $51,700 |

LADY BEWARE. Unpl. at 2. 8 named foals—
DANGER AHEAD (Head Play). Stakes, above.
Other winners: OLDOMWOOD (Jean Bart), SPLIT THE WIND (Discovered), RUN LADY (Head Play), SWEEP AWAY (*Chrysler II), STEPPEN (Pilate), ALL'S FAIR (*Isolater), LADY ROUNDERS (*Rounders).

RUNAWAY LASS. 2 wins at 2, 3. 7 foals—
DOGAWAY. Stakes winner. Sire.
Other winners: BRENTWOOD LAD, MOTHER'S LOVE (pr.), MAERUNWAY.
Producers: UNDOUBTED, LADY BEWARE (above).
BOW WOW. Sire.

## DAWN FLIGHT, lt. b. c., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | *St. Germans | | |
| | | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| | | | Maid of the Mist |
| DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939 | | | |
| | | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema |
| | | | Harpsichord |
| | Dabchick | | |
| | | Ruddy Duck | Touch Me Not |
| | | | Briony |
| | | Wildair | Broomstick |
| | | | Verdure |
| | Canter | | |
| | | Virginia L. | *McGee |
| | | | Sanfara |
| LICKETYSPLIT, ch., 1936 | | | |
| | | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | | Mahubah |
| | Binnacle | | |
| | | Smoky Lamp | Plaudit |
| | | | Offensive |

J. Fisher Jr., breeder; Mrs. J. Fisher Jr., owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $9,900 |

LICKETYSPLIT. 1 win at 2. 6 named foals—
DAWN FLIGHT (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
WARY FLIGHT (*Kahuna). 13 wins 2 through 6.
SPLIT WAVE (Wave On). Winner at 3, through 7, 1951.
CAPRIOLE (Swing and Sway). Winner at 4, 1951.
Unplaced: PIROUETTE (Swing and Sway), SWINGALICK (Swing and Sway).

BINNACLE. 1 win at 3. 8 foals, including—
SWASHBUCKLER. 4 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Old Colony S. Sire.
VANDA CERULEA. 11 wins 2 through 5. Pr.
LICKETYSPLIT. Winner and producer, above.
Producers: RAKISH, LANDFALL, HIPETY-HOP, TEDIANA (dam of Ball and Chain, Artillery).

## DELEGATE, ch. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pennant | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | *Royal Rose | Royal Hampton |
| | | *Belle Rose |
| MAEDA, ch. 1936 | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Masda | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| *Polymelian | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marian |
| | *Pasquita | Sundridge |
| | | Pasquil |
| BRIDES VEIL, ch. 1933 | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hamb'rg II |
| Bridesmaid | Rowes Bud | Broomstick |
| | | Cherokee Rose II |

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; W. W. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $ 25,975 |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 4 | 1 | 4 | $ 19,325 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 61,725 |
| 5 (S) | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 66,800 |
| 6 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15,170 |
| 7 (S) | 19 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 26,660 |
| Totals | 83 | 22 | 17 | 15 | $215,655 |

BRIDES VEIL. Placed at 2. 7 named foals—
DELEGATE (Maeda). Stakes, above.
APPOINTEE (Insco). 26 wins, 2 through 10.
FEALTY (Bow to Me). 5 wins at 2, 3. Producer.
BUSY LINE (Bow to Me). 4 wins. Producer.
Other winners: TONGANOXIE (Insco), CONSTANT AIM (Insco), JOYANT (Bleu d'Or).

BRIDESMAID. 7 wins at 2, 3. 8 foals including—
BEST MAN. Rockaway Cl. S., Speculation Cl. H.
Other winners: FINELLA (pr.), TARKIO.

## DICKIE SUE, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eternal | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Hazel Burke | *Sempronius |
| | | Retained II |
| OKAPI, br., 1930 | *Rock Sand | Sainfoin |
| | | Roquebrune |
| Oktibbena | Octoroon | Hastings |
| | | *Ortegal |
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| TICCO, b., 1941 | Sir Martin | *Ogden |
| | | Lady Sterling |
| Recede | Recession | *Woolsthorpe |
| | | Possession |

H. D. Cornell, breeder; S. E. Wilson, Jr., owner; D. E. Holeman, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | $2,650 |
| 3 (S) | 28 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 26,940 |
| Totals | 33 | 9 | 10 | 5 | $29,590 |

TICCO. 5 wins at 3, 5. 2 named foals—
DICKIE SUE (Okapi). Stakes, above.
SISTER SUE (*Halcyon Gift). Winner at 2, 1951. 2nd Grey S. H.

RECEDE. 7 wins 3 through 6. 5 foals—
TICCO. Winner and producer, above.
ACCORDION. 11 wins 2 through 5.
RECEPTION. Producer.
Unplaced: MATANGA, GOSSIP GAL.

## DISCREET, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pilate | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Herodias | The Tetrarch |
| | | Honora |
| EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936 | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| Dinner Time | Seaplane | Man o' War |
| | | *Bathing Girl |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| CHASTE LADY, b., 1942 | Campfire | Olambala |
| | | Nightfall |
| Sunstroke | Sun Spot | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | *Sunstep |

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 2,575 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14,700 |
| Totals | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | $17,275 |

CHASTE LADY. 1 win at 2. 2 named foals—
DISCREET (Eight Thirty). Stakes above.
UPTOWN (Jamestown). 5 wins 2, 3.

SUNSTROKE. 4 wins at 2, 3. 12 named foals, inc.—
Winners: VALIANT FOX (2d Santa Anita Derby, sire), GALSUN (3rd Saratoga Special), GALLANT STROKE, VALDINA GAL (pr.), HEAT WAVE, CHASTE LADY (pr,. above), MISS WEZIE, TRANCE SLEEPER, EL VITE.
MATRIARCH. Dam of County Delight and Henpecker.

## DONA BARBARA, ch. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Buckleigh | Sansovino | Swynford |
| | | Gondolette |
| | Surbine | Bachelor's Double |
| | | Datine |
| *GOLDLEIGH, b., 1940 | Golden Sun | Sundridge |
| | | Golden Lassie |
| *Golden Araby | Sweet Palm | William Rufus |
| | | Palm Leaf |
| Hard Tack | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| | Tea Biscuit | *Rock Sand |
| | | Tea's Over |
| SAILOR MISS, br., 1937 | Granite | Rockton |
| | | Adriutha |
| Joan of Kent | Margaret Kent | Plaudit |
| | | *Maid of Kent |

F. Medrano, breeder; Mrs. C. Namnum, owner; C. Namnum, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | $4,033 |

SAILOR MISS. Placed at 2. 3 named foals—
DONA BARBARA (*Goldleigh). Stakes, above.
VERA MISS (*Vero). 3 wins at 2. 3rd Campeonato de Potrancas. Dam of winner Damisela.
PRADENA (*Goldleigh). Unraced.

JOAN OF KENT. Unraced. 7 foals, including—
GRANITE DUST. 7 wins 2 through 5. Producer.
SEMI PRECIOUS. Placed at 2, 3.
VIRGINETTE. Placed at 2, 3.
POINT FINAL. Placed at 2.
Producers: GOOD RETURN, SAILOR MISS (above).

## DON REBELDE, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Good Goods | Neddie | Colin |
| | | Black Flag |
| | *Brocatelle | Radium |
| | | *Pietra |
| ALSAB, b., 1939 | Wildair | Broomstick |
| | | Verdure |
| Winds Chant | Eulogy | Fair Play |
| | | *St. Eudora |
| *Blue Pete | Corcyra | Polymelus |
| | | Pearmain |
| | Petit Bleu | Eager |
| | | Letterewe |
| EVA B., b., 1930 | *Nassovian | Will'm the Third |
| | | Veneration II |
| Esthonia | *Madame Curie | Radium |
| | | Currajong |

F. B. Koontz, breeder; Rancho El Refugio, owner; F. Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | $4,743 |

EVA B. 14 wins. Kentucky Cl. S. 3rd Sprightful Cl. S. 7 named foals—
DON REBELDE (Alsab). Stakes, above.
BLUE PAIR (Pairbypair). Myles Standish S., Mayflower S., Derby Trial S., Constitution H. 2nd Breeders' Futurity, Aqueduct H. Sire.
TAWNY (Pairbypair). 1 win at 2. Producer.
BLUE EVA (*Belfonds). Unplaced at 4.
COUSIN EVA (Pairbypair). Unplaced at 3. Pr.
SWEEPING EVA (Sweeping Light). Unraced. Producer.
RENEGING EVA (Grand Slam). Unraced.

ESTHONIA. Unraced. 8 foals—
EVA B. Stakes winner and producer, above.
Other winners: PLUCKY JACK, BOSONIA (pr.), DEAR YANKEE, ESTA, TONY PORTER, FIDDLESTICK.
VESPONIA. Unraced.

## DRY SUMMER, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fighting Fox | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Marguerite | Celt |
| | | *Fairy Ray |
| FIGHTING STEP, ch., 1942 | Misstep | Upset |
| | | St. Theresa |
| Stepinanna | Anna Horton | *Wrack |
| | | Royal Message |
| Insco | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Starflight | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| ACQUAINTANCE, br., 1938 | Delhi | Ben Brush |
| | | Veva |
| New Beauty | Lady McGee | *McGee |
| | | The Lady |

D. M. Davis, breeder; W. E. Britt, owner; J. W. Harkey, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | $10,561 |

ACQUAINTANCE. 13 wins at 5, 6, 7. 2 named foals—
DRY SUMMER (Fighting Step). Stakes, above.
CHERRY PRINCE (Equifox). 4 wins at 2, 1950.

NEW BEAUTY. 19 wins. 6 foals, including—
WILD BEAUTY. 4 wins at 3, 4, 5.
MADAM HIGH. 25 wins 3 through 10.
ACQUAINTANCE. Winner and producer, above.
CLOISNEW. Producer.

## EDDIE'S BOY, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| VALDINA BULLY, b., 1947 | | |
| | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| Chemulus | | |
| | Chemulpo | *Ben Strome |
| | | *Korea |
| | *Huon | Ard Patrick |
| | | Hyeres |
| Dolan | | |
| | Rocking Chair | *Ogden |
| | | Saratoga Belle |
| SOHAND, br., 1939 | | |
| | *Pale Hands | Polymelus |
| | | Kashmir |
| So and So | | |
| | Mary Fuller | *Marchmont II |
| | | Marie Hyde |

A. Wrayton, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Kermode, owners; J. D. Kermode, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | $ 2,980 |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7,636 |
| Totals | 22 | 8 | 2 | 5 | $10,616 |

SOHAND. Unraced. 2 named foals—
EDDIE'S BOY (Valdina Bully). Stakes, above.
MY BOY BOBBY (*Mabe Monday). Stakes winner at 2, 1951. Juvenile Championship H.

SO AND SO. 1 win at 2. 10 named foals, inc—
DRY BELT. 18 wins 2 to 10. Ascot Derby.
OHSODRY. British Columbia Futurity, Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., British Columbia Derby, Inaugural H. (Sacramento).
AND SO ON. Winner at 2, 5, 1951. 3rd British Columbia Nursery S.
Other winners: DRY LAND, DRY FEET, DRY YEAR, SO BLACK (pl. in stakes).
SOHAND. Producer, above.

## ED'S PRIDE, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| *Challenger II | | |
| | Sword Play | Great Sport |
| | | Flash of Steel |
| ERRARD, b., 1942 | | |
| | *Honeywood | Polymelus |
| | | Honey Bird |
| Ruddy Light | | |
| | Washoe Belle | Sweep |
| | | Grace Commoner |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| *Carlaris | | |
| | Carnival | Martagon |
| | | Spree II |
| CAR-ROU, ch., 1937 | | |
| | Sir Barton | *Star Shoot |
| | | Lady Sterling |
| Roulade | | |
| | Altitude | High Cloud |
| | | *Torque |

W. F. Wollin, breeder; E. P. Rodriguez, owner; H. C. Wolfe, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 6 | 3 | 0 | $36,027 |

CAR-ROU. 6 wins at 2, 3. 4 named foals—
ED'S PRIDE (Errard). Stakes, above.
PARI-CROSS (Pari-Mutuel). 14 wins 2 through 6. 3rd Rocky Mountain H.
SADIE DEE (Pari-Mutuel). Unplaced at 4.
CAR-PAR (Pari-Mutuel). Winner at 4, 1951.

ROULADE. 6 wins at 2, 3. 3 foals—
CARLADE. 11 wins 3 through 7. Producer.
CAR-ROU. Producer, above.
KINEO. Unplaced.

## ELIXIR, ch. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| Blue Larkspur | | |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| BLEU D'OR, b., 1939 | | |
| | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| | | Gemma |
| *Faucille d'Or | | |
| | Luzerne | Ossian |
| | | Fourragere |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Insco | | |
| | *Starflight | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| ACHIEVE, ch., 1934 | | |
| | Hilarious | *Voter |
| | | *Harpsichord |
| Realize | | |
| | Erma | *Martinet |
| | | Cascabel |

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; D. J. Schneider, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | $ 925 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 13,525 |
| Totals | 19 | 2 | 7 | 2 | $14,450 |

ACHIEVE. 7 wins at 3, 4. 7 named foals—
ELIXIR (Bleu d'Or). Stakes above.
HAPPY ISSUE (Bow to Me). 27 wins, $225,424. Hawthorne H., Vanity H. Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Premiere H., Burlingame H.
Other winners: DEVASTING (Bow to Me), ENCHANTING (Bow to Me), INSPIRING (Maeda).
BLEU MANTLE (Bleu d'Or). Winner at 4, 1951.
ACTIVE DUTY (Maeda). Unraced at 2, 1951.

REALIZE. 5 wins at 2, 3, 4. 6 foals, including—
ACHIEVE. Winner and producer, above.
CHEROLIZE. 5 wins at 2, 3.
SANALIZE. Producer.

## EMBACO, ch. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| John P. Grier | | |
| | Wonder | Disguise |
| | | Curiosity |
| WARRIOR LAD, ch., 1941 | | |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Warrior Lass | | |
| | Sweetheart | Ultimus |
| | | *Humanity |
| | Abbots Trace | Tracery |
| | | Abbots Anne |
| *Justice F. | | |
| | Icemond | Desmond |
| | | Strathglass |
| IRENE F., b., 1931 | | |
| | Cudgel | Broomstick |
| | | Eugenia Burch |
| Centime | | |
| | Sou | Hastings |
| | | Souveraine |

E. M. Bush, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Bush, owners; H. Patton, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $3,240 |

IRENE F. 19 wins 2 to 9. 4 named foals—
EMBACO (Warrior Lad). Stakes, above.
IRENE'S ANGEL (Pharloch). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1951. 2nd Longacres Mile. 3rd Governor's H. (Longacres).
EVEN WINGIN (Clarify). 3 wins at 2, 3, 5.
PHARENE (Pharloch). Unplaced at 3.

CENTIME. Unraced. 10 foals—
ROCKWOOD. California Derby. 2nd Washington Derby (Longacres).
Other winners: WATTAHORSE, TENNYWOOD, NO MISTAKE, IRENE F. (pr., above), MASTER TIME (23 wins), BON CENTIME, MALSAK, ARIEL TIME.
COTONEASTER. Unplaced at 2, 3.

## ERRARD'S GUIDE, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Cantber'y Pilg'm |
| *Challenger II | | |
| | Sword Play | Great Sport |
| | | Flash of Steel |
| ERRARD, b., 1942 | | |
| | *Honeywood | Polymelus |
| | | Honey Bird |
| Ruddy Light | | |
| | Washoe Belle | Sweep |
| | | Grace Com'oner |
| | Pharos | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| *Rhodes Scholar | | |
| | Book Law | Buchan |
| | | Popingaol |
| BOOK GUIDE, b., 1945 | | |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Benevolence | | |
| | *Home Star | Sunstar |
| | | Santa Casa II |

Charles Nuckols and Sons, breeders; Mrs. E. G. Bandy, owner; John Loftus, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | $13,355 |

BOOK GUIDE. Unplaced at 2. 2 named foals—
ERRARD'S GUIDE (Errard). Stakes, above.
DAVEGARD (Littletown). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.

BENEVOLENCE. 3 wins at 2, 3. 11 named foals, including—
Winners: CHARITABLE (3d Lafayette S., Bashford Manor S., Narragansett S.), BAR KEEP (2d Dover S.), KINDLY ACT, BEPWIL (dam of High Frequency), AUGUSTINA, MRS. CHIPS (pr.), OPEN PALM, DORIGEN.

## ETERNAL MOON, dk. b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| ETERNAL BULL, b., 1939 | | |
| | Eternal | Sweep |
| | | Hazel Burke |
| Rose Eternal | | |
| | Rose of Roses | *McGee |
| | | Parkview |
| | Dark Legend | Dark Ronald |
| | | Golden Legend |
| *Easton | | |
| | *Phaona | Phalaris |
| | | Destination |
| *ANGEL, b., 1939 | | |
| | Ethnarch | The Tetrarch |
| | | Karenza |
| Ethereal | | |
| | Royal Fancy | Royal Realm |
| | | Tillywhim |

A. T. Simmons, breeder; Emerald Hill Stable, owner; H. L. Fontaine, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | $27,875 |

*ANGEL. 1 win at 3. 3 named foals—
ETERNAL MOON (Eternal Bull). Stakes, above.
BLUE CHERUB (Blue Swords). 5 wins at 3, 4.
ETERNAL SON (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.

ETHEREAL. 2 wins at 2, 3. 5 foals, including—
ASTRID. 4 wins at 2. Producer.
ROYAL MIST. Winner in India.
*ANGEL. Winner and producer, above.
SYLLABUB. Producer.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on Page 63.

## EUCLID, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| FIGHTING FOX, b., 1935 | | |
| | Celt | Commando |
| | | Maid of Erin |
| Marguerite | | |
| | *Fairy Ray | Radium |
| | | Seraph |
| | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Reigh Count | | |
| | *Contessina | Count Schromb'g |
| | | Pitti |
| MARGARET REIGH, ch., 1938 | | |
| | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| Risque | | |
| | Risky | Diadumenos |
| | | *Venturesome II |

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Augustus, owner; John Radney, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | $ 8,740 |
| 3 (S) | 18 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 20,650 |
| Totals | 29 | 8 | 7 | 0 | $29,390 |

MARGARET REIGH. Raced unplaced at 3. 5 foals—
EUCLID. Stakes above.
PRETTY MAGGIE (Count Gallahad). 7 wins, 2nd Sierra S., Golden Gate Derby.
Other winners: COUNT GALLIO (Count Gallahad), VERY RISKY (*Blenheim II), MARGARET BLEN (*Blenheim II).

RISQUE. Spinaway S., Alabama S., Lassie S., Arlington Matron H., 14 wins, $57,235. 6 foals, including—
FIGHTING FLEET. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
RISQUE REIGH. Dam of Bull Reigh, La Reigh.

## EVER BRIGHT, dk. b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| Sun Teddy | | |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| | | Bromelia |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | | |
| | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| Hug Again | | |
| | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| Blue Larkspur | | |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| STILL BLUE, b., 1941 | | |
| | Dozer | Friar Rock |
| | | Dreaming |
| Be Still | | |
| | Little Devil | *Ogden |
| | | La Pucelle |

Calumet Farm, breeder; Pollard and Harkins, owners; H. Forrest, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | $22,667 |

STILL BLUE. 4 wins at 3, 4. 3 named foals—
EVER BRIGHT (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
SPUR ON (Whirlaway). Winner at 2. 3rd Hawthorne Juvenile H.
MISS BLUE LEA (Bull Lea). 3 wins at 2, 3.

BE STILL. 7 wins at 2, 3. 11 named foals, incl.—
BE BLUE. 19 wins 2 through 6. Commonwealth H., Spring H., Tomlin H.
SILENT HOST. 19 wins 4 through 11. 3rd Rowe Memorial H.
BE CALM. 13 wins at 2, 3, 5. 3rd Hannah Dustin H.
BE QUIET. 25 wins 2 through 10. Dam of Holly Quiet, stakes winner 1951.
Other winners: BE THERE, LAC-HA-LAURA (pr.), STILL BLUE (pr., above), ARMY REST.

## EVER ZOOMIN, b. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Chatterton | | |
| | Chit Chat | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Chinkara |
| CLARIFY, br., 1930 | | |
| | *Brown Prince II | Dark Ronald |
| | | Excellenza |
| Maharanee | | |
| | Summit | Ultimus |
| | | *Torpenhow |
| | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| Whiskaway | | |
| | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |
| DOUBLE CHIN, br., 1928 | | |
| | Caugh Hill | Caughnawaga |
| | | Whiplash |
| Brown Eyes | | |
| | Katy of the West | Spendthrift |
| | | Perdita |

A. B. Spreckels, breeder; Ragen Bros., owners; B. Fosnaugh, trainer. Am. family, *Janus Mare No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | $1,375 |
| 5 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2,305 |
| 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 300 |
| 7 (S) | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1,630 |
| Totals | 39 | 4 | 11 | 7 | $5,610 |

DOUBLE CHIN. 21 wins. 8 named foals—
EVER ZOOMIN (Clarify). Stakes, above.
Winners: EVER DOUBLE (Roman Punch), EVER CHIN (Clarify), EVER SINCE (Clarify), PHARLO (Pharloch), MAG'S BIG BOY (*Mio d'Arezzo).
CHIN (Beauregard). Unraced.
OZIEMONT (Warrior Lad). Unraced at 2, 1951.

BROWN EYES. Unraced. 7 foals, 6 winners, including Aviator (24 wins).

## FAIR REAPER, br. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| *Sickle | | |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| REAPING REWARD, br., 1934 | | |
| | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| Dustwhirl | | |
| | Ormonda | Superman |
| | | Princess Orm'de |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Display | | |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| | | Hemlock |
| DEVOTED, b., 1939 | | |
| | Dominion | Polymelus |
| | | Osyrua |
| Pious | | |
| | *Annarella | Doricles |
| | | St. Astra |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; F. H. Lackey, owner; T. Decker, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $2,851 |
| Totals | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $2,851 |

DEVOTED. Unplaced at 2. 5 named foals—
FAIR REAPER (Reaping Reward). Stakes, above.
BULL SESSION (Bull Lea). 4 wins at 3, 5.
WILMAR (Ariel). 8 wins 2 to 6.
COMPATIBLE (Ariel). Winner at 3.
QUAKER MEETING (Pensive). Placed at 2, 1951.

PIOUS. 4 wins at 2 9 foals—
SOBRIETY. 22 wins. Bay Meadows Fashion S., Golden Gate Bridge H., Seattle H.
Other winners: CHURCH PARADE (pr.), BEL REVERE, OCEAN PLAY, REBBINA (22 wins), DEDICATION (28 wins), PIOUS DISPLAY, FRIAR TUCK (pr.).

## FAMILY PRIDE, br. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| Son-in-Law | | |
| | Mother-in-Law | Matchmaker |
| | | Be Cannie |
| *BEAU PERE, br., 1927 | | |
| | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marian |
| Cinna | | |
| | Baroness la Fleche | Ladas |
| | | La Fleche |
| | *Assagai | Spearmint |
| | | Charm |
| Mint Briar | | |
| | *Sweet Briar II | St. Frusquin |
| | | Presentation |
| MINTAIRY, b., 1927 | | |
| | Cicero | Cyllene |
| | | Gas |
| *Airy Fairy | | |
| | Another Pet | Vitez |
| | | Miller's Daugh'r |

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bendlage, owners; E. J. Hefferon, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | $2,625 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9,625 |
| 4 (S) | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14,175 |
| Totals | 30 | 7 | 6 | 3 | $26,425 |

MINTAIRY. 8 wins at 3, 4. 9 named foals—
FAMILY PRIDE (*Beau Pere). Stakes, above.
MINTOURI (*Bistouri). 16 wins 2 through 6. California Lassie S.
MONEYBAGS (*Beau Pere). 3 wins at 2, 3. 2nd California Breeders' Champion S. 3rd Hollywood Laddie S., Haggin S.
RISING PRICES (*Hunters Moon IV). 13 wins 2 through 5. Los Angeles County Fair H. 2nd Preview H., Children's Hospital H.
KAY DIANE (*Bistouri). 13 wins. Producer.
SISTINA (*Bistouri). 16 wins. Producer.
Other winners: BON MINT (Bon Homme), LOVERS LASS (Tedsim), BETTER HOME (Better Bet).

## FANFARE, dk. b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| Hyperion | | |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| PENSIVE, ch., 1941 | | |
| | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| *Penicuik II | | |
| | Pennycomequick | Hurry On |
| | | Plymstock |
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | | |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| EASY LASS, blk., 1940 | | |
| | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| Slow and Easy | | |
| | *Shyness | His Majesty |
| | | Mrs. K. |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 7.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | $16,600 |

EASY LASS. 3 wins at 2. 3 named foals—
FANFARE (Pensive). Stakes. above.
COALTOWN( Bull Lea). Stakes winner 1951.
WISTFUL (Sun Again). Stakes winner 1951.

SLOW AND EASY. 5 wins at 2, 3. 15 foals, inc.—
*CROSSBOW II. 33 wins. $54,155. Sanford S., Wannamoisett H., New Rochelle H., Crete H., Hawthorne Speed H. Sire.
EASY MON. Jerome H. Phoenix H. Sire.
GOSUM. San Pasqual H. New Year H.
Other winners: FREDRICK, GLORITONE (pl. in stakes), NANCY C., EASY BLEND, EASY LASS (pr., above), EASY CHANCE, ELECTRON, ALWAYS.
TED EASY, sire.

## FAVORECIDA, b. f., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | | Running Stream |
| | Stimulus | Hurakan | Uncle |
| | | | The Hoyden |
| †PONT NEUF, b., 1936 | | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | *Tableau | | *Rosedrop |
| | | Inscription | Hapsburg |
| | | | Indenture |
| | | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | Papyrus | | *Topiary |
| | | Miss Matty | Marcovil |
| COLORADO ORE, b., 1937 | | | Simonath |
| | | Silvern | Polymelus |
| | *Silway | | Silver Fowl |
| | | Wayzgoose | Stornoway |
| | | | Waiontha |

†*Khoshbood or Pont Neuf.

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; J. Cuesta, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | $2,010 |

COLORADO ORE. 10 wins 2 through 6. 2nd Arkansas Derby. 4 named foals—
FAVORECIDA. Stakes, above.
SERGIO V. (*Khoshbood). Winner at 3 and 4, 1951.
ACCUMULATIVE (*Khoshbood). Placed at 3.
VENTURE (Boatswain). Unraced at 2, 1951.

*SILWAY. Newmarket Old Nursery S., Ditch Mile Old Nursery S. (dead heat). 11 foals, inc.—
WINWAYS. 9 wins at 3, 4, 5.
SILVER WAY. 2 wins at 3, 4.
SEAWAY. 4 wins. Dam of Ol' Skipper, etc.
COLORADO ORE. Producer, above.

## FERD, ch. c., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | Case Ace | Sweetheart | Ultimus |
| | | | *Humanity |
| LOCHINVAR, b., 1939 | | Display | Fair Play |
| | Quivira | | *Cicuta |
| | | Careful | *Wrack |
| | | | Mindful |
| | | Spur | King James |
| | Sting | | *Auntie Mum |
| | | Gnat | *Voter |
| OUCH, lt. b., 1937 | | | Mosquito |
| | | Pebbles | Ben Brush |
| | Curio | | Running Stream |
| | | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| | | | Ruby Nethersole |

Mrs. Andy Schuttinger, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | $ 28,450 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 52,100 |
| 4 (S) | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 50,660 |
| Totals | 40 | 9 | 8 | 7 | $131,210 |

OUCH. 4 wins at 2, 3. 4 named foals—
FERD (Lochinvar). Stakes, above.
NEEDLECASE (Case Ace). 1 win at 3.
OUTOFTHEWEST (Lochinvar). Unpl. at 2, 3.
BIT AGAIN (*Olympic Zenith). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

CURIO. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
Winners: MISS SIMPLICITY (dam of Eagle Pass), KING BEE, BE QUAINT, OUCH (pr., above).
TREASURE HUNT. Placed at 3. Producer.

## FIREY RED, ch. c., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sundridge | Amphion |
| | | | Sierra |
| | *Sun Briar | *Sweet Briar II | St. Frusquin |
| | | | Presentation |
| FIRETHORN, br., 1932 | | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | Baton Rouge | | Mahubah |
| | | Baton | Hainault |
| | | | *Batanoea |
| | | Eternal | Sweep |
| | Ariel | | Hazel Burke |
| | | Adana | *Adam |
| RED MEADOW, ch., 1937 | | | Mannie Himyar |
| | | *Golden Guinea | Polymelus |
| | Goldiva | | Miranda |
| | | Ivabel | *Ogden |
| | | | Ivory Bells |

F. R. Conklin, breeder; G. Ward, owner and trainer. Family No. 6.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $12,615 |

RED MEADOW. Winner at 3 through 9, 24 wins. 2 named foals—
FIREY RED. Stakes above.
INVERARAY (*Swift and Sure). Unplaced at 2.

GOLDIVA. Winner at 2. 7 foals, all winners—
OLD ROSEBUSH. 29 wins. Baltimore Spring H., 3rd Harford H., Rowe Memorial H.
RED MEADOW. Winner. Producer, above.
Other winners: GOLDFIN, PLAY GOLD, LITTLE RHODY, RELANTAGO, JOE MARKS.

## FIRST BLUE, b. c., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | *Bull Dog | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | | Concertina |
| SILVER HORDE, b., 1935 | | *Stefan the Great | The Tetrarch |
| | Silver Beauty | | *Perfect Peach |
| | | Jeanne Bowdre | Luke McLuke |
| | | | *Black Brocade |
| | | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | Brevity | | Selene |
| | | Ormonda | Superman |
| BLUE CRYSTAL, b., 1943 | | | Princess Ormonde |
| | | Chance Shot | Fair Play |
| | Crystal Maze | | *Quelle Chance |
| | | *Blue Glass | *Prince Palatine |
| | | | Hour Glass II |

Mrs. Mary C. O'Leary, breeder; Northern Stable, owner; L. Swartz, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 5 | 1 | 3 | $6,250 |

BLUE CRYSTAL. Unraced. 2 named foals—
FIRST BLUE (Silver Horde). Stakes, above.
CRYSTAL PRIDE (Silver Horde). Unraced at 2, 1951.

CRYSTAL MAZE. 1 win at 2. Half sister to Unbreakable, Broadside, Blind Play. 2 named foals—
IDA C. Winner at 2, 3 and 4, 1951.
BLUE CRYSTAL. Producer, above.

## FLAREDAY b. f., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | | Plucky Liege |
| | Gallant Fox | Marguerite | Celt |
| | | | *Fairy Ray |
| FLARES, b., 1933 | | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| | Flambino | | Samphire |
| | | *Flambette | *Durbar II |
| | | | *La Flambee |
| | | Grand Parade | Orby |
| | *Cohort | | Grand Geraldine |
| | | Tetrabbazia | The Tetrarch |
| | | | Abbazia |
| DAISY, b., 1939 | | *Strolling Player | Grand Parade |
| | Mixed Party | | Comedienne |
| | | Celebration | High Time |
| | | | Sand Pocket |

J. E. F. Seagram, breeder and owner; J. J. Thorpe, trainer. Family No. 22.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | $15,920 |

DAISY. 16 wins 2 to 6. 4 named foals—
FLAREDAY (Flares). Stakes, above.
SUN DAISY (Sun Craig). 3 wins at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
DAY'S EVE (*Boswell). 1 win at 3.
DAISETTA (*Siete Colores). Unplaced at 3.

MIXED PARTY. 8 wins at 2, 4, 5. 7 foals—
US. 18 wins 2 through 6. Wakefield H. 2nd Fashion S., Astoria S. 3rd Betsy Rose S. Pr.
YANKEE PARTY. 16 wins 2 through 6.
Other winners: PATCHES, RUDE MINX, NEW PARTY, BIRTHDAY PARTY.
DAISY. Winner and producer, above.

## FLITTING PAST, br. f., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | *Bull Dog | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | | Concertina |
| DOGPATCH, br., 1939 | | Ballot | *Voter |
| | Rose Leaves | | *Cerito |
| | | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | | Thankf'l Blossom |
| | | Flying Ebony | The Finn |
| | Flying Heels | | Princess Mary |
| | | Heeltaps | Ultimus |
| FLITTINGFEET, b., 1935 | | | Queen of the [Water |
| | | Bud Lerner | The Finn |
| | Karnatah | | Dreamsome |
| | | Granada | Thunderer |
| | | | Petrol |

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. American family, mare by *Bolton.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | $17,675 |

FLITTINGFEET. 1 win at 2. 3 named foals—
FLITTING PAST (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
Unraced: FLITTERPERE (*Beau Pere), ALI LITT (*Alibhai).

KARNATAH. Unraced. 3 foals—
BELLCODA. 18 wins. 3rd Viscaya S.
FLITTINGFEET. Winner. Producer, above.
DORSAY B. Unplaced.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on page 63.

## FLYING DISC, ch. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sun Teddy | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| | | Bromelia |
| Hug Again | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| LADY PEACE, dk. b., 1935 | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| Sun Spot | *Omar Khayyam | Marco |
| | | Lisma |
| | *Sunstep | Sunstar |
| | | Ascenseur |

Calumet Farm, breeder; Rancho El Refugio, owner; Francisco Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | $ 3,800 |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4,440 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13,781 |
| Totals | 32 | 7 | 4 | 5 | $22,021 |

LADY PEACE. 2 wins at 3. 8 named foals, inc.—
FLYING DISC (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
SON OF PEACE (Stimulus). 15 wins. Hawthorne Inaugural H., Sportsman's Park Inaugural H., Myrtlewood H., Maryland-Potomac H.
MISS KEENELAND (*Blenheim II). Selima S., Cleopatra H., Top Flight H.
Other winners: SON OF CHANCE (Chance Play), HAPPINESS (*Blenheim II) (pl. in stakes), WHIRL BLAST (Whirlaway).

SUN SPOT. 3 wins 2, 3, 4. 10 foals, including—
GALLANT SIR. Latonia Championship S., Agua Caliente H., etc. Sire.

## FRED YATES, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| GALA HOUR, b., 1936 | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| One Hour | *Snob II | Prestige |
| | | May Dora |
| | Daylight Saving | *Star Shoot |
| | | Tea Enough |
| Peanuts | *Ambassador IV | Dark Ronald |
| | | Excellenza |
| NUT BROWN, b., 1930 | *Agnes Sard | Sardanapale |
| | | Noreen Agnes |
| How Fair | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Hour Hand | Ethelbert |
| | | Hour Glass II |

W. J. Yates, breeder, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | $2,265 |

NUT BROWN. Placed at 3. 7 named foals—
FRED YATES (Gala Hour). Stakes, above.
YATES SENIOR (*Fairmond). Canadian Derby. 2nd Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., Alberta Derby.
AUSTIN YATES (*Onslaught II). Bird Catcher S. 2nd Calgary Juvenile S. 3rd Alberta Derby.
Other winners: WILF Y. (Goldstream), DORIS Y. (*Burdock).
Unplaced: CHOCOLATE MILK (Milkman), YATES' FIRST (*Marcus Aurelius).

HOW FAIR. Coaching Club American Oaks. 6 foals, including—
POPCORN. 14 wins 3 through 7.
HOWEVER. 2 wins at 2. Producer.
NUT BROWN. Producer, above.

## FREEDOM GIRL, b. f., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peace Chance | Chance Shot | Fair Play |
| | | *Quelle Chance |
| FOUR FREEDOMS, br., 1940 | Peace | *Stefan the Gre't |
| | | *Memories II |
| *Nea Lap | Night Raid | Radium |
| | | Sentiment |
| | Entreaty | Winkie |
| | | Prayer Wheel |
| Burgoo King | Bubbling Over | *North Star III |
| | | Beaming Beauty |
| HOT STUFF, b., 1940 | Minawand | Lonawand |
| | | *Mintless |
| Miss Bess | Coventry | *Negofol |
| | | Sun Queen |
| | Princess Royal | Uncle |
| | | King's Daughter |

Mrs. E. Lange, breeder; North Downs Farm, owner; W. Thurner, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 3 | $ 6,230 |
| 4 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7,250 |
| 5 (S) | 20 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8,620 |
| Totals | 56 | 13 | 13 | 6 | $22,100 |

HOT STUFF. 1 win at 3. 2 named foals—
FREEDOM GIRL (Four Freedoms). Stakes, above.
FOUR BUBBLES (Four Freedoms). Placed at 2, 1951.

MISS BESS. 5 wins at 3, 4. 12 named foals, incl.—
WAR RAIDER. 8 wins at 2, 3, 4. Miles Standish S.
COUNTMEIN. 33 wins 2 through 9.
Other winners: LITTLE KIEV, BURGOO MISS (pr.), HOT STUFF (pr., above), VAN DYKE BESS, TAXI KING, ORISKANY, KWANGO.
BESS MAYES. Dam of Andy B. W., etc.

## FRENCH LACE, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940 | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| Flaming Swords | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| | Exalted | High Time |
| | | *Lady Comfey |
| Wise Counsellor | Mentor | Blackstock |
| | | Meta |
| BEPWIL, br., 1939 | Rustle | Russell |
| | | Lady Louise |
| Benevolence | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Home Star | Sunstar |
| | | Santa Casa II |

Old Hickory Farm, Inc., breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; J. Passero, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | $5,910 |

BEPWIL. 3 wins at 3. 3 named foals—
FRENCH LACE (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.
HIGH FREQUENCY (Zacaweista). Champion S., Powder Puff S., Lads and Lassie S.
ANOTHER ZAC (Zacaweista). 3 wins at 3.

BENEVOLENCE. 3 wins at 2, 3. 11 foals, inc.—
CHARITABLE. 24 wins 2 through 7. Pl. in stakes.
BAR KEEP. 7 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Dover S.
Other winners: KINDLY ACT, AUGUSTINA, MRS. CHIPS (pr.), OPEN PALM, DORIGEN, BEPWIL (pr., above).
BOOK GUIDE. Dam of stakes winner Errard's Guide.

## FRIENDLY BABE, dk. ch. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Questionnaire | Sting | Spur |
| | | Gnat |
| FRIENDLY PAUL, b., 1936 | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| | | Ruby Nethersole |
| *Damassin | Solario | Gainsborough |
| | | Sun Worship |
| | Damask | Lemberg |
| | | Damage |
| Silent Messenger | Jas. T. Clark | Dick Finnell |
| | | Paradise |
| MESSENGER BABE, ch., 1940 | Miss La Rue M. | Herman Johnson |
| | | La Dextra |
| Campus Flirt | Flittergold | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Champ d'Or | *Mont d'Or II |
| | | *Damaris |

M. R. Jenkins, breeder and owner; J. H. Kennedy, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | $1,580 |

MESSENGER BABE. Unraced. 4 named foals—
FRIENDLY BABE (Friendly Paul). Stakes above.
SIR ONSLAUGHT (*Onslaught II). Winner at 4.
MESSENGER S. (*Burdock). Unraced.
BURDOCK BOY (*Burdock). Unplaced at 4.

CAMPUS FLIRT. 2 wins at 3, 4. 2 foals—
SILENT DOUBLE. 4 wins at 2, 5.
MESSENGER BABE. Producer, above.

## GALA MOON, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| GALA HOUR, b., 1936 | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| One Hour | *Snob II | Prestige |
| | | May Dora |
| | Daylight Saving | *Star Shoot |
| | | Tea Enough |
| *North Star III | Sunstar | Sundridge |
| | | Doris |
| LADY MOON, b. or br., 1930 | Angelic | St. Angelo |
| | | Fota |
| Moon Winks | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Experience | *Knight of the Exotic [Thistle |

R. J. Speers, breeder; Miss Diane Bell, owner; L. H. Pilling, trainer. American family, Harrison of Brandon Stud Mare.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | $2,490 |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2,705 |
| Totals | 20 | 6 | 5 | 2 | $5,195 |

LADY MOON. 6 wins to 8. 5 named foals—
GALA MOON (Gala Hour). Stakes, above.
MOOSE JAW (Brooms). Winner at 2 through 8, 1951. 2nd Winnipeg Futurity, Alberta Derby (1st div.). 3rd Calgary Juvenile S.
LADY IRELAND (*Fairmond). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951. 2nd Winnipeg Futurity.
HEMMINGWAY (Marine). Unplaced at 4.
ST. CHARLES (Isology). Unraced at 2, 1951.

MOON WINKS. 14 wins. 8 foals including—
FULL UP. 23 wins 2 through 8.
BOBBY BUXTON. 24 wins 2 to 10.
Other winners: LADY MOON (pr., above), LONGUEIL, WINKING MOON, KAYTEEKEL (sire).

## GALAVON, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Victorian | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Prudery | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| CAN'T WAIT, ch., 1935 | Infinite | Ultimus |
| | | Continental |
| Winged Bee | Dike | Sir Dixon |
| | | Breakwater |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| COURT SONG, b., 1932 | Cudgel | Broomstick |
| | | Eugenia Burch |
| Melodia | Melody | *Meddler |
| | | *Ballantrae |

T. N. Tepper, breeder; Breel Stable, owner; F. W. Brewster, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 1,140 |
| 3 (S) | 26 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 36,300 |
| Totals | 28 | 12 | 4 | 2 | $37,440 |

COURT SONG. 2 wins at 3. 6 named foals—
GALAVON (Can't Wait). Stakes, above.
EXARCH (Greenock). Miami Jockey Club Dinner S. No. 1. 3rd Hialeah Juvenile Championship.
MELODY MEADOWS (Diavolo). 1 win at 2. Producer.
BLUE STEEL (Blue Larkspur). 6 wins 3 to 9.
HEATS ON (Balladier). 5 wins 5 to 9.
VONNIE LEON (*Old English). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

MELODIA. 1 win at 2. 7 foals, all winners, incl.—
CROON. Stakes winner of 36 races. Producer.

## GANGWAY, b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| GALLANT FOX, b., 1927 | Celt | Commando |
| | | Maid of Erin |
| Marguerite | *Fairy Ray | Radium |
| | | Seraph |
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| *HUMILITY, ch., 1938 | *Omar Khayyam | Marco |
| | | Lisma |
| Priscilla Carter | The Reef | Trap Rock |
| | | Pyramid |

Belair Stud, breeder; Paul L. Kelley, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $ 6,450 |
| 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 875 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14,925 |
| 5 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15,925 |
| 6 (S) | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 35,225 |
| Totals | 53 | 12 | 5 | 7 | $73,400 |

*HUMILITY. Unraced. 5 named foals—
GANGWAY (Gallant Fox). Stakes, above.
SUBDUED (Fighting Fox). 6 wins at 2, 3. Astoria S., Rancocas S.
CATANA (Gallant Fox). 3 wins at 3.
HUMBLE LADY (Fighting Fox). Unraced.
NIOBE (*Star Gallahad III). Placed at 2.

PRISCILLA CARTER. 3 wins at 4. 8 foals, including *Alcazar, *Isolater, *Hycilla.

## GAY TROOPER, dk. b. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Supremus | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| | *Mandy Hamilt'n | John o' Gaunt |
| | | My Sweetheart |
| FINAL APPEAL, b., 1934 | *Ambassador IV | Dark Ronald |
| | | Excellenza |
| *Royal Dispatch | Princess Persim'n | Persimmon |
| | | Princess Anne |
| *War Note | *Spanish Prince II | Ugly |
| | | Galazora |
| | Sun Maiden | Sundridge |
| | | *First Attempt II |
| BUGLE BIRD, ch., 1929 | Marathon | Martagon |
| | | *Ondulee |
| Bonnie Bird | Ethlyn B. | Ethelbert |
| | | Alms |

K. A. Joyce, breeder: Verde Stock Farm, owner; L. E. Becker, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 130 |
| 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1,840 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4,181 |
| Totals | 24 | 6 | 2 | 3 | $6,151 |

BUGLE BIRD. Unraced. 1 named foal—
GAY TROOPER (Final Appeal). Stakes, above.

BONNIE BIRD. Unplaced at 2, 3. 8 foals. She had only one foal to race—
NICK FURLONG. Unplaced at 3, 4.
BUGLE BIRD. Producer, above.

## GOING AWAY, ch. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Blenheim II | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938 | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| Dustwhirl | Ormonda | Superman |
| | | Pr'cess Ormonde |
| High Quest | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Etoile Filante | Fair Play |
| | | Chit Chat |
| ROYAL VENTURE, ch., 1936 | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| *Queen Herod | Reine de Neige | Roi Herode |
| | | Snowflight |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $ 4,000 |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 54,550 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 56,750 |
| 5 (S) | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8,650 |
| Totals | 39 | 9 | 7 | 7 | $123,950 |

ROYAL VENTURE. Placed at 2. 6 named foals—
GOING AWAY (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
GREAT POWER (Blenheim). Remsen H.
CAVENTURE (Cavalcade). 8 wins 4 through 7.
VENTURESOME (By Jimminy). Winner at 3, 1951.
KING'S QUEST (By Jimminy). Placed at 2, 1951.
Unraced: ROYAL HUNT (Okapi).

*QUEEN HEROD. Placed at 2. 6 foals, including—
PSYCHIC BID. Sanford S., Hopeful S., etc.

## GOLD CAPITOL, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| *ALIBHAI, ch., 1938 | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| Teresina | Blue Tit | Wildfowler |
| | | Petit Bleu |
| Roman | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Buckup | Buchan |
| | | Look Up |
| POCKET EDITION, br., 1944 | Pharos | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| *Never Again II | Confidence | *Ksar |
| | | Listen In |

Webb Everett, breeder; Mrs. Nat Goldstone, owner; C. A. Roles, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | $ 91,795 |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 38,650 |
| Totals | 26 | 6 | 5 | 6 | $130,445 |

POCKET EDITION. Unraced. 2 named foals—
GOLD CAPITOL (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
SPEED EDITION (Count Speed). Placed at 2.

*NEVER AGAIN II. 1 win at 2. Prix Gallinule. 8 named foals, including—
CIGAR MAID. Stakes winner 1951.
SHUFFLE. Walter Connolly H.
MONKEY WRENCH. Noel Laing Stp.
OIL CAPITOL. Pimlico Futurity, Breeders Futurity, Keeneland Sales S., Flamingo S., Lansing S., Everglades H., Equipoise Mile. Stakes winner 1951.
ANYOLDTIME. Winner and placed in stakes.
POCKET EDITION. Producer, above.

## GOLD NOTE, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Mother-in-Law | Matchmaker |
| | | Be Cannie |
| *BEAU PERE, br., 1927 | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marian |
| Cinna | Baroness la Fleche | Ladas |
| | | La Fleche |
| Solario | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Sun Worship | Sundridge |
| | | Doctrine |
| *SINGIDA, b., 1938 | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| Aidetta | La Mauri | Roi Herode |
| | | La Maula |

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; William Goetz, owner; H. L. Daniels, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | $45,650 |

*SINGIDA. Placed at 2, 3. 5 named foals—
SONG FEST (*Beau Pere). 3 wins at 2, 3. 3rd Hollywood Lassie S.
FREE SOUL (Free France). Winner at 3, 4, 5. 3rd Albany Claiming H.
BUTTON UP (Thumbs Up). Wnr. at 3, 4, 1951.
GOLD NOTE (*Beau Pere). Stakes, above.
BEL CANTO (*Beau Pere). Unraced.

AIDETTA. 6 named foals, including—
GIORGETTA. Winner. Producer.
Producers: SABLA, *SINGIDA (above).
DOLMA. Placed.

## GRANTOR, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| *ALIBHAI, ch., 1938 | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| Teresina | Blue Tit | Wildfowler |
| | | Petit Bleu |
| *Beau Pere | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| | | Mother-in-Law |
| | Cinna | Polymelus |
| | | Baroness La |
| GRANDMERE, br., 1943 | Heroic | Valais [Fleche |
| | | Chersonese |
| *Brave Bird | Emu | Adular |
| | | The Ostrich |

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; William Goetz, owner; H. L. Daniels, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | $59,900 |

GRANDMERE. Lassie S. 1 named foal—
GRANTOR (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.

*BRAVE BIRD. 2 wins at 3. 7 named foals, inc.—
GRANDMERE. Stakes winner and producer, above.
GRANDPERE. Hollywood Laddie S., Oakland S., Homebred S., Salinas H. 2nd Starlet S., Californian S., Pacific H. 3rd Haggin S., Golden Gate Derby, Golden State Breeders H.
Other winners: MOON BIRD (pl. in stakes), MODERATOR.

## GRAYDON TINA, ch. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sunny Trace | Abbot's Trace | Tracery |
| | | Abbot's Anne |
| | Sunny Moya | Sunstar |
| | | Cherimoya |
| *SUN POWER, b., 1934 | Willonyx | William the Third |
| | | Tribonyx |
| Wistful | Maybole | Ayrshire |
| | | Pace-egger |
| Tetratema | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| | Scotch Gift | Symington |
| | | Maund |
| *NIKITINA, br., 1935 | Bruleur | Chouberski |
| | | Basse Terre |
| Naughty | Nan | Jaeger |
| | | Alma |

H. Rupert Bain, breeder and owner; W. Thurner, trainer. Family No. 19.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 17 | 4 | 5 | 4 | $ 9,355 |
| 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 4 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5,475 |
| 5 (S) | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4,115 |
| Totals | 58 | 10 | 9 | 8 | $18,945 |

*NIKITINA. Unplaced at 2, 3. 8 named foals—
GRAYDON TINA (*Sun Power). Stakes, above.
GRAYDON NIK (William of Valence). Winner at 6, 7, 1951.
SUNTINA (*Sun Power). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.
SUN NIK (*Sun Power). Winner at 2, 1951.
GRAYDON TRACE (*Sun Power). Placed at 2.
Producers: TORTINA (Shining Tor), TINA-WYCH (Wychwood Abbot).
Unplaced: VALEO (Valerian).

NAUGHTY. Placed at 3. 5 foals, including—
Winners: TOMBOLA, BETTERMENT.
Producers: DECAMERONIC, *NIKITINA (ab).

## GRAY MATTER, ro. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| MENOW, b., 1935 | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamilton |
| Alcibiades | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| Jamestown | St. James | *Ambassador IV |
| | | *Bobolink II |
| | Mlle. Dazie | Fair Play |
| | | Toggery |
| SELENGA, gr., 1937 | *Stefan the Great | The Tetrarch |
| | | *Perfect Peach |
| Stefana | *Crepuscule | *Meddler |
| | | *Strike-a-Light II |

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 22.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $2,350 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 19,837 |
| Totals | 20 | 5 | 2 | 3 | $22,187 |

SELENGA. Unplaced at 2. 5 named foals—
GRAY MATTER (Menow). Stakes, above.
Other winners: VICTORY LAD (Chance Play), LIQUIDATOR (Stagehand), GREAT KHAN (*Pharamond II), SELENITE (Menow).

STEFANA. 2 wins at 2. 9 named foals—
HIGHSCOPE. Troy Cl. S. 14 wins.
STEFANITA. Astoria S., Test S., Alabama S., New England Oaks, Ladies' H., Lady Baltimore H., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. $72,360. Producer.
Other winners: STEGAL, ST. ANNA (pr.), SAN STEFANA (pr.), SANTA STEFANA (pr.), STEFAN, FIGURE EIGHT.
SELENGA. Producer, above.

## GREAT CIRCLE, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Son-in-law | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Mother-in-law | Matchmaker |
| | | Be Cannie |
| *BEAU PERE, br., 1927 | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marian |
| Cinna | Baroness la Fleche | Ladas |
| | | La Fleche |
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| HEMISPHERE, b., 1942 | Chance Shot | Fair Play |
| | | *Quelle Chance |
| Panoramic | Dustwhirl | Sweep |
| | | Ormonda |

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Yolo Stable, owner; W. Stute, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $12,650 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 86,920 |
| 4 (S) | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 153,075 |
| Totals | 30 | 7 | 5 | 6 | $252,645 |

HEMISPHERE. 2 wins at 2. Sequoia S. 3 named foals—
GREAT CIRCLE (*Beau Pere). Stakes, above.
COSMOPOLITE (*Beau Pere). 2 wins at 2. Placed in stakes.
MR. HEMISPHERE (*Alibhai). 2-year-old of 1951, has not started.

PANORAMIC. Placed at 2. 9 named foals, incl.
HONEYMOON. Stakes winner of $387,760.
PEDIGREE. Oakland H., Golden Gate Derby, Cinema H., Westerner H.
Other winners: HIGH TOP (dam of Al), MULLIGATAWNEY, SHINING DEED, HONEYS SISTER, GRAPHIC, HEMISPHERE (above), NIMBLE (stakes wnr., pr.).

## GREEK SHIP, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| *HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936 | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Drift | Santa Cruz | Neil Gow |
| | | Santa Brigida |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| BOAT, blk., 1937 | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| Crotala | *Herodias | The Tetrarch |
| | | Honora |

H. B. Scott, breeder; Brookmeade Stable owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | $ 40,700 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 140,175 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 33,825 |
| Totals | 35 | 13 | 6 | 2 | $214,700 |

BOAT. Unplaced at 2. 8 named foals—
GREEK SHIP (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
RAMPART (Trace Call). 31 wins, 2 through 7. Biscayne Bay H., Gulf Stream Park H., Black Helen H., Valley Forge H., Boardwalk H., Olympic H., All American H., Lady Baltimore H., Absecon Island H. 3rd Coral Gables H.
NOBLE HERO (*Heliopolis). Choice S. 2nd Lawrence Realization. 3rd Singing Tower H., Empire City H.
Other winners: BOAT MAN (Roman), PINNACE (Roman), JERRY NASH (Eternal Bull), SKY SHIP (Teddy's Comet).
TYVLYN (*Bull Dog). Unraced.

## GROWING UP, ch. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boojum | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| | Elf | *Chicle |
| | | Wendy |
| MAXIM, dk. ch., 1941 | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Motto | Maxima | Sir Martin |
| | | Minima |
| *Sir Greysteel | Roi Herode | Le Samaritain |
| | | Roxelane |
| | Grania | Desmond |
| MACIE MARGARET, b., 1936 | *Durbar II | Beauty's Daugh'r |
| | | Rabelais |
| Mary Della | Baffle | Armenia |
| | | Peter Quince |
| | | Medaena |

D. Novick, breeder; Warbern Stable, owner; Phil Bieber, trainer. Family No. 19.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | $23,400 |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11,150 |
| 4 (S) | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17,425 |
| Totals | 34 | 11 | 8 | 3 | $51,975 |

MACIE MARGARET. 7 wins. 1 named foal—
GROWING UP (Maxim). Stakes, above.

MARY DELLA. Unraced. 5 named foals, incl.—
Winners: MACIE MARGARET (pr., above), POTIPHAR.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on page 63.

## GUILLOTINE, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Black Toney | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | Belgravia | Ben Brush |
| | | *Bonnie Gal |
| BIMELECH, b., 1937 | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *La Troienne | Helene de Troie | Helicon |
| | | Lady of Pedigree |
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| BLADE OF TIME, br., 1938 | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | Blossom Time |
| Bar Nothing | Beaming Beauty | Sweep |
| | | Bellisario |

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $ 94,835 |
| 3 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 28,300 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 33,500 |
| Totals | 27 | 9 | 9 | 1 | $156,635 |

BLADE OF TIME. Unraced. 7 named foals—
GUILLOTINE (Bimelech). Stakes, above.
RUDDY (Devil Diver). Stakes winner 1951.
BYMEABOND (Bimelech). 21 wins, 2 through 7. Stakes. $170,514.
BEYOND REACH (Bimelech). 10 wins, 3 to 7.
BLUE BORDER (Bimelech). 15 wins, 2 through 7. Stakes. $147,810.
BATTLE (Bimelech). Unraced.
BARLOW (Devil Diver). Unpl. at 2, 1951.

BAR NOTHING. 3 wins at 3. 2 foals—
BRITISH FLYER. 2 wins at 9, 11.
BLADE OF TIME. Producer, above.

## HAIRBOW, ch. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fairway | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| | | Anchora |
| †*HAIRAN, b., 1932 | Louvois | Isinglass |
| | | St. Louvaine |
| Harpsichord | *Golden Harp | Llangibby |
| | | Goldscleugh |
| Display | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| ARMATURE, ch., 1938 | Peter Pan | Hemlock |
| | | Commando |
| Panoply | Inaugural | *Cinderella |
| | | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |

†Stimulus or *Hairan.

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Carey and Evans, owners; B. Rapp, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $ 2,520 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9,150 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 17,110 |
| Totals | 37 | 12 | 4 | 4 | $28,780 |

ARMATURE. Placed at 2. 8 named foals—
HAIRBOW (Stimulus or *Hairan). Stakes, above.
SWELL DISH (Hash). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
AIR ARM (Ariel). 9 wins. 2nd Victoria S.
Other winners: DECOR (Ariel) (pr.), ADMIRAL'S AIDE (Good Goods), DAME YORK (*Hairan).
ARMOR (Blue Larkspur). Placed at 2.
A REWARD (Reaping Reward). Unplaced at 2.

PANOPLY. Clover S., Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Arundel H., Woodbury H., Govans H. 11 foals, including stakes winners Annapolis, Ladder, Parade Girl.

## HALL OF FAME, dk. b. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipoise | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| | | *Balancoire II |
| SHUT OUT, ch., 1939 | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hambu'g II |
| Goose Egg | Oval | Fair Play |
| | | Olympia |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| BIG EVENT, b., 1938 | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *La Troienne | Helene de Troie | Helicon |
| | | Lady of Pedigree |

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $4,475 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 224,955 |
| Totals | 23 | 9 | 1 | 4 | $229,430 |

BIG EVENT. 2 wins at 2. 2nd Selima S. 4 named foals—
HALL OF FAME (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
BLUE EYED MOMO (War Admiral). 1 win at 2.
PROMOTION (War Admiral). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
BOXING DAY (Devil Diver). Placed at 2.

*LA TROIENNE. Unplaced at 2, 3. 14 named foals, including stakes winners Black Helen (pr.), Bimelech (sire), Biologist, Big Hurry (dam of Bridal Flower, Be Fearless), Bee Ann Mac (pr.). Granddam of Mr. Busher, Busher, Hall of Fame, Busanda, etc.

## HALTAFIRE, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Porter | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Ballet Girl | St. Leonards |
| | | *Cerito |
| HALTAL, dk. b., 1937 | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| False Modesty | Prudish | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| FIRE FALLS, b., 1942 | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| Stricken | Moody Mary | Cudgel |
| | | Mary Belle |

Woodvale Farm, breeder; Abe Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 18.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | $17,100 |

FIRE FALLS. Unplaced at 2. 2 named foals—
HALTAFIRE (Haltal). Stakes, above.
PEGARVEY (Haltal). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.

STRICKEN. 9 wins at 2, 3, 4. 6 foals, including—
COLONIAL ROSE. 4 wins at 2, 3, 5.
CONQUERANT. 5 wins at 2, 3.
Producers: ANN BOYD, FIRE FALLS (above).

## HALTER, blk. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Porter | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Ballet Girl | St. Leonards |
| | | *Cerito |
| HALTAL, dk. b., 1937 | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| False Modesty | Prudish | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| Port au Prince | Wise Counsellor | Mentor |
| | | Rustle |
| | Hauton | High Time |
| | | Dora W. |
| BUZNCUZN, br., 1942 | Macaw | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| Darkling | Beaming | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Masda |

John A. Bell Jr., breeder; Cedar Farm, owner; C. W. Shaw Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 0 | $ 8,600 |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10,000 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 32,405 |
| Totals | 40 | 12 | 7 | 4 | $51,005 |

BUZNCUZN. Pl. at 2. 4 named foals—
HALTER (Haltal). Stakes above.
BATTLE RAIDER (Sky Raider). Winner at 2, 1951.
KIST (Lovely Night). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.
OH IRENE OH (Carrier Pigeon). Unpl. at 3, 4.

DARKLING. 24 wins, 3 thr. 6. 7 named foals incl.—
Winners: K. RATION, SERENADE, SUPERBA, DARK PIGEON.
Producers: BUZNCUZN (above), PORT DARLING.

## HANNIBAL, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| ROMAN, b., 1937 | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| *Buckup | Look Up | Ultimus |
| | | Sweeping Glance |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| WAR JITTERS, ch., 1938 | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| On Her Toes | Tripping | Delhi |
| | | *Fairy Slipper |

H. B. Scott, breeder; Bayard Sharp, owner; W. L. Passmore, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | $23,925 |

WAR JITTERS. Unraced. 8 named foals—
HANNIBAL (Roman). Stakes, above.
THE SHAKER (Roman). Palm Beach H., Harford H. (1st div., by disq. of Air Patrol), Hollywood Premier H. 3rd Lamplighter H.
Other winners: MISS OBSERVER (Trace Call), MERRY LASS (Trace Call), RADIANT (Bimelech) (pl. in stakes), WAR PHAR (Easy Mon) (stakes winner 1951).
Unraced: FLINT LOCK (*Pharamond II), WAR ALARM (*Pharamond II).

ON HER TOES. 9 wins at 2, 3. 10 foals, incl.—
GET OFF. Palm Beach H. 2nd Widener H. 3rd Sanford S., Palm Beach H., Tropical Park H., McLennan H., Ben Ali H.
Other winners: WAR DANCER, WAR VESSEL, JOHN ONE, ARDOUR, WAR REWARD, FRIEND OR FOE.
WAR JITTERS. Producer, above.

## HARD TOAB, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Pharos | Phalaris |
| *Rhodes Scholar | | Scapa Flow |
| | Book Law | Buchan |
| PROFESSOR LEE, ch., 1941 | | Popingaol |
| | Palais Royal | Bruleur |
| *Royal Favourite | | Puntarenas |
| | Quick Rise | Hurry On |
| | | Pompadour |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundrdige |
| Sun Circle | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Conference | *Rock Sand |
| SEMI CIRCLE, b., 1941 | | Audience |
| | Bud Lerner | The Finn |
| Witch Bud | | Dreamsome |
| | Siren | Man o' War |
| | | Star Puss |

M. O. Guerrin, breeder; R. Chudej, owner; Mrs. C. Wright, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 368 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 12,295 |
| | — | — | — | — | ——— |
| Totals | 20 | 12 | 4 | 1 | $12,663 |

SEMI CIRCLE. 3 wins at 3, 4. 2 named foals—
HARD TOAB (Professor Lee). Stakes, above.
MUSIC SCHOLAR (Professor Lee). Unraced at 2, 1951.

WITCH BUD. Unraced. 3 foals—
WITCH'S CIRCLE. 1 win at 2. Producer.
MYSTERY BOOK. 15 wins 2 through 7.
SEMI CIRCLE. Winner and producer, above.

## HAVAHOME, b. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| My Play | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| HEAD PLAY, ch., 1930 | | *Merry Token |
| | King Gorin | Transvaal |
| Red Head | | Ethel Simpson |
| | Pimenta | *Light Brigade |
| | | Allspice |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| GALLALICE, br., 1939 | | Concertina |
| | *Ambassador IV | Dark Ronald |
| Alice Harris | | Excellenza |
| | Far Beyond | *Star Shoot |
| | | Little Buttercup |

W. P. Chrysler Jr., breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; J. Passero, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | $ 4,460 |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13,365 |
| 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1,650 |
| 8 (S) | 25 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 17,170 |
| | — | — | — | — | ——— |
| Totals | 51 | 13 | 5 | 8 | $36,645 |

GALLALICE. Unraced. 4 named foals—
HAVAHOME (Head Play). Stakes, above.
GALLAHAD (*Bahram). 10 wins at 2, 3, 5, winner at 7, 1951.
DEMAVEND (*Bahram). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
SAVA (By Jimminy). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

ALICE HARRIS. 1 win at 2. 15 foals, 10 winners, including—
TERALICE. Stakes winner, 18 races.
STRUMMING. 25 wins 3 through 9. Producer.

## HENO SISSY, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Eternal | Sweep |
| Ariel | | Hazel Burke |
| | Adana | *Adam |
| PIGGIN STRING, b., 1942 | | Mannie Himyar |
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| Wiggle | | *Royal Rose |
| | *Fatima II | Radium |
| | | *Favilla |
| | *Atwell | St. Amant |
| Just David | | Doro |
| | Viola Mabel | *Marta Santa |
| JUST SISSY, b., 1934 | | Penitence II |
| | Uncle Jim'ie Gray | Bonnie Joe |
| Sissy C. | | Mary Hill |
| | Lilly White | Horace H. |
| | | Belle of Oakford |

H. R. Talmage, breder and owner; J. Phillips, trainer. American family (mare by *Speculator, Vol III, p 250, A.S.B.).

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | $12,307 |

JUST SISSY. 3 wins at 4, 6. 2 named foals—
HENO SISSY (Piggin String). Stakes, above.
MISS SISSY (Piggin String). Winner at 2, including Raton Futurity. Winner at 3, 1951.

SISSY C. Unraced. 9 foals, including—
LITTLE DAVID. 1 win at 4.
DAVIDS BOY. 12 wins 4 to 12.
JUST SISSY. Producer, above.

## HERES HUBE, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Chance Shot | Fair Play |
| Peace Chance | | *Quelle Chance |
| | Peace | *Stefan the Great |
| FOUR FREEDOMS, br., 1940 | | *Memories II |
| | Night Raid | Radium |
| *Nea Lap | | Sentiment |
| | Entreaty | Winkie |
| | | Prayer Wheel |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| Sun Teddy | | Rondeau |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| SUNNY CERES, b., 1941 | | Bromelia |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Chic Maud | | Lady Hamb'rg II |
| | Maud Muller | Pennant |
| | | Truly Rural |

T. L. Murray, breeder; Murray Hill Farm, owner; J. B. Burns, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 4 | $ 6,230 |
| 3 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9,665 |
| 4 (S) | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8,820 |
| | — | — | — | — | ——— |
| Totals | 47 | 8 | 10 | 7 | $24,715 |

SUNNY CERES. 4 wins at 2, 3. 2 named foals—
HERES HUBE (Four Freedoms). Stakes, above.
SUNNY HASH (Hash). Placed at 3, 1951.

CHIC MAUD. Lafayette S. 7 foals—
SMART PLAY. 9 wins 2 to 6.
MAUD LEA. 7 wins at 2, 3, 4.
Other winners: ELDER, BOSTON MAUD (pr.), SUNNY CERES (pr., above).
Placed: PLATOON LEADER, BOB O'LEE.

## HIELAN LADDIE, b. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| Blandford | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Blanche | White Eagle |
| *NORTH WALES II, b., 1932 | | Black Cherry |
| | Chaucer | St. Simon |
| *Chaucrita | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Cry Help | Irishman |
| | | Stewardess IV |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| Stimulus | | Running Stream |
| | Hurakan | Uncle |
| GLENGARRY, b., 1939 | | The Hoyden |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Bonny Barry | | Plucky Liege |
| | Bay Bonnie | *Ambassador IV |
| | | Bonnie Mary |

W. B. and G. C. Hendrie, breeder; J. E. F. Seagram, owner; J. J. Thorpe, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | $5,990 |

GLENGARRY. Unraced. 3 named foals—
HIELAN LADDIE (*North Wales II). Stakes, above.
FORFAR (*Chrysler II). 8 wins at 2, 3, 4.
RAMILLION (Ramillies). 3 wins at 2, 4.

BONNY BARRY. Unraced. 10 named foals, incl.—
ALFORAY. 10 wins at 2, 3, 4. 2nd Chicago H.
ALBONNY. Winner. 2nd Bahamas H.
Other winners: BONNY IMP, GOOD TASTE (pr.), ALORAYE, ALWHIRL, DIAVOLO BOY (placed in stakes).
GLENGARRY. Producer, above.

## HILL GAIL, dk. b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Bull Dog | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | | Concertina |
| | Ballot | *Voter |
| Rose Leaves | | *Cerito |
| | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankf'l Blos'm |
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| *Blenheim II | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Mal'y |
| JANE GAIL, ch., 1944 | | Wild Arum |
| | Ladkin | Fair Play |
| Lady Higloss | | *Lading |
| | Hi Gloss | High Time |
| | | Sunglow II |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 11.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $79,790 |

JANE GAIL. 4 wins at 2, 3. 1 named foal—
HILL GAIL (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.

LADY HIGLOSS. 32 wins, 2 to 7. 5 named foals—
HIGH SHINE. Hyde Park S., De Soto H. (Tropical Park). 14 wins.
Other winners: HIGH BOSS, JANE GAIL (pr., above), WHIRL THRU, SHINE BOY.

## HILL PRINCE, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince Rose | Rose Prince | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Eglantine |
| | Indolence | Gay Crusader |
| | | Barrier |
| *PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940 | Papyrus | Tracery |
| | | Miss Matty |
| *Cosquilla | Quick Thought | White Eagle |
| | | Mindful |
| Bubbling Over | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| | Beaming Beauty | Sweep |
| HILDENE, b., 1938 | | Bellisario |
| | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| Fancy Racket | | Samphire |
| | Ultimate Fancy | Ultimus |
| | | Idle Fancy |

Christopher T. Chenery, breeder and owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | $ 46,225 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 314,265 |
| 4 (S) | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 46,900 |
| Totals | 28 | 11 | 5 | 4 | $407,390 |

HILDENE. 8 starts at 3, once third. 6 named foals—
HILL PRINCE (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
MANGOHICK (Sun Beau). Fleetwing H., Rumson H.
SUNSET BAY (Flares). 1 win at 3.
SATSUMA (Bossuet). Winner at 2, 1951.
CRESCENT CITY (Pass Out). Unplaced at 3.
FIRST FLUSH (*Flushing II). Unplaced at 2.

FANCY RACKET. Unpl. at 2. 9 foals, incl.—
SILAS. Jefferson Park H. 3rd Cincinnati Trophy.
NAPOLEON. Jolly Roger Stp. H.

## HOLLY QUIET, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Polymelus | Cyllene | Bona Vista |
| | | Arcadia |
| | Maid Marian | Hampton |
| | | Quiver |
| *HOLLYWOOD, br., 1933 | Friar's Balsam | Hermit |
| | | Flower of Dorset |
| Honey Bird | Warble | Skylark |
| | | Coturnix |
| Purchase | Ormondale | *Ormonde |
| | | *Santa Bella |
| | Cherryola | *Tanzmeister |
| BE QUIET, ch., 1933 | | Last Cherry |
| | Dozer | Friar Rock |
| Be Still | | Dreaming |
| | Little Devil | *Ogden |
| | | La Pucelle |

R. Menendez, breeder; Mrs. E. Gonzalez, owner; R. Menendez Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 18 | 3 | 5 | 2 | $3,770 |

BE QUIET. 25 wins 2 through 10. 2 named foals—
HOLLY QUIET (*Hollywood). Stakes, above.
MI ESPERANZA (Talleyrand). 3 wins at 2, 3, 4.

BE STILL. 7 wins at 2, 3. 11 foals, including—
BE BLUE. 19 wins 2 through 6. Commonwealth H., Spring H., Tomlin H.
SILENT HOST. 19 wins 4 through 11. 3rd Rowe Memorial H.
BE CALM. 13 wins at 2, 3, 5. 3rd Hannah Dustin H.
Other winners: BE THERE, BE QUIET (pr., above), LAC-HA-LAURA (pr.), STILL BLUE (dam of Ever Bright), ARMY REST.
LOOK NOW. Producer.

## HOW, br. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince Rose | Rose Prince | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Eglantine |
| | Indolence | Gay Crusader |
| | | Barrier |
| *PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940 | Papyrus | Tracery |
| | | Miss Matty |
| *Cosquilla | Quick Thought | White Eagle |
| | | Mindful |
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| *THE SQUAW II, b., 1939 | | Serenissima |
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| *Minnewaska | | Blanche |
| | *Nipisiquit | Buchan |
| | | Herself |

Dmitri Djordjadze, breeder; H. B. Delman, owner; Horatio A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $6,675 |
| 3 (S) | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 79,750 |
| Totals | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | $86,425 |

*THE SQUAW II. 2 wins at 3. 4 named foals—
HOW (*Princequillo). Stakes, above.
BOHEMIENNE (Bubbles). Winner at 2, in France.
SIVRY (Sire unknown). Winner at 3 in France.
DAGMAR (Dogat). Unplaced.

*MINNEWASKA. Unplaced at 2, 3. 6 foals, inc.—
AVENGER. Grand Prix de Paris.
Other winners: PETIT PALAIS, *THE SQUAW II (pr., above), *MONCOIN.
*MILIANA, producer.

## HYPHASIS, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| *HYPNOTIST II, b., 1936 | | Serenissima |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Flying Gal | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Filante | Sardanapale |
| | | High Flyer |
| Sir Cosmo | The Boss | Orby |
| | | Southern Cross II |
| | Ayn Hali | Desmond |
| *VIBRATION II, b., 1936 | | Lalla Rookh |
| | Cicero | Cyllene |
| Ciliata | | Gas |
| | Carbide | Carbine |
| | | Galinne |

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 2,450 |
| 3 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 18,910 |
| 4 (S) | 27 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 45,925 |
| Totals | 45 | 14 | 6 | 4 | $67,285 |

*VIBRATION II. Worksop Manor Foal Plate. 7 named foals—
BOSSUET (*Boswell). Swift S. 2d Experimental Free H. 3d Ardsley H. Sire.
HYPHASIS (*Hypnotist II). Stakes, above.
SPUYTEN DUYVIL (Gallant Fox). Winner.
VIBRATOR (*Sir Gallahad III). 1 win at 3.
VIOLA (*Sir Gallahad III). Placed at 2.
PYLA (*Boswell). Unplaced.
ELYSIA (Gallant Fox). Unplaced.
VARIATION (Gallant Fox). 2-year-old of 1951.

## IDOL, b. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| American Flag | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| | *Lady Comfey | Roi Herode |
| | | Snoot |
| TEXAS FLAG, ch., 1934 | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamil'n |
| Modern Queen | Ancient Queen | *Archaic |
| | | *Queen Mab II |
| | Runnymede | *Voter |
| Morvich | | Running Stream |
| | Hymir | Dr. Leggo |
| STAR STRUCK, b., 1936 | | Georgia Girl |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Astralobe | | Plucky Liege |
| | Etoile Filante | Fair Play |
| | | Chit Chat |

Dale Seitz, breeder; Granja Santa Elena, owner; R. Castillo, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $2,424 |
| 4 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2,015 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5,128 |
| Totals | 48 | 16 | 9 | 4 | $9,567 |

STAR STRUCK. 8 wins at 2, 3, 5. 4 named foals—
IDOL (Texas Flag). Stakes, above.
SZANSE (Texas Flag). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
LADY MOONBEAM (Texas Flag). Unplaced at 2, 3, 1951.
STAR GLORY (War Glory). Unraced.

ASTRALOBE. Unraced. 11 named foals, incl.—
Winners: SKY WARRIOR, VICTORIAN STAR, STAR STRUCK (pr., above), EQUIPLAY, STARCHALLENGER, THE SHAH, STELLAR ROLE, STARSHOT.
STAR STREWN. Producer.

## I'M SANDY, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Mahmoud | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| *THE SULTAN, gr., 1940 | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| Clarisse II | Hudson | Clarissimus |
| | | Helene |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| GALLISA, b., 1940 | | Concertina |
| | Toro | The Porter |
| Felisa | | *Brocatelle |
| | Coquette | Celt |
| | | Adriana |

D. M. Davis, breeder; Jay-Bob Stable, owner; B. W. Opperman, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 21 | 5 | 4 | 4 | $12,090 |

GALLISA. Unplaced once at 2. 4 named foals—
I'M SANDY (*The Sultan). Stakes, above.
LONGHORN (Milkman). 15 wins to 6, 1950. 10 wins at 7, 1951.
EIGHT BELLS (Eight Thirty). Winner at 2 and 4, 1951.
NEHENTA BAY (Stimulus). Placed at 3.

FELISA. 1 win at 2. 6 foals, including—
Winners: OMALISA, RED ALICE (pr.).
Producers: GALLISA (above), GLAMOUR-GIRL (dam of Sierra Fox).

## INDIAN LAND, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| TINTAGEL, b., 1933 | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Heloise | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| Cherokee | Fontarabia | *Oddfellow |
| | | Ferrol |
| INDIAN SONG, ch., 1938 | *McGee | White Knight |
| | | Remorse |
| Musical | *Tinkle | Loved One |
| | | *Sounding Brass |

Mrs. C. W. Moore, breeder; Lee McCoy, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | $28,625 |

INDIAN SONG. Unraced. 5 named foals—
INDIAN LAND (Tintagel). Stakes, above.
SCOTTS INDIAN (Flying Scot). 2 wins at 2.
CADET CARL (Maedic). 13 wins 2 to 7.
ZOOM (Gray Dream). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
ISIT CASH (Tintagel). 6 wins at 2, 1950.

MUSICAL. Unraced. 7 foals—
MUSICAL JACK. 40 wins 3 through 10.
Other winners: MERRY O., MUSIC SHOP, PRINCIPALITY.
INDIAN SONG. Producer, above.

## JABATO, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| Neddie | Black Flag | *Light Brigade |
| | | Misplay |
| NEDAYR, br., 1935 | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Sunayr | *Misty Law | Ayrshire |
| | | Ben Doran |
| | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| Blondin | *Balancoire II | *Meddler |
| | | *Ballantrae |
| ADVISING ANNA, br., 1930 | *Troutbeck | Ladas |
| | | Rydal Mount |
| *Phenicia | St. Natalia | Common |
| | | St. Mary |

Carlos Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; Claudino Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | $5,429 |
| 3 (S) | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 18,497 |
| Totals | 14 | 8 | 4 | 0 | $23,926 |

ADVISING ANNA. Quickstep H., Bennington H., Roger William H., Greater Dallas Fall H. 8 named foals—
JABATO (Nedayr). Stakes, above.
DON ISMAEL (Nedayr). Derby Mexicano.
Other winners: VALDINA ADVICE (Blue Larkspur), VALDINA SAGE (Hard Tack), VALDINA SEER (*Bull Dog), CATORCENA (Teddy's Comet), EMETERIO (Annapolis Blue).
GREETINGS ALL (Teddy's Comet). Producer.

*PHENICIA. Unraced. 12 foals, 10 winners, incl.—
PHOENIX. Elkridge Stp.
UPSAL. Shillelah Stp., Woodbine Autumn Stp., Country Club Grand Annual Stp.
ADVISING ANNA. Above.

## JAMPOL, b. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| THUMBS UP, b., 1939 | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Gas Bag | Golden Masque | *Golden Broom |
| | | Masquerade |
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| Windsor Lad | Resplendent | By George |
| | | Sunbridge |
| *WINKLE II, b., 1939 | Coronach | Hurry On |
| | | Wet Kiss |
| Cora Pearl | Pearl Cap | Le Capucin |
| | | Pearl Maiden |

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Max Kahlbaum, owner and trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 20 | 4 | 5 | 4 | $21,725 |

*WINKLE II. Unplaced at 2. 6 named foals—
JAMPOL (Thumbs Up). Stakes, above.
OVERSLEPT (*Alibhai). 10 wins 2 through 6. 3rd Longacres Derby.
MOONDUST (*Hunters Moon IV). 6 wins at 2, 3.
L'ESPIEGLE (*Beau Pere). 2 wins at 2.
WINDSOR PEARL (*Beau Pere). 1 win at 3.
YOUR GAME (*Beau Pere). 2 wins at 2.

CORA PEARL. Coombe July S. 2nd Chesterton S., Dalham S., Durham S. 7 named foals, including—
Winners: FRAMEWORK, NEW PIONEER.
DONOR. Placed at 2.
Unplaced: AGNES SOREL, *WINKLE II (above), CORAL PEARL.

## JEANNIE C., ch. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| Equipoise | Swinging | Broomstick |
| | | *Balancoire II |
| ALAKING, ch., 1938 | *Archaic | Polymelus |
| | | Keystone II |
| Ancient Queen | *Queen Mab II | Sunstar |
| | | St. Agnes |
| | Lucullite | Trap Rock |
| | | Lucky Lass |
| Mowlee | *Epinglette | Sardanapale |
| | | Safety Pin |
| BOLA MOWLEE, b., 1939 | Bubbling Over | *North Star III |
| | | Beaming Beauty |
| Bubola | Mazola | *McGee |
| | | Boony Doon |

A. T. Clarke, breeder, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | $6,525 |

BOLA MOWLEE. 5 wins at 2, 4. 2nd Maryland Futurity. 5 named foals—
JEANNIE C. (Alaking). Stakes, above.
SENATOR JOE (Alaking). 4 wins at 2. 3rd Maryland Futurity, Bowie Breeders' S. Stakes winner in 1951.
BO MOWLEE (Little Beans). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1951. 2nd Bowie Breeders' S.
MARION CLARKE (Little Beans). 5 wins at 3, 4.
LILLIAN CLARKE (Alaking). 3 wins at 3.

BUBOLA. 23 wins 2 through 5. 6 foals—
Winners: TRAVELO (pr.), BULLET B., MOALEE, SIR HUNTINGTON, BOLA MOWLEE (pr., above).
GLEN MOWLEE. Unplaced at 3.

## JET MASTER, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| JET PILOT, ch., 1944 | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Black Wave | Black Curl | Friar Rock |
| | | *Frizeur |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Gallant Sir | Sun Spot | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | *Sunstep |
| MATTIE J., br., 1937 | *Vulcain | *Rock Sand |
| | | Lady of the Vale |
| Greedy Girl | Grasp | Ultimus |
| | | Graziella |

Marlboro Stud Farm, breeder and owner; George M. Odom, trainer. American family, Bess Brimmer.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | $55,052 |

MATTIE J. 20 wins, 2 through 6. 3 named foals—
JET MASTER (Jet Pilot). Stakes, above.
Other winners: MATTIE GIRL (Sir Marlboro), MISS MARLO (Sir Marlboro).

GREEDY GIRL. Winner. 11 named foals, inc.—
TANGERLOO. Saratoga Consolation S. (1st and 2nd events).
LONGLEAT. Prairie State S.
Other winners: THURNBERGIA, DIZZY DAME (pr.), DIAVID (sire), GREEDAN (sire), MATTIE J. (pr., above), TREEMONTIER (pl. in stakes), TREE FLY, AVARICIOUS.

## JO ANNA, lt. br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| Whiskalong | Lady Hamburg II | Hamburg |
| | | *Lady Frivoles |
| FARM BILL, b., 1936 | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| | | Hamoaze |
| Tweeny | Untidy | Sweep |
| | | Cafe au Lait |
| | Westy Hogan | Dick Finnell |
| | | Carrie Jones |
| Westy Junior | Candy May | *Wormleighton |
| | | *Epsom May |
| WESTY WAY, br., 1940 | Hallucination | *Fitzwilliam |
| | | Pleasant Dreams |
| El Carina | Affectionette | Damrosch |
| | | Mabel Everest |

S. H. Hill, breeder, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Meade's Celer.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | $6,046 |

WESTY WAY. Unraced. 3 named foals—
JO ANNA (Farm Bill). Stakes, above.
QUEEN DEW (Farm Bill). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.
TEXO MISS (Snorky). Unplaced at 2, 3.

EL CARINA. Winner at 4. 1 foal—
WESTY WAY. Producer, above.

For the 1951 stakes wins and placings by each of these horses, see "Horses Placed in Stakes," a list starting on page 63.

## JOHN C., b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Isolater | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Priscilla Carter | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | The Reef |
| ISOLOGY, dk. b., 1942 | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Marguery | Marguerite | Celt |
| | | *Fairy Ray |
| Cudgel | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | Eugenia Burch | *Ben Strome |
| ELNORA BROOM, lt. b., 1937 | | *The Humber |
| | Harrigan | Plaudit |
| Margaret Elnora | Parnell Girl | *Dorothy Hampton |
| | | His Lordship |
| | | Belle Felix |

J. Cizik, breeder; S. and S. Stable, owner; I. D. Jorgensen, trainer. Am. family (mare by Brilliant).

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | $2,360 |

ELNORA BROOM. Unraced. 6 named foals—
JOHN C. (Isology). Stakes, above.
ELLA TRYST (Sun Tryst). Winner. 2nd Salisbury Juvenile S. 3rd Alberta Derby.
DELORETTE (*Osiris II). Winner at 2 and 3. 2nd Hutchinson S.
JACK HEIPEL (*Fairmond). 8 wins 2 through 6, 1951.
Unplaced: LADY ELNORA (Arcadian Flag), COMPLETE (*Osiris II).

MARGARET ELNORA. 29 wins 3 to 11. 3 foals—
PEN SHIP. 9 wins 2 through 6.
ELFINSHIP. Placed at 5 and 6.
ELNORA BROOM. Producer, above.

## JOHNS JOY, dk. b. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| *BULL DOG, b. or br., 1927 | Spearmint | Carbine |
| | | Maid of the Mint |
| Plucky Liege | Concertina | St. Simon |
| | | Comic Song |
| Busy American | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| | *Breathing Spell | Dark Ronald |
| MY AUNTIE, b., 1933 | | *Romagne |
| | Leonardo II | Sweep |
| Babe K. | Cri de Coeur | Ethel Pace |
| | | Fair Play |
| | | Toggery |

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; John A. Kinard, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | $ 62,603 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 71,340 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16,520 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 42,150 |
| Totals | 54 | 19 | 10 | 5 | $192,613 |

MY AUNTIE. 10 wins at 2, 3, 5. 8 named foals—
JOHNS JOY (*Bull Dog). Stakes, above.
THE DOGE (*Bull Dog). 25 wins. $156,015. 9 stakes wins.
COUSIN (*Priam II). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
CAROLINA QUEEN (*Bull Dog). 3 wins at 2. Marguerite S.
MORETTO (*Bull Dog). 6 wins. Pl. in stakes.
PROUD REWARD (Reaping Reward). 3 wins at 2, 3, 4.
AMITA (*Bull Dog). 1 win at 2.
UNCLE BIM (Bimelech). Unplaced.

## JOLISAM, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| SAMMIE, br., 1934 | | *Merry Token |
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| *Thread | | *Rosedrop |
| | Needle Eye | Polymelus |
| | | Nilghai |
| Unbreakable | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| | *Blue Glass | *Prince Palatine |
| JOLIETTE, blk., 1942 | | Hour Glass II |
| | Asterus | *Teddy |
| *Evangelist II | | Astrella |
| | Listen In | Rabelais |
| | | Lisette IX |

Mrs. Tilyou Christopher, breeder; A. B. Christopher, owner; E. E. Russell, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | $10,600 |

JOLIETTE. 2 wins at 2. 3 named foals—
JOLISAM (Sammie). Stakes, above.
MR. A. B. (Doublrab). 3 wins at 2, 1950. Florida Breeders' S.
JOLIRAB (Doublrab). Winner at 2 and 3. 2nd Florida Breeders' S.

*EVANGELIST II. Unraced. 7 named foals, incl.—
SYLVIA DEAR. Columbiana H. 2nd Jasmine S.
Other winners: JOLIETTE (pr., above), FRENCH ADMIRAL (pl. in stakes).
BONNE CHANCE. Producer.
CONVERT. Winner at 3, 1951.

## JULIETS NURSE, br. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reigh Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schom'rg |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | | Pitti |
| | Haste | *Maintenant |
| Quickly | | Miss Malaprop |
| | Stephanie | *Stefan the Great |
| | | Malachite |
| Luke McLuke | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| | Midge | Trenton |
| NURSEMAID, b. or br., 1928 | | *Sandfly |
| | Eternal | Sweep |
| Wonderful One | June Bug | Hazel Burke |
| | | Burgomaster |
| | | Mary Morris |

Mrs. Roy Carruthers, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; J. D. Puckett, trainer. Family 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | $25,705 |
| 3 (S) | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9,305 |
| Totals | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | $35,010 |

NURSEMAID. 1 win at 2. 9 named foals—
JULIETS NURSE (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
BEAU JAMES (Jamestown). 16 wins. Palm Beach H., St. Clair S., Hyde Park S.
Other winners: JAYFCEE (Boatswain), JIMMIE'S AIDE (Jamestown), JIMMIE (Chance Play), HOMERIC (Grand Slam), FRIENDLY DON (Grand Slam), RACKET (Chance Play).
FLEET NURSE (Count Fleet). Unplaced at 2.

WONDERFUL ONE. 2 wins at 3, 4. 11 foals, inc.—
MR. JAMES. Idle Hour S. 27 wins.
Other winners: PANTHER ROCK, NURSEMAID (pr., above), LO (20 wins, dam of Bay Valley, Lucky Valley), KABO (pr.), KARKIE, WHITE CASTLE, SAVINGS BANK.
Producers: MISS JUNE BUG, SMALL TOWN.

## JUMBO, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| MENOW, b., 1935 | | Serenissima |
| | Supremus | Ultimus |
| Alcibiades | | *Mandy Hamilt'n |
| | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| SCYLLA, b., 1937 | | Concertina |
| | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| *Sekhmet | | Gemma |
| | Prosopopee | Sans Souci II |
| | | Peroraison |

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | $ 6,975 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 37,550 |
| Totals | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | $44,525 |

SCYLLA. 4 wins at 3. 5 named foals—
JUMBO (Menow). Stakes, above.
MENOTNOW (Menow). Winner up to 9, 1951.
WHIRLPOOL (Menow). 1 win at 3.
CATSMENOW (Menow). Winner at 3 and 6, 1951.
DIAMOND LAKE (Menow). 3 wins at 3.

*SEKHMET. Unplaced at 2, 3. 12 named foals—
BOOKLET. Pampisford S., Newark Plate H. Pr.
SEGULA. Winner. Placed in stakes. Producer.
Other winners: SURE FINE (pr.), SCYLLA (pr., above), JOHNSTOWN KID, GRACIOUSLY, THE DERVISH, BOSMET, HEDROLAR.
Producers: GALLANTE, PRINCESS INDIA, SOLOLA.

## KEN, dk. br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chance Play | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert |
| SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939 | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| | Pompey | Cleopatra |
| Some Pomp | | *Polymelian |
| | Some More | *Kiss Again |
| | | Ajax |
| Asterus | *Teddy | Rondeau |
| | | Verdun |
| | Astrella | St. Astra |
| *DUSK II, dk. b., 1938 | | Phalaris |
| | *Sickle | Selene |
| Dark Lady | | *Hourless |
| | Persica | *Sun Briar II |
| | | *R'ne des Peches |

Dmitri Djordjadze, breeder; Mrs. Ethel Kendall Weil, owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | $ 5,596 |
| 3 (S) | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10,537 |
| Totals | 21 | 4 | 3 | 0 | $16,133 |

*DUSK II. Unplaced at 3. 6 named foals—
KEN (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
PROVOCATIVE (Roman). Hyde Park S., King Cotton H., Southland H., Illinois Owners' H.
Other winners: DUSKY CHANCE (Chance Shot), SHADOW SHOT (Chance Shot).
FLUSHING DUSK (*Flushing II). Winner at 2, 1951.
EN GARDE (Unbreakable). Unplaced.

DARK LADY. 1 win at 2. 6 foals, including—
CREOLE. Prix Automne. Producer.
Other winners: DARKY, VICTORIA, *TORONTO.
*DUSK II. Producer, above.

## KISS ME KATE, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| Reigh Count | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomb'rg |
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | | Pitti |
| | Haste | *Maintenant |
| Quickly | | Miss Malaprop |
| | Stephanie | *Stefan the Great |
| | | Malachite |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| *Pharamond II | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| IRISH NORA, b., 1939 | | Serenissima |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Judy O'Grady | | Mahubah |
| | Bel Agnes | *Ambassador IV |
| | | *Agnes Sard |

W. M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 5 | 1 | 4 | $101,905 |
| Totals | 16 | 5 | 1 | 4 | $101,905 |

IRISH NORA. 1 win at 4. 4 named foals—
KISS ME KATE (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
BALLYMACAD (*Bahram). Barnwell Maiden S., Shire H. S. (Eng.).
GRACE O'MALLEY (*Mahmoud). 1 win at 3.
GAELIC MAID (Firethorn). Unplaced.

JUDY O'GRADY. Winner. 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, Matron S., Selima S., Manhattan H., 3d Alabama S. 6 foals—
WESTMINISTER. Narragansett Special, Double Event H. (1st sec.), Double Event H.
SNOW GOOSE. Beldame H. (1st div.), Ladies' H.
JUDY GAL. Unraced.
Producers: AUNT CHANEY (placed), IRISH NORA (above). BLUE DENIM (placed, dam of Green Baize and Suleiman).

## KIT CARSON, br. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| Victorian | | Audience |
| | Prudery | Peter Pan |
| HE DID, b., 1933 | | Polly Flinders |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Dinah Did | | *Pastorella |
| | Dinah Do | Burgomaster |
| | | Black Venus |
| | Manna | Phalaris |
| Sweeping Light | | Waffles |
| | Sweeping Glance | Sweep |
| LIGHT LADY, br., 1939 | | *Reginella |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Lady Teddy | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Embassy | *Ambassador IV |
| | | Curia |

W. A. Hanger, breeder; V. Longden, owner; A. F. Tate, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 2,600 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7,850 |
| 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 |
| 5 (S) | 20 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 39,635 |
| Totals | 33 | 13 | 6 | 3 | $57,085 |

LIGHT LADY. Betsy Ross S., Betsy Williams S. 4 named foals—
KIT CARSON (He Did). Stakes, above.
PLAY DOLL (He Did). Unraced.
COUNT BREEZE (Count Fleet). Placed at 2, 1951.
PHILO (Count Fleet). Unplaced.

LADY TEDDY. 1 win at 2. 8 named foals, incl.—
TEDDY KERRY. 15 wins 3 to 9. Labor Day H. (Del Mar). 3rd Will Rogers Memorial H.
Other winners: TWIN LAKES (pr.), FRENA-BILBEPA.
Producers: PRINCESS TEDDY (dam of Royal Prince), LIGHTS AHEAD.

## KOSADUS, b. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| Blandford | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Blanche | White Eagle |
| *ISOLATER, b., 1933 | | Black Cherry |
| | *Omar Khayyam | Marco |
| Priscilla Carter | | Lisma |
| | The Reef | Trap Rock |
| | | Pyramid |
| | Ben Brush | Bramble |
| Sweep | | Roseville |
| | Pink Domino | Domino |
| SWEEPILLA, b., 1931 | | *Belle Rose |
| | Ormondale | *Ormonde |
| Camilla S. | | *Santa Bella |
| | Dolly Higgins | Migraine [land |
| | | Frances McClel- |

O. Frank Woodward, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech, owner; Bennett Creech, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | $ 2,250 |
| 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5,475 |
| 4 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 18,320 |
| 5 (S) | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15,375 |
| Totals | 58 | 14 | 6 | 8 | $41,420 |

SWEEPILLA. Cuban Juvenile S. 15 named foals—
KOSADUS (*Isolater). Stakes, above.
SWEET PICK (Pictor). Curtain Up H.
Other winners: SAGITTOS (Chatover), SPRINGMEYER (Chatover), SIGANAR (Chatover), CONCHELLA (Chatover), SWIFT LEGION (*Cohort), SIN LEE (Tiger), SIRA MOU (Tiger), TEEGREETZA (Tiger), MIGHTY FOX (Fighting Fox), OATKA (Omission) LA MOTHE (Fenelon).
Producers: IVERNA (*Bull Dog), CHINA FACE (Display).

## LA CORREDORA, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | High Time | Ultimus |
| Mirafel | | Noonday |
| | Rush Box | Box |
| LITTLE BEANS, b., 1938 | | Sallie Ward |
| | Playfellow | Fair Play |
| Florhi | | Mahubah |
| | Starlight Dance | *Star Shoot |
| | | Lady Tarantella |
| | Lucullite | Trap Rock |
| Mowlee | | Lucky Lass |
| | *Epinglette | Sardanapale |
| NELLIE MOWLEE, b., 1940 | | Safety Pin |
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| Linton Nell | | *Royal Rose |
| | Olive Wood | The Manager |
| | | Fancywood |

Mrs. M. W. O'Connor, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. O'Connor, owners; G. H. Hanford, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | $9,375 |

NELLIE MOWLEE. 8 wins at 3, 4, 6. 1 named foals—
LA CORREDORA (Little Beans). Stakes, above.

LINTON NELL. 1 win at 3. 4 foals—
GENERAL MOWLEE. 14 wins 2 to 8. 2nd Maryland H., Stony Brook Cl. S.
BEAUTY B. 3 wins at 2, 3. Producer.
NELL MOWLEE. 2 wins at 3, 4. Producer.
NELLIE MOWLEE. Winner and producer, above.

## LAMBENT, br. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| Manna (Eng.) | | Bromus |
| | Waffles | Buckwheat |
| SWEEPING LIGHT, br., 1929 | | Lady Mischief |
| | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| Sweeping Glance | | Pink Domino |
| | *Reginella | Melton |
| | | Regina |
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| *St. Germans | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| I'M SORRY, b., 1936 | | Maid of the Mist |
| | *Light Brigade | Picton |
| Spring Fashion | | Bridge of Sighs |
| | Paris Queen | *McGee |
| | | Interview |

F. B. Koontz, breeder; Double M Farm, owner; H. F. Stonebridge, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $ 2,000 |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5,855 |
| 4 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 10,535 |
| 5 (S) | 32 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 30,975 |
| Totals | 73 | 17 | 19 | 4 | $49,365 |

I'M SORRY. Unraced. 6 named foals—
LAMBENT (Sweeping Light). Stakes, above.
EMERSON (Pairbypair). 2 wins at 2, 4.
FORGIVEN (Pairbypair). 1 win at 3.
DEVIL'S PAIR (Pairbypair). 4 wins at 4.
NOT SORRY (Zacaweista). 5 wins at 2, 3.
PHILMAR (Signator). 1 win at 2.

SPRING FASHION. Unplaced at 3. 6 foals, incl—
JACK BE NIMBLE. 16 wins 2 through 7.
YANKEE NOTIONS. 15 wins 3 through 7.
SPLINTER. 10 wins at 5, 6, 8.

## LANDSEAIR, blk. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| Black Toney | | *Cinderella |
| | Belgravia | Ben Brush |
| BALLADIER, blk., 1932 | | *Bonnie Gal |
| | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| Blue Warbler | | Angelic |
| | *May Bird | Thrush |
| | | May Bruce |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Bull Dog | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| DOG SHOW, br., 1940 | | Concertina |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Pomp and Glory | | Mahubah |
| | Exalted | High Time |
| | | *Lady Comfey |

High Ground Stable, breeder and owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 7.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | $24,425 |

DOG SHOW. 2 wins at 2, 3. 5 named foals—
LANDSEAIR (Balladier). Stakes, above.
HEAD SHOW (Head Play). 11 wins 2 through 5.
HY (*Hyperionion). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1951.
ON (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
TEACH (Hash). Winner at 3, 1951.

POMP AND GLORY. Unraced. 8 named foals, including—
SAVIN POMP. 1 win at 3.
GREMY. 6 wins 2 to 7.
RHODYS GAL. 1 win at 4.
SOUTHBORO. 3 wins at 5, 6.
LADY POMP. Winner at 2, 1951.
DOG SHOW. Producer, above.

## LIBERTINE, ch. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Marco | Barcaldine / Novitiate |
| *Omar Khayyam | | |
| | Lisma | Persimmon / Luscious |
| KHORASAN, ch., 1928 | | |
| | Zeus | *Adam / Shaft |
| Evelyn White | | |
| | Miss Oertel | Handsel / Desoto |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy / Plucky Liege |
| Liberty Limited | | |
| | Dare Say | Cudgel / *Torpenhow |
| LIBERTY QUEEN, ch., 1937 | | |
| | *Vulcain | *Rock Sand / Lady of the Vale |
| Turf Queen | | |
| | Turf Star | Nasturtium / More than Que'n |

J. E. Smallman, breder; Medway Stable, owner; R. T. Barnard, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | $13,375 |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 14,375 |
| Totals | 24 | 8 | 5 | 3 | $27,750 |

LIBERTY QUEEN. 11 wins at 2, 3, 5. 5 named foals—
LIBERTINE (Khorasan). Stakes, above.
FREE AS AIR (Khorasan). King Edward Gold Cup H., Queen's Cup H. 13 wins.
LICENSE (Khorasan). 10 wins at 3, 4. 5.
LIBERSAN (Khorasan). 3 wins at 3. 2nd Goodwill S.
FREE RULE (Khorasan). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

TURF QUEEN. 2 wins at 3, 4. 8 foals, including—
Winners: TURF BEAUTY, PRINCESS BEE, TURF STING, BILLABONG, LIBERTY QUEEN (pr., above), PAITURF.
LIBERQUEEN. Producer.

## LITHE, b. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Polymelus | Cyllene / Maid Marian |
| Phalaris | | |
| | Bromus | Sainfoin / Cheery |
| *PHARAMOND II, br., 1925 | | |
| | Chaucer | St. Simon / Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Selene | | |
| | Serenissima | Minoru / Gondolette |
| | Ultimus | Commando / Running Stream |
| Supremus | | |
| | *Mandy Hamilt'n | John o' Gaunt / My Sweetheart |
| ALCIBIADES, ch., 1927 | | |
| | Roi Herode | Le Samaritain / Roxelane |
| *Regal Roman | | |
| | Lady Cicero | Cicero / Ste. Claire II |

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | $54,775 |
| 3 (S) | 20 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 65,775 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 44,450 |
| 5 (S) | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22,415 |
| Totals | 62 | 10 | 8 | 8 | $187,415 |

ALCIBIADES. Arlington Oaks, Kentucky Oaks, Clipsetta S., Churchill Downs Debutante S. 7 named foals—
LITHE (*Pharamond II). Stakes, above.
SPARTA (*St. Germans). Nursery S., Shawomet S., Latonia Oaks, Mary Dyer H. Pr.
MENOW (*Pharamond II). Champagne S., Futurity S., Massachusetts H., Withers S., Potomac H. Sire.
SALAMINIA (Man o' War). Alabama S., Gallant Fox H., Ladies H. Dam of stakes winner Athenia.
Other winners: BEST BUTTER (Mad Hatter), AGATHON (*Pharamond II), HIPPARETE (*Pharamond II).

## LITTLE ROLLO, ch. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax / Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint / Concertina |
| COUNT GALLAHAD, b. or br., 1943 | | |
| | Luke McLuke | Ultimus / Midge |
| Anita Peabody | | |
| | *La Dauphine | The Tetrarch / Sebenico |
| | Kircubbin | Captivation / Avon Hack |
| Chateau Bouscaut | | |
| | Ramondie | Neil Gow / La Rille |
| *NEWBATTLE, dk. b., 1939 | | |
| | Buchan | Sunstar / Hamoaze |
| *Penicuik II | | |
| | Pennycomequick | Hurry On / Plymstock |

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Braemer Stable, owner; Thomas Bellos, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | $ 700 |
| 3 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 26,600 |
| 4 (S) | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11,925 |
| 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 950 |
| 6 (S) | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13,120 |
| 7 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9,820 |
| 8 (S) | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11,225 |
| Totals | 68 | 12 | 19 | 10 | $74,340 |

*NEWBATTLE. Unraced. 7 named foals—
LITTLE ROLLO (Count Gallahad). Stakes, above.
Other winners: GAL OF BATTLE (Count Gallahad), FUN TIME (Gala Hour), UNCLE DON (*Heliopolis), KORITZA (*Heliopolis).
ROLLO'S SISTER (Count Gallahad). Unraced.
NEW COUNT (Count Fleet). Upl. at 2, 1951.

*PENICUIK II. Unplaced at 3. 8 named foals, including—
PENSIVE. Stakes wniner. Sire.

## LONE EAGLE, br., h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt / Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Blandford | | |
| | Blanche | White Eagle / Black Cherry |
| *ISOLATER, b., 1933 | | |
| | *Omar Khayyam | Marco / Lisma |
| Priscilla Carter | | |
| | The Reef | Trap Rock / Pyramid |
| | *Teddy | Ajax / Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint / Concertina |
| MARIGAL, dk. b., 1932 | | |
| | Celt | Commando / Maid of Erin |
| Marguerite | | |
| | *Fairy Ray | Radium / Seraph |

Belair Stud, breder; Gustave Ring, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In England | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | £10,407¾ |
| 4 (S) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,100 |
| Totals | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | £11,507¾ |
| | | In U.S.A. | | | |
| 5 (S) | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | $47,575 |

MARIGAL. Unplaced at 2. 9 named foals—
LONE EAGLE (*Isolater). Stakes, above.
MY EMMA (*Isolater). Hannah Dustin H.
UNCLE SEAWEED (*Jacopo). Chevy Chase Stp. H.
Other winners: CHALLENGE (*Challenger II), TIT FOR TAT (*Foray II), MARGARET (*Rhodes Scholar), INTAGLIO (*Isolater).
Unraced: ALCAMA (*Alcazar), LADY MARGOT (Johnstown) (dam of Pomar).

## LORIDALE, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Pharos | Phalaris / Scapa Flow |
| Nearco | | |
| | Nogara | Havresac II / Catnip |
| *RUSTOM SIRDAR, br., 1942 | | |
| | Blandford | Swynford / Blanche |
| Mrs. Rustom | | |
| | Cos | Flying Orb / Renaissance |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus / Bromus |
| *Sickle | | |
| | Selene | Chaucer / Serenissima |
| YELLOW RIBBON, ch., 1943 | | |
| | American Flag | Man o' War / *Lady Comfey |
| Yellow Flag | | |
| | Friar's Carse | Friar Rock / Problem |

D. M. Davis, breeder; A. H. Warner, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $ 6,275 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 37,130 |
| Totals | 22 | 9 | 6 | 0 | $43,405 |

YELLOW RIBBON. Unraced. 3 named foals—
LORIDALE (*Rustom Sirdar). Stakes, above.
GOLD GIN (Market Wise). Winner at 3 and 4, 1951.
LOT-A-BRASS (Grand Admiral). Winner at 2, 1951.

YELLOW FLAG. 3 wins at 2, 3. 9 foals, incl—
Winners: BIG FLAG, BIRD WOMAN, YELLOW BALLAD, LEA FLAG.
DETONATION. Placed at 2, 3.
YELLOW RIBBON. Producer, above.

## LOST STORY, dk. b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt / Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Blandford | | |
| | Blanche | White Eagle / Black Cherry |
| *ISOLATER, b., 1933 | | |
| | *Omar Khayyam | Marco / Lisma |
| Priscilla Carter | | |
| | The Reef | Trap Rock / Pyramid |
| | *Sickle | Phalaris / Selene |
| Cravat | | |
| | Frilette | Man o' War / *Frillery |
| FICTIONARY, b., 1944 | | |
| | *Challenger II | Swynford / Sword Play |
| Fictitious | | |
| | Lady Legend | Dark Legend / *Sweepless |

T. C. Melrose, breeder and owner; J. P. Watts, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | $12,955 |

FICTIONARY. Unraced. 1 named foal—
LOST STORY (*Isolater). Stakes, above.

FICTITIOUS. 3 wins at 3. 1 foal—
FICTIONARY. Producer, above.

LADY LEGEND. Winner at 3. 11 foals, 10 winners—
PICTOR. Stakes winner of 14 races. Sire.
Other winners: STEEPLETOP, YARN SPINNER, PICOTEE (pl. in stakes), PICTORADOR, PICKPOCKET, LEGENDA (pl. in stakes), PICTORIC, MYSTIC, FICTITIOUS (pr. above).

## LOTOWHITE, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| *St. Germans | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939 | | Maid of the Mist |
| | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema |
| Dabchick | | Harpsichord |
| | Ruddy Duck | Touch Me Not |
| | | Briony |
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| Equipoise | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| LOTOPOISE, ch., 1939 | | *Balancoire II |
| | *Archaic | Polymelus |
| Ancient Queen | | Keystone II |
| | *Queen Mab II | Sunstar |
| | | St. Agnes |

Hal Price Headley, breeder; T. G. Benson, owner; J. D. Bailey, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | $ 11,275 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 54,100 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 62,275 |
| Totals | 43 | 7 | 4 | 6 | $127,650 |

LOTOPOISE. 2 wins at 2, 3. Modesty H. 5 named foals—
LOTOWHITE (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
ME SOONER (Menow). 1 win at 2.
IN COHOOTS (Menow). 2 wins at 3.
HERE ME (Menow). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.
LOTOPEP (Menow). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

ANCIENT QUEEN. Unraced. 9 foals, including—
MODERN QUEEN. Clipsetta S. Producer.
THE QUEEN. Latonia Oaks. 18 wins. Producer.
WHITE LABEL. Chesapeake S., Remsen H.
LOTOPOISE. Stakes winner and pr., above.
Other winners: PELERINE (3rd Betsy Williams S., granddam of Pellicle), TOP QUEEN (dam of Top Boat, stakes winner 1951). GLAD EYE, ALAKING (pl. in stakes, sire).

## LUCKY PASS, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| Stimulus | | Running Stream |
| | Hurakan | Uncle |
| BASTINADO, b., 1939 | | The Hoyden |
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| *Blanditia | | Blanche |
| | Inscription | Hapsburg |
| | | Indenture |
| | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| †Stand Pat | | Wonder |
| | *Low Degree | Llangibby |
| FOUR FLUSH, ch., 1940 | | Elevation |
| | Captain Alcock | *Ogden |
| Little Gyp | | Mallard |
| | Gypsy Gold | *Polymelian |
| | | Odd Nymph |

†Osiris or Stand Pat

Mrs. M. Deller, breeder; Des-Bell Stable, owner; E. Mann, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | $3,705 |

FOUR FLUSH. 3 wins at 2, 4. 4 named foals—
LUCKY PASS (Bastinado). Stakes, above.
MAD (Bunty Lawless). 1 win at 2.
DO WELL (*Boswell). Unraced.
BOSWELLS HOPE (*Boswell). Unplaced.

LITTLE GYP. 31 wins 2 through 7. 5 foals—
Winners: GYPSY SENTINEL, FOUR FLUSH (pr., above), GYPSTER (pl. in stakes), BUNTYLAD, GYPSY GIRL.
GYPSTER. 14 wins to end of 1950, and winner at 10, 1951. 2nd Clarendon Plate.
GYPSY GIRL. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 7, and 8, 1951.
GYPSY SENTINEL. Winner at 3 to 8, 13 wins.
BUNTY LAD. 3 wns at 3.
FOUR FLUSH. Winner. Producer, above.

## MAD MOMENT, ch. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| High Time | | Running Stream |
| | Noonday | Domino |
| HIGH STRUNG, ch., 1926 | | *Sundown |
| | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| Emotion | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Gallant Fox | | Plucky Liege |
| | Marguerite | Celt |
| ABEYANCE, ch., 1942 | | *Fairy Ray |
| | Chance Shot | Fair Play |
| Dustsweep | | *Quelle Chance |
| | Dustwhirl | Sweep |
| | | Ormonda |

F. C. Peters, breeder; C. McDonough, owner; P. Schmitz, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | $ 1,200 |
| 3 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 14,830 |
| 4 (S) | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20,670 |
| 5 (S) | 29 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 24,165 |
| Totals | 66 | 16 | 16 | 6 | $60,865 |

ABEYANCE. Produced Mad Moment, then raced unplaced at 5, winner at 6. 2 named foals—
MAD MOMENT (High Strung). Stakes, above.
COUNTESS SPEED (Count Speed). Winner at 2, 1951.

DUSTSWEEP. Unraced. 10 named foals—
SEA WOLF. 17 wins 3 through 8.
Other winners: ODDESA ROMEO, DUST OFF, ABEYANCE (pr., above), OLD SCHOOL, BLENSHOT, DUSTY VIXEN.
Producers: SICKLE DUST, LEVEL HEAD (dam of Lock and Key).
CRO-DOC. 2-year-old of 1951, unplaced.

## MAGIC WORDS, br. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| *Pharamond II | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| EASY MON, b., 1936 | | Serenissima |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Slow and Easy | | *Pastorella |
| | *Shyness | His Majesty |
| | | Mrs. K. |
| | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| *Teddy | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| TOKAHNAN, ch., 1937 | | Doremi |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| Nantokah | | Running Stream |
| | *Sunshade | Grey Leg |
| | | Sundrella |

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Mrs. Janis Burke, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $15,850 |
| 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6,965 |
| 4 (S) | 18 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 36,655 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15,700 |
| Totals | 45 | 15 | 9 | 3 | $75,170 |

TOKAHNAN. 1 win at 2. 3 named foals—
MAGIC WORDS (Easy Mon). Stakes, above.
TENABOB (*Cohort). 6 wins at 2, 3.
TOKEN REWARD (Reaping Reward). 6 wins.

NANTOKAH. 2 wins at 2, 3. 14 foals, including—
Winners: MOSCOW, THE OKAH (pl. in stakes, sire), THE KID, NANTICOKE, INDIAN NEWS (pr.), TEDDY'S SQUAW (pr.), MUCKRAKER (sire), TOKAHNAN (pr., above), SEMINOLE, CRENAGH.
SECRET HEART, producer.

## MAJOR FACTOR, br. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| Bosworth | | Mother-in-Law |
| | Serenissima | Minoru |
| *BOSWELL, b., 1933 | | Gondolette |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Flying Gal | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Filante | Sardanapale |
| | | High Flyer |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Marine | | Mahubah |
| | *Damaris II | Sunstar |
| ALDWYCH, br., 1934 | | Lesbia |
| | Verdun | Rabelais |
| *Chrysoberil | | Vellena |
| | New Moon | Flying Fox |
| | | New Mown Hay |

Edward P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | $ 4,725 |
| 3(S) | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20,717 |
| Totals | 29 | 6 | 5 | 2 | $25,442 |

ALDWYCH. Grey S. 3 named foals—
MAJOR FACTOR (*Boswell). Stakes, above.
MARINE SWEEP (Sweepster). 6 wins at 2, 3, 4.
KHORAWYCH (Khorasan). 4 wins at 2, 3, 4.

*CHRYSOBERIL. Unraced. 7 foals—
NO REGRETS. Joliet S. Producer.
FROTH BLOWER. King's Plate. Breeder's S., William Hendrie Memorial H.
QUEENSWAY. King's Plate, Breeder's S., Prince of Wales Plate.
PITCHBLENDE. Dominion S. 26 wins.
Other winners: TED, BONNINGTON (pr.), ALDWYCH (pr., above).

## MAMELUKE, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| *Blenheim II | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| *MAHMOUD, gr., 1933 | | Wild Arum |
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| Mah Mahal | | *Rosedrop |
| | Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch |
| | | Lady Josephine |
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| Pennant | | *Cinderella |
| | *Royal Rose | Royal Hampton |
| SCHWESTER, ch., 1936 | | *Belle Rose |
| | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| Swinging | | *Elf |
| | *Balancoire II | *Meddler |
| | | *Ballantrae |

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | $ 6,725 |
| 3 (S) | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20,875 |
| Totals | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | $27,600 |

SCHWESTER. Unraced. 6 named foals—
MAMELUKE (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
RECCE (*Mahmoud). Colonial H., Correction H., Top Flight H., New Rochelle H. Pr.
Winners: SUPPER DATE (Eight Thirty), MAHRATTA (*Mahmoud).
STALINGRAD (Peace Chance). Producer.
SWISTAR (Pavot). Unraced at 2, 1951.

SWINGING. 12 wins at 2, 3. Placed in stakes. 3 named foals—
EQUIPOISE. 29 wins and $338,610. 23 stakes wins. Sire.
CITO. 4 wins, 4, 5, 8.
SCHWESTER. Producer, above.

## MANYUNK, br. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| UNBREAKABLE, br., 1935 | *Prince Palatine | Persimmon |
| | | Lady Lightfoot |
| *Blue Glass | Hour Glass II | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Hautesse II |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| GOLDEN MANDA, br., 1937 | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| | | Samphire |
| Golden Fair | *Golding | Flint Rock |
| | | Golden View |

William du Pont Jr., breeder; H. W. Collins Stable, owner; Allen Drumheller, rtainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $ 3,300 |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 13,950 |
| 4 (S) | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 83,675 |
| 5 (S) | 20 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 25,200 |
| 6 (S) | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 39,110 |
| Totals | 72 | 12 | 13 | 13 | $165,235 |

GOLDEN MANDA. Unplaced at 2. 4 named foals—
MANYUNK (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
MABLEN (*Blenheim II). Unplaced. Producer.
MATEDCO (Chance Shot or Teddy's Comet). Unplaced at 3.
MANHEIM (Hampden). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

GOLDEN FAIR. 1 win at 2. 10 foals, 6 winners, including—
GOLD SEEKER. Chesapeake S., Gazelle S.
GOLDEN FATE. Pimlico Home-Bred S.
GOLDEN THORN. 25 wins 3 through 10, 1950. Winner at 11, 1951.

## MARIPOSA, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Como No II | Firmament | Planet |
| | | Felkington |
| | Como se Llama? | Salpicon |
| | | Damasca |
| JIM'S BOY, b., 1942 | St. James | *Ambassador IV |
| | | *Bobolink II |
| Jim's Girl | *Reliance II | Rabelais |
| | | *Tagus |
| Galus | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| | Golden Autumn | Meelick |
| | | Modena |
| STRUT, b., 1935 | Cee Jay Jay | Broomstick |
| | | Hazel Burke |
| Donna C. | Lady Donna | *Donnacona |
| | | Lady Fesca |

A. De Cozen, breeder; Short Brook Farm, owner; W. S. Cotton, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $10,445 |

STRUT. 8 wins at 2, 3, 4. 5 named foals—
MARIPOSA (Jim's Boy). Stakes, above.
STRUTIN (Day Off). 4 wins at 3, 4. 3d Long Branch H.
STRUTOFF (Day Off). 1 win at 2.
STRUTAWAY (Day Off). 8 wins at 3, 4.
MISS STRUT (Day Off). Unraced.

DONNA C. Unraced. 7 foals, including—
Winners: SWALE, STRUT (pr., above), HOT IRON, LOW HAT, JUNE T., DONNA BRAND.

## MARKET LEVEL, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brokers Tip | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| | *Forteresse | Sardanapale |
| | | Guerriere |
| MARKET WISE, b., 1938 | On Watch | Colin |
| | | Rubia Granda |
| On Hand | Kippy | Broomstick |
| | | Seamstress |
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| EYE TO EYE, ch., 1934 | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| Appeal | Sweetheart | Ultimus |
| | | *Humanity |

King Ranch, breeder; K. S. Cleveland, owner; Cecil Locklear, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | $15,625 |

EYE TO EYE. Unraced. 5 named foals—
MARKET LEVEL (Market Wise). Stakes, above.
BOLD IMPULSE (Bold Venture). 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Governor's H. (Longacres).
EYE TO EYE (Chicaro). 23 wins 2 to 9.
JOUSTING MATCH (Equestrian). 14 wins.
BIMBOLINE (Bim Bam). Unraced.

APPEAL. Unraced. 9 foals—
PLEA. Dade Memorial H. Sire.
INVOKE. Gazelle S., Producer.
THE FINEST. 15 wins 3 through 7. Rhode Island H. Sire.
Other winners: GRAND APPEAL, REMEMBER US, QUESADA.
Producers: EYE TO EYE (above), CHARM SCHOOL, KYMARVA.

## MARTA, dk. br. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Porter | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Ballet Girl | St. Leonards |
| | | *Cerito |
| HALTAL, dk. b., 1937 | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| False Modesty | Prudish | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serennissima |
| JESSIE GLADYS, dk. b., 1937 | Mad Hatter | Fair Play |
| | | Madcap |
| Mad Passion | *Peroration | Clarissimus |
| | | Rhetoric |

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $ 2,975 |
| 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7,975 |
| 4 (S) | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 48,755 |
| Totals | 35 | 8 | 8 | 3 | $59,705 |

JESSIE GLADYS. 7 wins 2 through 5. Mary Dyer H. 3rd Bahamas H. 4 named foals—
MARTA (Haltal). Stakes, above.
HAL'S PAL (Haltal). Winner at 3, 4, 6, 1951.
HIGH BRACKET (Haltal). Winner 2, 4, 5, 1951.
FOUR SHOES (Our Boots). Winner at 3, 1951.

MAD PASSION. 1 win at 2. 11 foals—
JESSIE GLADYS. Above.
ALWORTH. Everglades H.
Other winners: VERDA FLOWER, SHAMBLES, JASSION, BOLD DAN (pl. in stakes), MY BELOVED, QUIXIE, FITFUL FIRE.
GALORE. Producer.
UNCLE RUSS. Unplaced at 2, 1951.

## MASTER FIDDLE, ro. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| | Harpsichord | Louvois |
| | | *Golden Harp |
| FIRST FIDDLE, gr., 1939 | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| | | Hamoaze |
| Rueful | Regret | Broomstick |
| | | Jersey Lightning |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| MARSH MARIGOLD, b., 1933 | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Primrose | June Rose | Myram |
| | | Pietra |

W. P. Chrysler Jr., breeder; Myhelyn Stable, owner; Sol Rutchick, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | $18,850 |

MARSH MARIGOLD. Unplaced at 2. 12 named foals—
MASTER FIDDLE (First Fiddle). Stakes, above.
CALTHA (*Bahram). Fashion S. 2nd Jasmine S.
Other winners: CARMADA (Caruso), POMS Valevictorian), PAIGLE (Jack High), MARYBUD (Head Play), GOLDFIELD (*Hyperionion), BUTTERWEED (Head Play), YUMPIN YIMMINY (By Jimminy).
GRINDELIA (*Bahram). Placed at 2.
PRESENTATION (*Bahram). Unplaced at 2. Producer.
MARCH GALE (Caruso). Unraced.

PRIMROSE. Jerome H., Pimlico Autumn H., Miss Woodford H., Salem H., Rainbow H. Placed in stakes 5 times. 14 oals, 7 winners, incl.—
GOLD PRIZE. Bayview Cl. H., Pittsfield H.
REAPING GLORY. 18 wins. Placed in stakes.

## McGILL, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ladder | Ladkin | Fair Play |
| | | Lading |
| | Panoply | Peter Pan |
| | | Inaugural |
| BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935 | †Mint Briar | *Assagai |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Mintwina | Edwina | Celt |
| | | Lady Godiva |
| Tintagel | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Heloise | Friar Rock |
| | | *Affection |
| TINTED CHICK, b., 1939 | Brown Bud | *Brown Prince II |
| | | June Rose |
| Brown Chick | Chickadee | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | *Bobolink II |

E. P. Taylor, breeder; V. J. Sheridan, owner; Pete Reiser, trainer. Family No. 1.
†*Fraumer or Mint Briar

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 | $17,020 |
| 3 (S) | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18,882 |
| 4 (S) | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5,855 |
| Totals | 63 | 7 | 8 | 4 | $41,757 |

TINTED CHICK. 12 wins 3 through 6. 3 named foals—
McGILL (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, above.
ON VACATION (*Fairaris). 3 wins at 2. 2nd Princess Elizabeth S., Irene S.
RED MARTLET (Firethorn). Unpl. at 2, 1951.

BROWN CHICK. Unplaced at 2. 10 named foals, including—
Winners: TINTED CHICK (pr., above), BLACK THRUSH, BOSSINEY, BROWNTINT, BROWN MOAT, LYNN CHANCE.

## METAL MIKE, ch. c., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PILATE, ch., 1928 | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand | Sainfoin |
| | | | Roquebrune |
| | | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| | | | Dame Masham |
| | *Herodias | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | | Vahren |
| | | Honora | Gallinule |
| | | | Word of Honour |
| STRANGE DEVICE, b., 1938 | Stimulus | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | | Running Stream |
| | | Hurakan | Uncle |
| | | | The Hoyden |
| | Escutcheon | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | | Plucky Liege |
| | | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | | *One I Love |

W. P. Chrysler Jr., breeder; F. E. Dixon, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $16,325 |

STRANGE DEVICE. Polly Drummond S., Betsy Ross S. 2d Demoiselle S. 3d Autumn Day S., Gazelle S. 4 named foals—
METAL MIKE (Pilate). Stakes, above.
ABSTRACT (*Isolater). Washington H.; 2d Southern Maryland H.; 3d Pimlico Special, Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. Stakes winner at 5, 1951.
PURVEYOR (By Jimminy). Winner at 2 and 3.
PATENT (Johnstown). Unraced.

ESCUTCHEON. Alabama S., Century Highweight H., Pimlico Graded H. 13 named foals, inc.—
MARS SHIELD. Kentucky Oaks, Texas Derby, Memphis Day H. Producer.
STRANGE DEVICE. Stakes winner and pr. above.

## MIMOSAN, dk. b. g., 1945

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SILVER HORDE, b., 1935 | *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | | Concertina |
| | Silver Beauty | *Stefan the Great | The Tetrarch |
| | | | Perfect Peach |
| | | Jeanne Bowdre | Luke McLuke |
| | | | *Black Brocade |
| FIRE NYMPH, b., 1940 | Boojum | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | | Wonder |
| | | Elf | *Chicle |
| | | | Wendy |
| | Incandescent | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | | Lady Hamburg II |
| | | Masda | Fair Play |
| | | | Mahubah |

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary, breeder; Mrs. W. O. Schram, owner; H. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 2,275 |
| 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 400 |
| 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3,980 |
| 6 (S) | 15 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5,385 |
| Totals | 49 | 10 | 10 | 3 | $12,040 |

FIRE NYMPH. Placed at 2. 4 named foals—
MIMOSAN (Silver Horde). Stakes, above.
FIERY CLIPPER (Silver Horde). Winner at 3, 1951.
FIREY ONE (Silver Horde). Winner at 2, 1951.
FIERY NYMPH (Silver Horde). Unplaced at 3.

INCANDESCENT. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 9 foals, incl.—
FUEGO. 27 wins. Tijuana Cup H.
FLASH BURN. Diamond State S., Omnibus H., Gittings H.
Other winners: FLASH POINT, IRRIDESCENT, FIRE POINT, LLANERO.
Producers: IGUAL (dam of Assault), FIRE NYMPH (above).

## MIOBROOK, b. c., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MIOLAND, b., 1937 | *Mio d'Arezzo | Laland | Fels |
| | | | Ladyland |
| | | Marg'na d'Are'zo | Signorino |
| | | | Madree |
| | Iolanda | *Vespasian | *Stefan the Gr't |
| | | | *Dark Flight |
| | | *Jocasta | Buchan |
| | | | *Orange Lady |
| COVERBROOK, b., 1942 | Brooklyn | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | | Blossom Time |
| | | *Knock'ey Bridge | Bridge of Earn |
| | | | Sunshot |
| | Covering | *War Cry | Sunstar |
| | | | Fair Lassie |
| | | Shade | *St. Symphorien |
| | | | Nebula |

C. S. Howard, breeder; Marteek Stable, owner; W. Hayhurst, trainer. American family, mare by Anderson's Grey.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | $ 5,295 |
| 3 (S) | 24 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15,925 |
| Totals | 41 | 7 | 3 | 5 | $21,220 |

COVERBROOK. 1 win at 3. 3 named foals—
MIOBROOK (Mioland). Stakes, above.
FAST AND FANCY (*Fast and Fair). Winner at 2, 1951.
HOLLYBROOK (Hollyrood). Placed at 2, 3.

COVERING. 1 win at 3. 10 oals, including—
BAHAMAS. Stakes winner of 36 races, including Agua Caliente Derby, etc.
MARGARET O'NEIL. Alameda County H.
TONTA. California Bred Juvenile Championship, Independence Day H. (Del Mar). Producer.
Other winners: LIOLELE, SILK COVERING, BAY TREE GIRL, COVERBROOK (pr., above), MADBROOK.

## MISS HIGHBROW, ch. f., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936 | Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | | *Rosedrop |
| | | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | | Serenissima |
| | Drift | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | | Cant'bury Pil'm |
| | | Santa Cruz | Neil Gow |
| | | | Santa Brigida |
| *FELICIA II, b., 1938 | Asterus | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | | Rondeau |
| | | Astrella | Verdun |
| | | | St. Astra |
| | Wood Violet | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| | | | Kizil Kourgan |
| | | *Pervencheres | Maboul |
| | | | Poet's Star |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; J. D. Puckett, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | $ 10,475 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27,520 |
| 4 (S) | 17 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 19,255 |
| Totals | 43 | 11 | 11 | 2 | $57,250 |

*FELICIA II. Unraced. 6 named foals—
MISS HIGHBROW (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
ARCHER (Chance Shot). Winner to 8, 1951.
Unplaced: FELICITATE (*Sickle), DHARA (Questionnaire).
Unraced: CYRO (Haltal), KASTER (Unbreakable).

WOOD VIOLET. Prix Le Sancy, Prix Quincey. 7 foals, including—
*GRASSHOPPER II. Prix Bridaine (France), Roger Williams H., Ponce de Leon H.
WOODCUTTER. Prix Gladiateur.
Other winners: *FORSYTHIA II (dam of Jobstown), WILD VIOLET (dam of Wild Risk), VICEROY (in France).

## MISS NOSOCA, dk. br. f., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| VINCENTIVE, b., 1940 | *Challenger II | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | | Sword Play | Great Sport |
| | | | Flash of Steel |
| | Phenomenon | Scotch Broom | Ultimus |
| | | | Broom Flower |
| | | Dictation | Escoba |
| | | | Amanuensis |
| SAMOVAR, b., 1943 | *Easton | Dark Legend | Dark Ronald |
| | | | Golden Legend |
| | | *Phaona | Phalaris |
| | | | Destination |
| | Running Briar | *Bright Knight | Gay Crusader |
| | | | *Sunny Jane |
| | | Sun Tess | *Sun Briar |
| | | | *Contessina |

Cary C. Boshamer, breeder and owner; E. H. Gaines, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | $27,150 |

SAMOVAR. Unraced. 2 named foals—
MISS NOSOCA. (Vincentive). Stakes, above.
FLUSHING SAM (*Flushing II). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.

RUNNING BRIAR. Unraced. 6 foals—
Winners: BRIERY, RUN BY, BRIARGO, THE DEMANDER, PSYCHIC WAVE .
SAMOVAR, producer, above.

## MISS TERRI, br. f., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BLUE BUD, br., 1933 | Lombardo | St. Wolf | St. Frusquin |
| | | | Wolf's Cry |
| | | La Cerny | Valero |
| | | | Hibernia |
| | *BETI BAT, ch., 1934 | Jardy | Flying Fox |
| | | | Airs and Graces |
| | | Melancolia | Diamond Jubilee |
| | | | Melilla |
| | †Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | | *Padula |
| | | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | | *Vaila |
| | Katrina | *Brown Prince II | Dark Ronald |
| | | | Excellenza |
| | | Passing Shower | Ormondale |
| | | | Passan |

† Bud Lerner or Blue Larkspur.

E. Krag, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. E. Maljan, owners; W. Molter, trainer. Family No. 19.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | $ 2,535 |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13,935 |
| Totals | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | $16,470 |

BLUE BUD. 9 wins at 2, 3, 4. 5 named foals—
MISS TERRI (*Beti Bat). Stakes, above.
Other winners: BLUE VALOR (Valiant Fox), BUDDING FOX (Valiant Fox), CHARLIES PICK (Hollyrood) (pr.), BLUE BETTY (*Beti Bat).

KATRINA. Unraced. 16 foals, 9 winners, incl.—
MOKATAM. Suburban H., Spindrift H., Excelsior H., New Rochelle H., Prince Georges H., Initial H., Keene Memorial S., East View S., Whirl S. Sire.
TRINA. 15 wins, 2nd New England Oaks, 3rd Louisiana Derby. Dam of Repand, Arcave.

## MOONRUSH, b. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foxhunter | Foxlaw | Son-in-Law |
| | | Alope |
| | Trimestral | William the Third |
| | | Mistrella |
| *HUNTERS MOON IV, b., 1936 | Bruleur | Chouberski |
| | | Basse-Terre |
| Pearl Opal | Pearl Maiden | Phaleron |
| | | Seashell |
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| BUSTLE, b., 1935 | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| Scuttle | Whiskaway | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Inaugural |
| | Sea Tale | *Sea King |
| | | Anecdote |

L. B. Mayer, breeder; King and Luellwitz, owners; W. F. Alvardo, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $ 11,230 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 73,600 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 38,400 |
| 5 (S) | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 221,050 |
| Totals | 57 | 13 | 10 | 6 | $344,280 |

BUSTLE. 11 wins at 2, 3, 4. 7 named foals—
MOONRUSH (*Hunters Moon IV). Stakes, above.
Other winners: MACHINE AGE (Free France), TALK FAST (*Alibhai), BRIDAL GOWN (*Beau Pere), EARLY EDITION (*Hunters Moon IV).
IMPERIAL HOUR (Free France). 2-year-old of 1951. Has not started.

SCUTTLE. 2 wins at 4. Humber H., 2nd Pimlico Oaks, Coaching Club American Oaks, 3rd Latonia Derby. 10 foals, 9 winners.

## MORE SUN, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sun Teddy | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| | | Bromelia |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| Hug Again | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| Flag Pole | American Flag | Man o' War |
| | | *Lady Comfey |
| | Broomotta | Broomstick |
| | | Sainotta |
| THE DAMSEL, ch., 1935 | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| *Queen Herod | Reine de Neige | Roi Herode |
| | | Snowflight |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 16 .

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | $59,025 |
| 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12,500 |
| 4 (S) | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22,050 |
| Totals | 27 | 7 | 6 | 3 | $93,575 |

THE DAMSEL. Unplaced at 2. 9 named foals—
MORE SUN (Sun Again.) Stakes, above.
SUN HEROD (Sun Teddy). Babylon H., Boots and Saddle H. Winner to 9, 1951.
Other winners: ROYAL ARMY (High Quest), OUR DAMSEL (Okapi), OKAMSEL (Okapi), NEW WONDER (Teddy's Comet).
Unraced: LADY CAVAL (Cavalcade) (pr.), JEUNE FILLE (Agrarian) (pr.).
PORCELAIN (Good Goods). Unplaced.

*QUEEN HEROD. Placed at 2. 6 foals, incl.—
PSYCHIC BID. Stakes winner. Sire.
Other winners: GUARDED QUEEN (dam of Safeguard), KINGDOM, NUTMEG LASS.

## MOROCCO PRINCE, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wise Counsellor | Mentor | Blackstock |
| | | Meta |
| | Rustle | Russell |
| | | Lady Louise |
| PORT AU PRINCE, ch., 1932 | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| Firethorn | Dora W. | *Honeywood |
| | | Dora I. |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| MOROCCO RED, b., 1942 | Baton Rouge | Man o' War |
| | | Baton |
| French Grey | Jean Valjean | *Stefan the Gr'at |
| | | Jeanne Bowdre |
| | Quaker Lady | Isard II |
| | | *Escuina |

O. Jones, breeder and owner; J. B. Martin, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | $ 2,750 |
| 3 (S) | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 10,675 |
| Totals | 25 | 5 | 6 | 1 | $13,425 |

MOROCCO RED. 1 win at 3. 2 named foals—
MOROCCO PRINCE (Port au Prince). Stakes, above.
RED HOOPS (Hoop, Jr.). Winner at 2, 1951.

FRENCH GREY. Unraced. 4 named foals—
FRENCHTOWN. 10 wins 2 to 6, 1951. World's Playground S.
WONDER WITCH. 4 wins at 4, 8, 9. Producer.
MOROCCO RED. Winner and producer, above.
EAST INDIA. Unplaced at 2.

## MOUNT BRANCA, gr. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apprehension | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Swan Song | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| MOUNTAIN ELK, b. or br., 1928 | *Sea King | Persimmon |
| | | Sea Air |
| Bantry Pass | Puff | Ballot |
| | | Smoke |
| *Roigrey | Roi Herode | Le Samaritain |
| | | Roxelane |
| | Fordingbridge | Swynford |
| | | Brig of Ayr |
| BRANCA, gr., 1937 | *Jusqu'au Bout | Ajax |
| | | Roquette |
| Virginia C. | May Orsini | Orsini |
| | | May W. |

R. J. Speers, breeder; Double Blue Stable, owner; E. P. Rickard, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 16 | 5 | 4 | 3 | $ 7,725 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11,612 |
| Totals | 30 | 10 | 8 | 3 | $19,337 |

BRANCA. 14 wins 3 to 9. 2 named foals—
MOUNT BRANCA (Mountain Elk). Stakes, above.
ROIMOND (*Fairmond). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

VIRGINIA C. 1 win at 3, 8 foals, including—
CARMEN C. Placed.
BRANCA. Producer, above.

## MOUNT MARCY, ch. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Blenheim II | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| *MAHMOUD, gr., 1933 | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| Mah Mahal | Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch |
| | | Lady Josephine |
| Pennant | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | *Royal Rose | Royal Hampton |
| | | *Belle Rose |
| MAUD MULLER, b., 1922 | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| Truly Rural | Sylvan | Disquise |
| | | *Sylvabelle |

Cornelius V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $ 800 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 50,700 |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15,750 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 45,410 |
| 6 (S) | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 39,450 |
| Totals | 55 | 17 | 13 | 5 | $152,110 |

MAUD MULLER. 8 wins. Montauk S., Rosedale S., Clover S., Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Bedford H., Lafayette H. 11 foals—
CHIC MAUD (*Chicle). Lafayette S. Producer.
THE DARB (*St. Germans). Withers S. Kentucky Jockey Club S., Richard Johnson S. 29 wins.
PLUCKY MAUD (*Sir Gallahad III). Delaware Oaks, Newcastle H.
MONSOON (*Mahmoud). Correction H., Queen Isabella H., Santa Margarita H.
MOUNT MARCY (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
Other winners: MULLAH (Mad Hatter), SUMMER DAY (*Chicle), (pr.), HEY THERE (*Dis Donc), MULLET (*St. Germans), MAUPEACE (Peace Chance), (pr.), QUILLON (*Sir Gallahad III), (pl. in stakes).

## MR. BANJO, b. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whichone | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hamb'g II |
| | Flying Witch | Broomstick |
| | | Fly by Night II |
| PICCOLO, br., 1933 | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| | | Mother-in-Law |
| *Picoline | Picric | *Voter |
| | | Gingham |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Fair Ball | Chit Chat | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Chinkara |
| MISS NOYES, b., 1933 | *Hand Grenade | Sunstar |
| | | All Green |
| Amelia May | Milldale | Miller |
| | | Lady Glendale |

A. E. Penny, breeder, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | $14,325 |

MISS NOYES. 22 wins, 4 to 14. 1 named foal—
MR. BANJO (Piccolo). Stakes, above.

AMELIA MAY. 4 wins at 2, 3. 7 foals, including—
LOW BALL. 2 wins at 4, 7.
SHORTBREAD. 21 wins 2 to 13.
EVER HANDY. 10 wins 2 through 6.
MISS NOYES. Winner and producer, above.

## MR. FOX, br. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| *CHRYSLER II, br., 1931 | Hurry On | Marcovil |
| | | Tout Suite |
| Quick Change | Broderie | Tracery |
| | | Princess Sonia |
| Sun Beau | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| BEAUSYMPATHY, b., 1933 | Beautiful Lady | Fair Play |
| | | Mileage |
| Simpatica | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Lady Bedford | *Ogden |
| | | Matanza |

Walter P. Chrysler Jr., breeder; Mrs. M. McCabe, owner; J. A. Kroeck, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | $ 2,525 |
| 4 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 11,625 |
| 5 (S) | 29 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 53,425 |
| Totals | 76 | 16 | 11 | 14 | $67,575 |

BEAUSYMPATHY. 2 wins at 3. 7 named foals—
MR. FOX (*Chrysler II). Stakes, above.
DOLL BABY (*Hilltown). 25 wins 2 through 9. 2nd Tanforan Debutante S. Producer.
LUM'S PRIDE (*Hilltown). 9 wins 2 through 7. 3rd Hotel Del Mar S.
Other winners: NEDIANA (Neddie) (pr.), POSITIVE MISS (*Gino) (pr.), SORROWFUL (*Quatre Bras II), BEAUSY (Head Play).

SIMPATICA. 2 wins at 2. 12 foals, 9 winners, including stakes winners, Starpatic (sire), Suntica (pr.), Try Sympathy.

## MR. JOE PUCK, ch. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Halcyon | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | Prudery | Peter Pan |
| | | Polly Flinders |
| SYL'S JIMMY, b., 1939 | *Huon | Ard Patrick |
| | | Hyeres |
| Nellie Lyons | Bronzewing | Stalwart |
| | | Miss Dolly |
| Islam | The Porter | Sweep |
| | | Ballet Girl |
| | Dream of Allah | Colin |
| | | Garden of Allah |
| ISALADY, ch., 1937 | Sandy Beal | Superman |
| | | Frank's Daugh'r |
| Lady Precious | *Petite Dame | Fitz Herbert |
| | | Courtisane |

J. D. Puckett, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; H. Young, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | $ 4,550 |
| 3 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 10,987 |
| 4 (S) | 28 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 15,315 |
| Totals | 66 | 14 | 7 | 9 | $30,852 |

ISALADY. Unraced. 6 named foals—
MR. JOE PUCK (Syl's Jimmy). Stakes, above.
PERT PRINCESS (Port au Prince). 1 win at 3.
LADY SALADIN (Saladin). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1951.
ISA PRINCESS (Port au Prince). 1 win at 3.
WARMED OVER (Hash). Winner at 3, 1951.
BUZZY BOY (Bonanza). Placed at 3.

LADY PRECIOUS. Unraced. 3 foals—
ORTHODOX. 8 wins at 2, 3, 4.
PATTIE R. 2 wins at 3.
ISALADY. Producer, above.

## MUCHO HOSSO, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| DOGPATCH, br., 1939 | Ballot | *Voter |
| | | *Cerito |
| Rose Leaves | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankful Blos'm |
| Sortie | On Watch | Colin |
| | | Rubia Granda |
| | Kippy | Broomstick |
| | | Seamstress |
| VALDINA MADAM, br., 1938 | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| Lady Marlboro | Butterflies II | King James |
| | | Futurita |

T. F. Bledsoe, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Bledsoe, owner; S. Schrest, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | $ 2,760 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 47,565 |
| Totals | 23 | 6 | 3 | 2 | $50,325 |

VALDINA MADAM. 10 wins up to 6. 3 named foals—
MUCHO HOSSO (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
BURNING NIGHT (Bull Reigh). Tanforan Lassie Stakes.
SHE ZA CUTTER (Bull Reigh). Unraced.

LADY MARLBORO. 15 wins. 7 foals including—
VALDINA MARL. Princess Doreen S., Ashland S., Jeanne d'Arc S. Producer.
VALDINA LAMAR. Commonwealth H., Fair Grounds Christmas H.
Other winners: VALDINA MADAM (pr., above), LORD CAPRICE, LADY FAKIR, REGAL (pl. in stakes).
VALDINA TUTOR. Producer.

## MUNIFICENT, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Challenger II | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Sword Play | Great Sport |
| | | Flash of Steel |
| MAGNIFICENT, b., 1938 | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| Minnant | *Minaret II | *Ksar |
| | | Lisette IX |
| *Moonlight Run | Bobsleigh | Gainsborough |
| | | Toboggan |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| MOONSHINE, br., 1943 | Mad Hatter | Fair Play |
| | | Madcap |
| Kentucky Helen | *Bobolink II | Willonyx |
| | | Chelandry |

Brophy and Merrywether II, breeders; F. C. Brophy, owner; J. Fouts, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | $4,832 |

MOONSHINE. Unraced. 1 named foal—
MUNIFICENT (Magnificent). Stakes, above.

KENTUCKY HELEN. Placed at 2, 3. 5 foals—
JUBILEE C. 10 wins 2 to 6.
BELL HELEN. 3 wins at 3, 4.
SIERRA ANCHA. 9 wins at 4, 5, 6.
KENTUCKY JILL. Unraced.
MOONSHINE. Producer, above.

## MURKY, dk. b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fairway | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| | | Anchora |
| *FAIRMOND, br., 1938 | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| Almondale | Sister-in-Law | Lemberg |
| | | Own Sister |
| Brooms | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | *Sis Martin | Sir Martin |
| | | Almond Rock |
| DUSTY POLLY, dk. b., 1941 | *Craigangower | Polymelus |
| | | Fortuna |
| Polly Berrill | Lady Berrilldon | *Berrilldon |
| | | Lady Kathern |

F. A. Kilroy, breeder; Meadowbrook Stable, owner; R. J. Watt, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 17 | 6 | 2 | 3 | $5,870 |

DUSTY POLLY. 5 wins at 2. British Columbia Futurity S. 4 named foals—
MURKY (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.
MARSHALL F. (*Fairmond). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1951.
DUSTY BEAUTY (*Osiris II). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1951.
FASTIDIOUS (*Osiris II). Placed at 3.

POLLY BERRILL. Unraced. 8 named foals, incl.—
DUSTY POLLY. Stakes winner, pr., above.
SIR BERRILL. Canadian Derby, R. F. Leighton Memorial H., British Columbia Championship, S. W. Randall Plate, Western Championship S. 17 wins.
SUSIE BERRILL. 5 wins. 2nd Canadian Oaks.
Other winners: ALBERTA BROOM, TINDA SUE, TINDERRILL.

## MYBESTTOYOU, dk. b. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fair Trial | Fairway | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| | Lady Juror | Son-in-Law |
| | | Lady Josephine |
| *MABE MONDAY, b., 1940 | Flamingo | Flamboyant |
| | | Lady Peregrine |
| *Lady Jemima | Japonaise | Buchan |
| | | Nippon |
| Vandergrift | Ben Brush | Bramble |
| | | Roseville |
| | Noonday | Domino |
| | | *Sundown |
| SILVER DIME, b., 1931 | *Marta Santa | Martley |
| | | Luxette |
| Louvain | L'Orient | Logic |
| | | Sea Mew |

Mrs. H. R. Ross, breeder; D. Diamond, owner; W. Cochlin, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | $11,619 |

SILVER DIME. 3 wins at 3, winner at 4. 10 named foals—
MYBESTTOYOU (*Mabe Monday). Stakes, above.
CUM LAUDE (*By-Pass II). 15 wins 3 through 6. Western Canada H.
CARM'S VICTORY (*Onslaught II). British Columbia Futurity.
LORD ONSLAUGHT (*Onslaught II). Winner at 3, 4, 5. 2nd Spokane Derby, Ascot Derby S.
COME ON STEVE (Royal Reigh). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1951. 3rd Ascot Derby S., Canadian Derby.
Other winners: LITTLE DEE (Dolan), EX LIBRIS (Dolan), YESITCAN (Dolan).
CALLHIMDIN (Royal Reigh). Placed at 3 and 4, 1951.
CALLHERDIME (*Mabe Monday). Placed at 3, 1951.

## MY BOY BOBBY, dk. br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fairway | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| Fair Trial | | |
| | Lady Juror | Son-in-Law |
| | | Lady Josephine |
| *MABE MONDAY, b., 1940 | | |
| | Flamingo | Flamboyant |
| | | Lady Peregrine |
| *Lady Jemima | | |
| | Japonaise | Buchan |
| | | Nippon |
| | *Huon | Ard Patrick |
| | | Hyeres |
| Dolan | | |
| | Rocking Chair | *Ogden |
| | | Saratoga Belle |
| SOHAND, br., 1939 | | |
| | *Pale Hands | Polymelus |
| | | Kashmir |
| So and So | | |
| | Mary Fuller | *Marchmont II |
| | | Marie Hyde |

A. Wrayton, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Kermode, owners; J. D. Kermode, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | $2,125 |

SOHAND. Unraced. 2 named foals—
MY BOY BOBBY (*Mabe Monday). Stakes, above.
EDDIE'S BOY (Valdina Bully). Winner at 2, Stakes winner at 3, 1951. British Columbia Derby. 3rd British Columbia Nursery S.

SO AND SO. Winner at 2. 10 named foals, incl.—
DRY BELT. 18 wins, 2 to 10. Ascot Derby.
SO BLACK. 11 wins 2 to 10. 2nd Western H., Ascot Derby.
OHSODRY. 18 wins 2 through 5, 1950, winner at 6, 1951. British Columbia Futurity, Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., British Columbia Derby, Inaugural H. (Sacramento).
Other winners: DRY LAND, DRY FEET, DRY YEAR, AND SO ON (pl. in stakes).

## MY NELL, b. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sundridge | Amphion |
| | | Sierra |
| *Sun Briar | | |
| | *Sweet Briar II | St. Frusquin |
| | | Presentation |
| SUN EGRET, dk. ch., 1935 | | |
| | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| | | *Pasquita |
| Polly Egret | | |
| | Egret | Friar Rock |
| | | Plume |
| | Infinite | Ultimus |
| | | Continental |
| Economic | | |
| | Karelia | St. Henry |
| | | Ocirena |
| BELLE GENE, b., 1940 | | |
| | Campfire | Olambala |
| | | Nightfall |
| Belle of Govans | | |
| | Pixy | Peter Pan |
| | | L'Alouette |

F. J. Vollmer, breeder; Mrs. N. Anarino, owner; F. J. Vollmer, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $1,200 |
| 3 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6,075 |
| 4 (S) | 26 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10,400 |
| Totals | 53 | 4 | 8 | 9 | $17,675 |

BELLE GENE. 1 win at 2. 3 named foals—
MY NELL (Sun Egret). Stakes, above.
SUN ELSIE (Sun Egret). Winner at 3, 5, 6.
SUN BOB (Sun Egret). Unplaced at 2.

BELLE OF GOVANS. 6 wins at 2, 3, 4. 4 foals—
STINGY LADY. 36 wins 2 to 11.
Other winners: BEAU GOVANS, QUEEN GOVANS (pr.), BELLE GENE (pr., above).

## MY URCHIN, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| | | Mother-in-Law |
| Rustom Pasha | | |
| | Cos | Flying Orb |
| | | Renaissance |
| *FIROZEPORE, br., 1934 | | |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| Farmood | | |
| | Eagle Snipe | White Eagle |
| | | Snoot |
| | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| *Bistouri | | |
| | Ballot Bred | *Meddler |
| | | Beldame |
| TOLUCA, b., 1935 | | |
| | Cock o' the Walk | *Peep o' Day |
| | | Ellangowan |
| First Pullet | | |
| | Kerr | Uncommon |
| | | Obscurity |

Mrs. C. A. Steves, breeder; Cardwell and Proctor, owners; R. Cornell, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | $7,300 |

TOLUCA. Unplaced at 2, 3. 7 named foals—
MY URCHIN (*Firozepore). Stakes, above.
ABBA DABBA (Easter Bells). Winner up to 11, 1951.
TOLURADA (Sarada). 3 wins at 4, 6.
COOL BREEZE (Early Settler). Winner at 3, 4, 1951.
BON ACULOT (Bon Homme). Unplaced at 4.
Unraced: BON BISTO (Bon Homme), GLENWOOD (Howden).

FIRST PULLET. 32 wins 2 through 10. 7 foals, including—
FIRST PIP. 13 wins 2 through 7.
ZAMBOANGO. 2 wins at 3.
TOLUCA. Producer, above.

## MY VENGEANCE, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| Jack High | | |
| | Priscilla | *Star Shoot |
| | | Yankee Sister |
| WITH REGARDS, b., 1939 | | |
| | Terry | *North Star III |
| | | Seamstress |
| Loose Foot | | |
| | British Fleet | Great Britain |
| | | Belle Nutter |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Pompey | | |
| | Cleopatra | Corcyra |
| | | *Gallice |
| LIFT, b., 1939 | | |
| | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| Charred Keg | | |
| | Jug of Wine | *Omar Khayyam |
| | | Tea Biscuit |

A. Sneed, breeder; Mrs. Thelma Sneed, owner; M. M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $25,910 |

LIFT. Washington Derby. 2 named foals—
MY VENGEANCE (With Regards). Stakes, above.
TEE EM ESS (Bull Reigh). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1951.

CHARRED KEG. Unplaced at 2. 13 named foals, including—
LIFT. Stakes winner and producer, above.
RED EYE. Gazelle S., Ladies' H. 2nd Test S. 3rd Acorn S.
Other winners: PAUL JUNIOR, PISTOL PETE, BOTTLE IMP, CANNIKIN (pr.), CORN LIKKER, GOOD BREAK, FLAMING LADY, SISTER BRY, CUP OF JOY, ANSTOWN LASS.

## NATIONAL DEBT, ro. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| TRIERARCH, gr., 1939 | | |
| | *Stefan the Great | The Tetrarch |
| | | *Perfect Peach |
| *Triumph II | | |
| | Victory | Swynford |
| | | *Lineage |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Stimulus | | |
| | Hurakan | Uncle |
| | | The Hoyden |
| FIRM OFFER, ch., 1938 | | |
| | Colorado | *Jack Stuart |
| | | Ellen M. |
| *Chinchera | | |
| | Star Bright | Sunstar |
| | | Icefern |

Mrs. D. P. Barrett, breeder; H T H Stable, owner; P. Kane, trainer. Family No. 19.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $1,452 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6,202 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5,765 |
| Totals | 30 | 9 | 6 | 6 | $13,419 |

FIRM OFFER. 2 wins at 2. 3 named foals—
NATIONAL DEBT (Trierarch). Stakes, above.
GRIM MAGIC (Grim Reaper). 14 wins 3 through 7.
GUARANTEE (He Did). Unraced at 2, 1951.

*CHINCHERA. 3 wins at 3. 5 named foals—
TRUSTEE. 6 wins at 2, 3, 4. Debutante S. 3rd Keeneland Special Event. Producer.
FIRM OFFER. Winner and producer, above.
LAWYER'S LIGHT. 2 wins at 2. 2nd Twin Peaks H.
CHERACHIN. 8 wins at 2, 4. Producer.
JACOCHERO. Placed at 2.

## NEDANUS, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| Neddie | | |
| | Black Flag | *Light Brigade |
| | | Misplay |
| NEDAYR, br., 1935 | | |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Sunayr | | |
| | *Misty Law | Ayshire |
| | | Ben Doran |
| | Fairway | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Blow |
| *Hairan | | |
| | Harpsichord | Louvois |
| | | *Golden Harp |
| VENUS MORENA, br., 1942 | | |
| | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| Bisonette | | |
| | Falco | *Light Brigade |
| | | Five Aces |

R. Bouffier, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; J. Amao, trainer. Family No. 11.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | $4,712 |

VENUS MORENA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6. wins. 2 foals—
NEDANUS. Stakes, above.
MONADA (Nedayr). Winner at 3, 1951.

BISONETTE. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
BLACK SAMBO. Lafayette S., 2nd Bashford Manor S.
DIZZY GAL. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 10 wins.
Other winners: BELETINO, THALASSA, MINCEMEAT.

## NEXT MOVE, br. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | | |
| | Ballot | *Voter |
| | | *Cerito |
| Rose Leaves | | |
| | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thank'l Blos'm |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Chance Play | | |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert [II |
| | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| NOW WHAT, ch., 1937 | | |
| | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| That's That | | |
| | Rush Box | Box |
| | | Sallie Ward |

A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. G. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | $ 18,150 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 240,450 |
| 4 (S) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48,125 |
| Totals | 34 | 14 | 9 | 3 | $306,725 |

NOW WHAT. 5 wins at 2. Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Arlington Lassie S., Spinaway S. 6 named foals—
NEXT MOVE (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
NEXT (*Bahram). 6 wins at 4, 5, 7.
Other winners: NOW AND AGAIN (*Bahram); OPEN QUESTION (*Bahram); FAMILY MAN (*Beau Pere); NOT THAT (Devil Diver) (2-year-old of 1951).

THAT'S THAT. Unraced. 14 named foals, incl.—
Winners: HEADLINER, THE ALAMO, SHOWINDO, BLITZKRIEG, PLASMA, STRIKE THREE, FINAL TOUCH, NOW WHAT (above).

## NOLA HASH, dk. b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sting | Spur |
| | | Gnat |
| Questionnaire | | |
| | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| | | Ruby Nethersole |
| HASH, b., 1936 | | |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hamburg II |
| Delicacy | | |
| | Pandowdy | Peter Pan |
| | | Winifred A. |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| *Sickle | | |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| DEVIE, b., 1940 | | |
| | *Hourless | *Negofol |
| | | Hour Glass II |
| Fairness | | |
| | Fair Priscilla | Fair Play |
| | | *St. Priscilla |

Chaswil Farms, breder; Annaloro and Terese, owners; H. Lintz, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | $9,775 |

DEVIE. 1 win at 3. 2 named foals—
NOLA HASH (Hash). Stakes, above.
FANFARON (Chance Shot). 2 wins at 5.

FAIRNESS. 5 wins at 2, 3. 9 foals, including—
PAR. Royal Palm H., Hollis Cl. S. 2nd Tropical Park Special.
DRURY LANE. Joliet H. 2nd Everglades S. 3rd Miami Jockey Club Dinner S. No. 1, Debutante S. Producer.
QUICKKICK. 19 wins 3 through 7.
Other winners: SICKLEFEATHER (dam of Anthemion), ABOVEBOARD, HOLBEIN, DEVIE (pr., above).
FAIREST. Placed. Producer.

## *NORTHERN STAR, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | | |
| | Malva | Chas. O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| MIRZA II, br., 1935 | | |
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| Mumtaz Mahal | | |
| | Lady Josephine | Sundridge |
| | | Americus Girl |
| | ‡*Golden Boss | The Boss |
| | | Golden Hen |
| Gold Bridge | | |
| | Flying Diadem | Diadumenos |
| | | Flying Bridge |
| VENUS, ch.; 1940 | | |
| | Pommern | Polymelus |
| | | Merry Agnes |
| Finery | | |
| | Santa Fina | St. Frusquin |
| | | Grig |

‡Swynford or *Golden Boss.
David Vard (Ireland), breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; G. T. Poole, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | $28,900 |
| 3 (S) | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 36,175 |
| Totals | 28 | 10 | 4 | 1 | $65,075 |

VENUS. Unraced. 4 named foals—
*NORTHERN STAR (Mirza II). Stakes, above.
STAR STUDDED (Stardust). Minting 2-year-old S.
DA VE (Dastur). Unplaced at 2.
*STAR OF PERSIA (Tehran). Unr. at 2, 1951.
FINERY. Unraced. 7 named foals, including—
FINALIST. Londesborough Plate, Britannia S., Newbury Spring Cup H., Select S., Bottisham S., Ellesmere S., Chesterfield Cup H.
SOIE DE LYON. Two-Year-Old Sales S., Narroways H., Melrose H., Trial Handicap S.
Other winners: MAKE UP, FINESSE (pr.).
Producers: LIVIA, VENUS (above).

## NO SCORE, ch. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| Equipoise | | |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| | | *Balancoire II |
| SHUT OUT, ch., 1939 | | |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hambu'g II |
| Goose Egg | | |
| | Oval | Fair Play |
| | | Olympia |
| | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| *Mahmoud | | |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| BUNOORA, ch., 1944 | | |
| | Jamestown | St. James |
| | | Mlle. Dazie |
| Thorn Apple | | |
| | Last Straw | Ultimus |
| | | Broom Flower |

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | $38,965 |

BUNOORA. Unplaced in 3 starts at 2. 2 named foals—
NO SCORE (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
PLATOON (Platter). 3 wins at 2, 3. 3rd United States Hotel S.

THORN APPLE. 7 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Salem S. 3rd Matron S. 6 named foals—
DATURA. 5 wins at 2, 3. 3rd Fashion S. (Belmont Park).
COMA. 14 wins, 2 through 5. 2nd Bay Meadows H.
Other winners: LADY APPLE, GOLDEN APPLE, WHIRLAROUND.
BUNOORA. Producer, above.

## NOTHIRDCHANCE, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| Blue Larkspur | | |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940 | | |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Flaming Swords | | |
| | Exalted | High Time |
| | | *Lady Comfey |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| GALLA COLORS, b., 1943 | | |
| | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| | | Hamoaze |
| Rouge et Noir | | |
| | Baton Rouge | Man o' War |
| | | Baton |

Bieber-Jacobs Stables, breeder; Isidor Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | $ 6,475 |
| 3 (S) | 20 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 41,825 |
| Totals | 31 | 5 | 9 | 1 | $48,300 |

GALLA COLORS. Unraced. 2 named foals—
NOTHIRDCHANCE (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.
WALL ST. GEORGE (Platter). Unr. at 2, 1951.

ROUGE ET NOIR. 2 wins at 2, 3. 5 named foals, including—
CAILLOU ROUGE. Le Compte H. (dead heat). 3d Lincoln H.
Producers: GALA RED, GALLA COLORS (above).

## OATS, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| Black Toney | | |
| | Belgravia | Ben Brush |
| | | *Bonnie Gal |
| BIMELECH, b., 1937 | | |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *La Troienne | | |
| | Helene de Troie | Helicon |
| | | Lady of Pedigree |
| | *Lancegaye | Swynford |
| | | Flying Spear |
| Cavalcade | | |
| | *Hastily | Hurry On |
| | | Henley |
| YARROW MAID, ch., 1938 | | |
| | *Vulcain | *Rock Sand |
| | | Lady of the Vale |
| Milfoil | | |
| | Mill Maid | Fair Play |
| | | Madcap |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; J. A. Lyons, owner; W. H. Tyree, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | $ 9,725 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17,850 |
| Totals | 22 | 6 | 3 | 3 | $27,575 |

YARROW MAID. 7 wins at 3, 4, 5. 2nd Top Flight H. 3 named foals—
OATS (Bimelech). Stakes, above.
BLACK CHIFFON (Good Goods). 3 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Mary Dyer S.
TREFOIL (Grand Admiral). Winner at 2, 1951.

MILFOIL. Raced once, unplaced at 2. 11 foals—
TIME CLOCK. Florida Derby.
MARY TERRY. Clipsetta S. Producer.
MILCAVE. Vineland H., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Laurel Park). Producer.
Other winners: DANTHONIA, TARA'S HALL (stakes winner), YARROW, HOUSEWORK (pr.), YARROW MAID (pr., above).
Producers: DANNAFOIL, MAI DEE.
TETA. Placed.

## OH LEO, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| *Stefan the Great | | Vahren |
| | *Perfect Peach | Persimmon |
| JEAN VALJEAN, ch., 1926 | | Fascination |
| | Luke McLuke | Ultimus |
| Jeanne Bowdre | | Midge |
| | *Black Brocade | Neil Gow |
| | | Black Velvet |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| High Time | | Running Stream |
| | Noonday | Domino |
| JANE RACHEL, ch., 1932 | | *Sundown |
| | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| Gypsy Gold | | *Pasquita |
| | Odd Nymph | *Oddfellow |
| | | Naulahka |

Keeneland Stud, breeder; J. H. Dunn, owner; M. Resseguet, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 15 | 10 | 2 | 0 | $121,222 |

JANE RACHEL. 5 wins at 3. 8 named foals—
OH LEO (Jean Valjean). Stakes, above.
CONNOISSEUR (*Quatre Bras II). 2 wins at 2.
HADATIME (Hadagal). 14 wins 3 through 8.
BIGGIE (Halcyon). 9 wins at 3, 4, 5.
SILVER'S PRIDE (Silver Horde). 23 wins.
GOOD MARK (Invermark). 1 win at 3.
HAY RITA (Jean Valjean). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.
STATUS (Jean Valjean). Producer.

GYPSY GOLD. Placed at 2. 9 foals, including—
Winners: LITTLE GYP (pr.), GOLD SWEEPER, FLYING GYPSY, JANE RACHEL (pr., above), ROMAINE.
Producers: BIG GYP, ROMAN GOLD.

## OIL CAPITOL, gr. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| *Blenheim II | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Chas. O'Malley |
| *MAHMOUD, gr., 1933 | | Wild Arum |
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| Mah Mahal | | *Rosedrop |
| | Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch |
| | | Lady Josephine |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| Pharos | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| *NEVER AGAIN II, b., 1934 | | Anchora |
| | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| Confidence | | Kizil Kourgan |
| | Listen In | Rabelais |
| | | Lisette IX |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm and Mrs. Harry Trotsek, owners; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | $106,956 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 84,775 |
| 4 (S) | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 111,420 |
| Totals | 46 | 12 | 6 | 6 | $303,151 |

*NEVER AGAIN II. 1 win at 2. 8 named foals—
OIL CAPITOL (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
SHUFFLE (Chance Shot). Walter Connolly H. 2nd Argonaut H.
MONKEY WRENCH (Eight Thirty). Noel Laing Stp. H.
CIGAR MAID (Pavot). Fashion S., National Stallion S., 3rd Rosedale S. at 2, 1951.
ANYOLDTIME (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3, 1951. 2nd Primer S.
Unraced: PAROLED (Haste), NEVER SHOT (Chance Shot), POCKET EDITION (Roman) (dam of Gold Capitol).

## ONE HITTER, ch. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| Equipoise | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| SHUT OUT, ch., 1939 | | *Balancoire II |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Goose Egg | | Lady Hamb'g II |
| | Oval | Fair Play |
| | | Olympia |
| | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| Bold Venture | | Hamoaze |
| | Possible | Ultimus |
| BOLD ANNA, ch., 1941 | | Lida Flush |
| | *Negofol | Childwick |
| Nedana | | Nebrouze |
| | Adana | *Adam |
| | | Mannie Himyar |

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 4 | $ 9,550 |
| 3 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 41,345 |
| 4 (S) | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 67,930 |
| 5 (S) | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 68,200 |
| Totals | 66 | 14 | 12 | 10 | $187,025 |

BOLD ANNA. Winner 3d Matron S. 1 named foal—
ONE HITTER (Shut Out). Stakes, above.

NEDANA. Gazelle S., Mt. Kisco S., Arverne H., Tomboy H., Kingston H. 7 foals—
SWING AND SWAY. Empire City H., Diamond State S., Whitney S. 2nd Brooklyn H., Carter H., Saratoga H. 3rd Shevlin S., Butler H. Sire.
Other winners: RIGAUD, ZULU LAD, JOHN DOE, QUIZZER, BOLD ANNA (pr., above).

## ORCO, b. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Bull Dog | *Teddy |
| Bull Lea | | Plucky Liege |
| | Rose Leaves | Ballot |
| BULL DANDY, br., 1941 | | *Colonial |
| | Whichone | *Chicle |
| Dandy One | | Flying Witch |
| | *Dendera | Rabelais |
| | | Queen Tii |
| | The Porter | Sweep |
| Time Maker | | Ballet Girl |
| | Dream of Allah | Colin |
| BUS GIRL, lt. ch., 1940 | | Garden of Allah |
| | Desperate Desm'd | Trojan |
| I'm So Dry | | *Bella Desmond |
| | Extra Dry | Sir Martin |
| | | Maggie Maitland |

B. Tuckerman Jr., breeder; J. L. Friedman, owner; J. O'Brey, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 24 | 7 | 3 | 3 | $22,675 |

BUS GIRL. 6 wins at 2, 3, 4. 1 named foal—
ORCO (Bull Dandy). Stakes, above.

I'M SO DRY. 3 wins at 4. 6 named foals—
WESTPORT POINT. 7 wins at 2, 3. Jockey Club Cup H., Dowry H. 2nd Bunty Lawless H.
DESERT ACE. 10 wins at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H.
Other winners: BUS GIRL (above), GUNNING ISLAND, BASSINGTON.
THREE SHEETS. Unraced.

## OUR REQUEST, b. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sting | Spur |
| Questionnaire | | Gnat |
| | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| REQUESTED, ch., 1939 | | Ruby Nethersole |
| | Eternal | Sweep |
| Fair Perdita | | Hazel Burke |
| | *Lady Wave | *Blink II |
| | | Sandlemac |
| | Mount William | General Symons |
| *Mount Beacon | | Prized |
| | Soldier's Breeze | Beppo |
| INSPIRATION, b., 1934 | | Ether |
| | *Atheling II | Desmond |
| For Keeps | | Wood Daisy |
| | Roselawn | Orsini |
| | | *Castle Hill |

Dr. E. W. Thomas and George C. White, breeders and owners; George C. White, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | $ 9,530 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 27,875 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 20,900 |
| 5 (S) | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16,950 |
| Totals | 61 | 14 | 9 | 7 | $ 75,255 |

INSPIRATION. Unplaced at 2, 3. 5 named foals—
OUR REQUEST. Stakes above.
Other winners: SIR WALTER B. (Chicstraw), MASKED DUKE (*Masked Marvel II), OUR SISTER (Requested).
ETERNAL BEACON (Eternal Bull). Producer.

FOR KEEPS. Placed at 2. 15 foals, 9 wnrs., incl.—
CATHERINE FOX. 11 wins, pl. in stakes. Dam of Equifox.
EDITH A. 10 wins. Dam of Riverland, Black Swan.

## OUT POINT, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| Equipoise | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| SHUT OUT, ch., 1939 | | *Balancoire II |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Goose Egg | | Lady Hamb'g II |
| | Oval | Fair Play |
| | | Olympia |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| BRIARHONE, b., 1941 | | Concertina |
| | Pompey | *Sun Briar |
| Pompohone | | Cleopatra |
| | Ohone | *Polymelian |
| | | *Athlone |

Lazy F Ranch, breeder and owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | $ 1,750 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 23,475 |
| Totals | 25 | 3 | 4 | 2 | $25,225 |

BRIARHONE. 2 wins at 2, 3. 4 named foals—
OUT POINT (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
EXTRA POINTS (Grand Slam). Winner at 4, 5, 1951. Pl. in steeplechase stakes.
PRICKLY (Pictor). Winner at 4, 1951.
BRIARLICK (Bimelech). Upl. at 2, 1951.

POMPOHONE. 21 wins 2 thru 5. 9 named foals—
Winners: ZORRO, BRIARHONE (pr., above). DIAMOND DRILL, PLAYFUL JANE, FLASH FLOOD, STORMY McCABE, DOMINION, DARING SPIRIT.
PHONGAL. Producer.

## PALESTINIAN, ch. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sun Teddy | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | | Bromelia |
| Hug Again | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| Whiskaway | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| DOLLY WHISK, b., 1936 | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |
| Dolly Seth | Seth | *Adam |
| | | Purity |
| | Royal Dolly | Right Royal |
| | | Pretty Dolly |

Bieber-Jacobs Stables, breeders; Isidor Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | $ 24,025 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 138,225 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 63,025 |
| 5 (S) | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 68,250 |
| Totals | 44 | 14 | 9 | 8 | $293,525 |

DOLLY WHISK. 6 wins at 2, 3, 5. Churchill Downs Debutante S. 5 named foals—
DOLLY ZAC (Zacaweista). 6 wins at 2.
OUR JOHN WM. (Bull Lea). 20 wins at 3, 4, 5.
PALESTINIAN (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
OUR PATRICE (Bull Lea). 3 wins at 2.
MAID OF ISRAEL (*Hypnotist II). Unplaced.

DOLLY SETH. 27 wins, 2 through 7. Tijuana Oaks, Ak-Sar-Ben Derby, Walkerville H. 7 foals, all winners.

## PAPOOSE, br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| MENOW, dk. b., 1935 | | Serenissima |
| Alcibiades | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamilt'n |
| | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| *St. Germans | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| PIROGUE, br., 1929 | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| | | Maid of the Mist |
| Romance | Luke McLuke | Ultimus |
| | | Midge |
| | Tranid | *Voter |
| | | Truelove |

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 6.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | $29,300 |

PIROGUE. 3 wins at 2. 10 named foals—
PAPOOSE (Menow). Stakes, above.
YAWL (*Pharamond II). King Edward Gold Cup H. 3d Queens Cup H., Long Branch H., Autumn H.
Other winners: CUTTER (*Pharamond II), PADDLE (Menow) (pl. in stakes, pr.), CAIQUE (Menow), RINGNECK (Menow), PIRAGUA (Coldstream).
ROYAL BARGE (*Pharamond II). Unraced.
DUCK BOAT (*Pharamond II). Unraced.
SKIFF (Menow). Placed at 4.

ROMANCE. 2 wins at 2. 3 foals—
WHOPPER. Winner of 9 stakes. 2d, 8 times in stakes. 3d, 8 times in stakes.
Producers: PIROGUE (above), ALLUSION.

## PASSADO, dk. b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| ROMAN, b., 1937 | | Concertina |
| *Buckup | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Look Up | Ultimus |
| | | Sweeping Glance |
| Display | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| BRAMBLE BUG, dk. b., 1939 | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| | | Hemlock |
| Nectarine | *Bull Dog | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Rose Leaves | Ballot |
| | | *Colonial |

W. E. Caskey, breeder; Mrs. G. Campbell, owner; E. H. Sorrell, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 3,000 |
| 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4,225 |
| 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5,225 |
| 5 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13,280 |
| 6 (S) | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16,270 |
| Totals | 68 | 13 | 9 | 9 | $42,000 |

BRAMBLE BUG. 1 win at 3. 4 named foals—
PASSADO (Roman). Stakes, above.
SWEET WOMAN (Roman). 4 wins at 3, 4. 2nd Myrtle S.
HI DECKER (Unbreakable). 2 wins at 2.
PANDORA (Unbreakable). Unraced.

NECTARINE. 11 wins at 3, 4. Miami Beach H. 3rd Joseph McLennan Memorial H. 8 foals, incl.—
APPLEKNOCKER. Dick Welles H.
PINDUS. 8 wins at 3, 4, 6. 3rd Potomac H.
Other winners: BRAMBLE BUG (pr., above), ORANGE LEAVES (pr.), ELVIUS, CHIEF JOHN O., PLUMCOT (25 wins).

## PENSION PLAN, b. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colombo | Manna | Phalaris |
| | | Waffles |
| | Lady Nairne | Chaucer |
| *DOMINGO, b., 1939 | | Lammermuir |
| *Oronsay | Sansovino | Swynford |
| | | Gondolette |
| | Ben in Or | Spion Kop |
| | | Jura |
| Gallant Fox | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Marguerite | Celt |
| DONA VICTORIA, b., 1939 | | *Fairy Ray |
| Vicaress | Flying Ebony | The Finn |
| | | Princess Mary |
| | Valkyr | Man o' War |
| | | *Princ's Palatine |

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. C. M. Ring, owner; G. Mayberry, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $ 400 |
| 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3,200 |
| 4 (S) | 21 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 33,720 |
| Totals | 30 | 8 | 2 | 8 | $37,320 |

DONA VICTORIA. Unraced. 3 named foals—
PENSION PLAN (*Domingo). Stakes, above.
TRADESMAN (*Alibhai). Unraced.
VICTORY TOWER (Eiffel Tower). Unraced at 2, 1951.

VICARESS. Spinaway S., Ten Eyck H., Signorina H., Delaware H., Ladies H., Nantucket H., Bonaventure H., Tuxedo H., Belle Clair H. Placed in stakes 4 times. 4 foals—
VASHTI. 3 wins at 2. 2nd Autumn Day S., Endurance H.
VICAR JOHN. Unplaced at 2, 3.
MRS. PRIMROSE. Unplaced at 2. Producer.
DONA VICTORIA. Producer, above.

## PHANTOM VOICE, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fair Trial | Fairway | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| | Lady Juror | Son-in-Law |
| *MABE MONDAY, b., 1940 | | Lady Josephine |
| *Lady Jemima | Flamingo | Flamboyant |
| | | Lady Peregrine |
| | Japonaise | Buchan |
| | | Nippon |
| Flying Heels | Flying Ebony | The Finn |
| | | Prncess Mary |
| | Heeltaps | Ultimus |
| FLYING CHANT, ch., 1940 | | Qu'n of the Wat'r |
| Plain Chant | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Homely | *Sea King |
| | | Old Squaw |

Bancroft and Snider, breeders; B. A. Snider, owner and trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | $2,390 |

FLYING CHANT. 2 wins at 3. 2 named foals—
PHANTOM VOICE (*Mabe Monday). Stakes, above.
MYSTERY TUNE (*Mabe Monday). 3 wins at 2, 1950.

PLAIN CHANT. Unraced. 6 foals—
COUNT CHANT. 22 wins up to 9, 1950, 9 wins at 10, 1951.
LOCKSTEP. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
LADY PSYCHIC. Winner at 2 and up to 11.
FLYING CHANT. Winner. Producer, above.
TOMMY TOM. Unraced.
WISE VALLEY. Unplaced at 2, 3.

## PHIL D., dk. ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| WAR DOG, br., 1936 | | Concertina |
| Flying Shot | *Omar Khayyam | Marco |
| | | Lisma |
| | *Enfilade | Ramrod |
| | | La Rille |
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| ELLIE, br., 1936 | | Doremi |
| Fair Brown | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| | *Humanity | *Voter |
| | | *Red Cross IV |

Melvin Carter, breeder; W. C. Martin, owner; Jimmy Jordan, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 | $31,190 |
| 3 (S) | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 65,450 |
| Totals | 24 | 9 | 4 | 6 | $96,640 |

ELLIE. 1 win at 2. 6 named foals—
PHIL D. (War Dog). Stakes, above.
NOW LISTEN (Trace Call). 1 win at 4.
FOREVER ANDY (Andy K.). 2 wins at 3.
MY WAR DOG (War Dog). 4 wins at 2, 4, 5.
SKY HOODLE (Sky Raider). Unplaced at 4.
WAR ELLIE (War Dog). 2-year-old of 1951, unplaced.

FAIR BROWN. Unraced. 11 named foals, incl.—
Winners: ELLIE (pr., above), WHIRLING DUN, SHUSH, BENEELOBE, FULLY AWARE,, TORQUIL.
Producers: GLASS BALL, SICKLE COMB.

## PICADOR, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL LEA, br., 1935 | Ballot | *Voter |
| | | *Cerito |
| Rose Leaves | *Colonial | Trenton |
| | | *Thankf'l Blos'm |
| | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| Blue Larkspur | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| BONNET ANN, b., 1939 | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Ann O'Ruley | Priscilla Ruley | *Ambassador IV |
| | | The Reef |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 1,950 |
| 3 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11,650 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 41,150 |
| Totals | 34 | 6 | 7 | 2 | $54,750 |

BONNET ANN. Diana H. 4 named foals—
PICADOR (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
LA BONNETTE (Okapi). 2 wins at 2, 3.
GNU (Okapi). Winner. 3rd James H. Connors Memorial S., Endurance H.
BLUE HELMET (*Pharamond II). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.

ANN O'RULEY. Stony Brook Cl. S. (twice), Yankee S., Amsterdam Cl.. 5 foals, incl.—
SHANTY ROW. 1 win at 9.
TOPSY ANN. 1 win at 2.
TOP GENERAL. 3rd Great American S.
BONNET ANN. Stakes winner and pr., above.

## PICTUS, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| *Challenger II | Sword Play | Great Sport |
| | | Flash of Steel |
| PICTOR, b., 1937 | Dark Legend | Dark Ronald |
| | | Golden Legend |
| Lady Legend | *Sweepless | *Sweeper |
| | | Artless |
| | Jamestown | St. James |
| | | Mlle. Dazie |
| Johnstown | La France | *Sir Gallahad III |
| | | *Flambette |
| MRS. AMES, b., 1941 | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| Catalysis | *Catalpa | Tracery |
| | | *Cattish |

The Villa Farm, breeder; R. Lowe, owner; J. Dupuy, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 5 | $16,025 |
| 3 (S) | 23 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 24,415 |
| Totals | 40 | 11 | 8 | 6 | $40,440 |

MRS. AMES. 7 wins. Fashion S., National Stallion S., Astoria S., Capital H., 2nd Saratoga Special, Mayflower S., Adirondack H., Vineland H., 3rd Eastern Shore H., Colonial H., Toboggan H. 2 named foals—
PICTUS (Pictor). Stakes, above.
AMESIE (Challedon). Winner at 2.

CATALYSIS. Belmont Park Fashion S., Hialeah Nursery S. 2 named foals, including—
MRS. AMES. Stakes winner and producer, above.

## PIET, ch. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Chance Play | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert [II |
| | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| GRAND SLAM, ch., 1933 | Luke McLuke | Ultimus |
| | | Midge |
| Jeanne Bowdre | *Black Brocade | Neil Gow |
| | | Black Velvet |
| | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| Blue Larkspur | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| | | *Vaila |
| VALDINA LARK, b., 1938 | *Golden Guinea | Polymelus |
| | | Miranda |
| Teco | Round the World | *Lackford |
| | | Nellie Bly |

C. B. Bohn and P. A. Markey, breeders; P. A. Markey, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer. Family No. 15.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | $ 93,360 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 26,545 |
| 4 (S) | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18,750 |
| 5 (S) | 16 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 89,385 |
| 6 (S) | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 29,400 |
| Totals | 64 | 16 | 9 | 12 | $257,440 |

VALDINA LARK. 1 win at 2. 6 named foals—
PIET (Grand Slam). Stakes, above.
GRAND NUGGET (Grand Slam). 2 wins at 3.
VALDINA SINGER (Osculator). 3 wins 2, 4.
DOUG CRATE (Teddy's Comet). 2 wins at 3, 4.
SALOMEA (Teddy's Comet). 2 wins at 2, 3.
MISS VALDINA (*Priam II). Unr. at 2, 1951.

TECO. Placed at 2. 10 foals, 9 winners, including—
FANCY FLIGHT. 23 wins. Stakes winner. Pr.
SHOW UP. 19 wins. Stakes winner.

## PILASTER, b. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Rock Sand | Sainfoin |
| | | Roquebrune |
| Friar Rock | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| | | Dame Masham |
| PILATE, ch., 1928 | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| *Herodias | Honora | Gallinule |
| | | Word of Honour |
| | Sansovino | Swynford |
| | | Gondolette |
| *Jacopo | Black Ray | Black Jester |
| | | Lady Brilliant |
| AIR COOLED, br., 1937 | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Lady Diver | *La Delivrance | Ajax |
| | | Laputa |

Henry L. Straus, breeder; F. A. Bonsal, owner and trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $ 3,950 |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10,000 |
| 4 (S) | 22 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 72,000 |
| 5 (S) | 22 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 63,850 |
| 6 (S) | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27,000 |
| 7 (S) | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 49,750 |
| Totals | 84 | 27 | 14 | 14 | $226,550 |

AIR COOLED. 1 win at 2. 4 named foals—
PILASTER (Pilate). Stakes, above.
WINDY (*Piping Rock). Winner. 2nd Pimlico Cup.
FIORENTINA (Occupy). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.
DILETTANTE (Dauber). Unplaced.

LADY DIVER. Placed at 2, 3. 12 foals, including—
SERVICE. Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
Other winners: BLUE SHEETS, SELMAJACK, AIR COOLED (pr., above), DI VERNON (pr.), OKOOLE MALUNA, DARBY DOLPHIN, DARBY DOVER, SIR GALAVAN, OHIOIAN.

## PINTAIL SPRIG, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| Jack High | Priscilla | *Star Shoot |
| | | Yankee Sister |
| ANDY K., b., 1937 | *Pataud | Darley Dale |
| | | La Poetica |
| Alice Foster | Semprite | *Sempronius |
| | | Ignite |
| | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| | | Gemma |
| Apelle | Angelena | St. Frusquin |
| | | Seraphine |
| *CURTAIN CALL II, dk. b., 1936 | Spion Kop | Spearmint |
| | | Hammerkop |
| Tugela | Sweet Acre | Orby |
| | | Sweet Downs |

Bill Stremmel, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Beezley, owner; E. H. Beezley, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | $ 500 |
| 3 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3,793 |
| 4 (S) | 15 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 17,750 |
| Totals | 32 | 7 | 6 | 3 | $22,043 |

*CURTAIN CALL II. 1 win at 2. 8 named foals—
PINTAIL SPRIG (Andy K.). Stakes, above.
APPLAUSE (Questionnaire). Winner at 3 through 8, 1951.
SHOW CALL (The Porter). 2 wins at 6.
SMASH HIT (Third Degree). 5 wins at 3, 4.
MUSIC MISS (Swing and Sway). Winner at 3 through 6, 1951. Pl. in stakes.
RUSS NEWLAND (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2 through 5, 1951.
Unraced: HIT (The Porter), (pr.), GENTLE MISS (Andy K.).

TUGELA. 1 win at 2. 6 foals—
Winners: TURLOGH, DILIGENT, GRANVILLE, BUCKAROO. GRASSE, *CURTAIN CALL II (pr., above).

## PINTOR, dk. b., c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| | | Kizil Kourgan |
| Tourbillon | Durban | *Durbar II |
| | | Banshee |
| *GOYA II, b., 1934 | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| | | Gemma |
| Zariba | St. Lucre | St. Serf |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Chance Shot | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert [II |
| | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| STEPLADDER, br., 1936 | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| *Buckup | Look Up | Ultimus |
| | | Sweeping Glance |

F. W. Janson, breeder; Montpelier, owner; D. K. Kerr Jr., trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | $17,600 |

STEPLADDER. Unplaced at 2, 3. 5 named foals—
PINTOR (*Goya II). Stakes, above.
MISS SUNSTEP (Sun Teddy). Winner, pr.
FIRE LADDER (Firethorn). Winner to 9, 1951.
COFFEE FRAPPE (Pensive). Placed at 2.
KNIGHT NIGHT (Pilate). Unplaced.

*BUCKUP. 7 wins at 2, 3. Saratoga Test S. 2nd Matron S. 3rd Selima S. 9 named foals, inc.—
BUCKING. Johnny Bullman H.
ROMAN. Lafayette S., Bashford Manor S., Hyde Park S., Chicago H., Jerome H., Laurel S., American Legion H., Fleetwing H., Fall Highweight H. Sire.
BOSS. Prince George Autumn H.
Other winners: HIATUS, SHOE BUCKLE, DJINN.
Producers: OFFENSIVE (dam of Slam Bang), STEPLADDER (pr., above).

## PLACE CARD, ch. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Pilate | | The Tetrarch |
| | *Herodias | Honora |
| EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936 | | Ultimus |
| | High Time | Noonday |
| Dinner Time | | Man o' War |
| | Seaplane | *Bathing Girl |
| | | John P. Grier |
| | Boojum | Elf |
| Snark | | *Hourless |
| | Helvetia | *La Belle Helene |
| EVERGET, lt. b., 1941 | | *McGee |
| | In Memoriam | *Enchantress II |
| Memorandum | | Maintenon |
| | Madrigal | *Meddlesome II |

Renappi Corporation, breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; V. W. Raines, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $12,325 |

EVERGET. New Castle H. 2nd Astoria S. 3rd Schuylerville S., Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., Delaware Oaks. 3 named foals—
PLACE CARD (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
BY HEART (*Challenger II). 2 wins at 3, 4.
WITH SWORDS (*Challenger II). Winner at 3, 1951.

MEMORANDUM. 4 wins at 2. 3rd Cuban Juvenile S. 10 named foals—
EVERGET. Stakes winner and producer, above.
Other winners: ORANDUM, MONK'S MEMO-NOTE, TAKE A LETTER (pr.), CENTRE RING, TAPESTRY, IN FASHION.
HALLDON. Unplaced at 2.
VERTREES. Unraced.

## PLEEZWYNNE, ch. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| Victorian | | Peter Pan |
| | Prudery | Polly Flinders |
| MORAL VICTORY, ch., 1935 | | Hastings |
| | Fair Play | *Fairy Gold |
| Mormaw | | Marajax |
| | *Keystone | Pennsylvania |
| | | Radium |
| | *Torchbearer | Hackler's Pride |
| Torchilla | | *Alvescot |
| | Chilla | Sunlight |
| TORCHEETA, ch., 1936 | | *Negofol |
| | *Hourless | Hour Glass II |
| Six Sixty | | Blitzen |
| | Brown Bess | Eminence II |

Burns Ranch, breeder; M. Mugan, owner; F. Mugan, trainer. Imp. mare from Harrison of Brandon stud.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $1,610 |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1,750 |
| 4 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2,620 |
| 5 (S) | 19 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 8,985 |
| Totals | 47 | 12 | 12 | 5 | $14,965 |

TORCHEETA. Unplaced at 3. 5 named foals—
PLEEZWYNNE (Moral Victory). Stakes, above.
GOLD TORCH (Gold Armor). 1 win at 3.
LOMA MAR HELEN (Moral Victory). Placed at 2.
CHEETA SUN (Sun Portland). Unraced.
LOMA MAR BILL (Moral Victory). Unraced.

SIX SIXTY. 5 wins at 2, 3, 4. 10 foals, including—
HEAD SMART. 17 wins. Singing Tower H.
TORCH MAIDEN. Winner at 3. Producer.
Other winners: SEIDRAB, SWEET TODY, THREE THIRTY.

## PONT NEUFCITO, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Stimulus | | Uncle |
| | Hurakan | The Hoyden |
| PONT NEUF, b., 1936 | | Bayardo |
| | Gainsborough | *Rosedrop |
| *Tableau | | Hapsburg |
| | Inscription | Indenture |
| | | Swynford |
| | Sansovino | Gondolette |
| Santilio | | Minoru |
| | Tillywhim | Wildfowler |
| *LITTLE PATRICIA, br., 1935 | | Orby |
| | Athlone | Celone |
| Wingalone | | Honey Bee |
| | Winged Bee | Crowden |

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; J. Cuesta, trainer. Family No. 7.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | $3,625 |

*LITTLE PATRICIA. 22 wins at 6, 7, 8. 3 named foals—
PONT NEUFCITO (Pont Neuf). Stakes, above.
SONIAS PATRICK (*Koshbood). Winner at 2 and 4, 1951.
GAY PATRICIA (*Gay Boy III). Unraced.

WINGALONE. 1 win at 2. 4 named foals—
WINGED TIGER. 10 wins 4 to 11. Viceroy's Cup.
CAMERLONE. 4 wins at 3, 4, 5.
ANOTHER VICTOR. 3 wins at 6, 7, 8.
*LITTLE PATRICIA. Winner and pr., above.

## POST CARD, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sundridge | St. Frusquin |
| | | Presentation |
| *Sun Briar | | Amphion |
| | *Sweet Briar II | Sierra |
| FIRETHORN, br., 1932 | | Fair Play |
| | Man o' War | Mahubah |
| Baton Rouge | | Hainault |
| | Baton | *Batanoea |
| | | Ajax |
| | *Teddy | Rondeau |
| Case Ace | | Ultimus |
| | Sweetheart | Humanity |
| ACE CARD, b., 1942 | | Fair Play |
| | Man o' War | Mahubah |
| Furlough | | Galetian |
| | Flying Hour | Flying Flower |

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 25.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | $ 7,625 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 59,450 |
| 4 (S) | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 52,300 |
| Totals | 45 | 10 | 7 | 10 | $119,375 |

ACE CARD. 5 wins at 2, 3. Polly Drummond S., Schuylerville S., Gazelle S. 3 named foals—
POST CARD (Firethorn). Stakes, above.
YILDIZ (*Mahmoud). Stakes winner, 1951.
ONE COUNT (Count Fleet). Winner at 2, 1951.

FURLOUGH. 1 win at 3. 6 named foals—
ACE CARD. Stakes winner and producer, above.
ADILE. Monmouth Oaks, Alabama S., Gold Cup, New Castle H.
Other winners: VACANCE (3rd Christiana S.), FURBELOW.
SABBATICAL. Placed.
TERMINAL LEAVE. Unplaced.

## PRIMATE, dk. ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Chance Play | | Ethelbert [II |
| | *Quelle Chance | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939 | | *Sun Briar |
| | Pompey | Cleopatra |
| Some Pomp | | *Polymelian |
| | Some More | *Kiss Again |
| | | Swynford |
| | Sansovino | Gondolette |
| *Jacopo | | Black Jester |
| | Black Ray | Lady Brilliant |
| EDIFIED, b., 1943 | | Ultimus |
| | Stimulus | Hurakan |
| Predestined | | Campfire |
| | Destiny Bay | *Sagacity |

E. B. Benjamin, breeder; Starmount Stable, owner; J. R. Hastie, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | $41,000 |

EDIFIED. 3 wins at 2, 3, 4. 2nd Selima S. 3rd Suwanee River H. 1 named foal—
PRIMATE (Some Chance). Stakes, above.

PREDESTINED. 1 win at 3. 8 named foals, inc.—
Winners: EDIFIED (pr., above), BEAUTIFIED, SIGNAL (2nd Delaware Oaks).

## PRINCESS LYGIA, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | Spearmint |
| | Plucky Liege | Concertina |
| ROMAN, b., 1937 | | Sunstar |
| | Buchan | Hamoaze |
| *Buckup | | Ultimus |
| | Look Up | Sweeping Glance |
| | | Sundridge |
| | *Sun Briar | *Sweet Briar II |
| Pompey | | Corcyra |
| | Cleopatra | *Gallice |
| ROMAN MATRON, b., 1941 | | Whisk Broom II |
| | Victorian | Prudery |
| Mary Victoria | | Black Toney |
| | Black Betty | *Macaroon |

Mrs. S. M. Pistorio, breeder; Mrs. Harry Trotsek, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | $86,785 |

ROMAN MATRON. 5 wins at 3, 4. 3 named foals—
PRINCESS LYGIA (Roman). Stakes, above.
TUSCANY (The Rhymer). Maryland Futurity. Stakes winner 1951.
LOTUS BLOSSOM (The Rhymer). 5 wins at 2, 3.

MARY VICTORIA. Placed at 2. 7 foals, inc.—
Winners: SO FONG, STINGALING, UMBRIAN, TANTALIZE (pr.), ROMAN MATRON (pr., above).

## PRUDY'S BOY, ch. g., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | On Watch | Colin |
| | | | Rubia Granda |
| | Tick On | | *Donnacona |
| | | Sox | Tamarisk |
| WATCHIMTICK, br., 1936 | | | Runnymede |
| | | Runstar | Salvatrix |
| | Star Moon | | Dr. Leggo |
| | | Leggogal | Princess Alma |
| | | | Swynford |
| | | *Lancegaye | Flying Spear |
| | Cavalcade | | Hurry On |
| | | *Hastily | Henley |
| HI PRUDY, b., 1939 | | | Pennant |
| | | Bunting | *Frillery |
| | Florence Kranz | | Cunard |
| | | Lucky Wave | Run of Luck |

G. O'Connell, breeder; Kinsey Ranch, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | $32,085 |

HI PRUDY. Unraced. 4 named foals—
PRUDY'S BOY (Watchimtick). Stakes, above.
STRAIGHT TALK (Wise Alibi). Winner at 3 up to 8, 1951.
HI CHIEF (Chief Onaway). Winner at 2, 4.
TOUCH OF CLASS (Watchimtick). Unraced.

FLORENCE KRANZ. 3 wins at 3, 4. 7 foals, including—
WILROB. 2 wins at 2, 3.
THE REW. 13 wins 2 through 5.
DAGGERS DRAWN. 24 wins 2 to 10. Pl. in stakes.
STROMBUS. 19 wins 2 to 9.
HI PRUDY. Producer, above.

## PUR SANG, ch. c., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Stefan the Great | The Tetrarch |
| | Jean Valjean | | *Perfect Peach |
| | | Jeanne Bowdre | Luke McLuke |
| SIDE BOY, blk., 1941 | | | *Black Brocade |
| | | General Thatcher | Sweep |
| | Emma Dear | | *Polistena |
| | | Delico | Celt |
| | | | Dainty Dame |
| | | Chance Play | Fair Play |
| | Grand Slam | | *Quelle Chance |
| | | Jeanne Bowdre | Luke McLuke |
| CONTRARY MARY, br., 1942 | | | *Black Brocade |
| | | *Troutbeck | Ladas |
| | Tesuque | | Rydal Mount |
| | | Micaela | *Watercress |
| | | | Silea |

Keeneland Stud, breeder; Reuben Kowall, owner; John Zoeller, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | $30,420 |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23,625 |
| **Totals** | **25** | **6** | **3** | **6** | **$54,045** |

CONTRARY MARY. 1 win at 2. 4 named foals—
PUR SANG (Side Boy). Stakes, above.
GRAND JEAN (Jean Valjean). Winner at 2 through 5, 1951.
MISMATCH (Jean Valjean). 2 wins at 3.
CONTRARY JEAN (Jean Valjean). Winner at 2, 1951.

TESUQUE. Winner at 2, 3. 12 foals, including—
Winners: TSURUGA, TANGALO, VEE EIGHT, COME HOME (pr.), FRISCO KID, PETIT JEAN, BUFF RYAN, FRANCES KEENE (pr.), WILLIAM S., TAKE COURAGE, CONTRARY MARY (pr., above), GRAFAIRCHAN.

## QUIZ SONG, ch. f., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | Sun Teddy | | Rondeau |
| | | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | | | Bromelia |
| | | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | Hug Again | | Hurakan |
| | | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | | *One I Love |
| | | Sansovino | Swynford |
| | *Jacopo | | Gondolette |
| | | Black Ray | Black Jester |
| CLEVER SONG, dk. b., 1936 | | | Lady Brilliant |
| | | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | Flying Song | | Plucky Liege |
| | | *Filante | Sardanapale |
| | | | High Flyer |

W. L. Jones Jr., breeder; Palatine Stable, owner; J. H. Pierce, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | $ 7,975 |
| 3 (S) | 22 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 18,100 |
| Totals | 35 | 6 | 6 | 8 | $26,075 |

CLEVER SONG. 1 win at 4. 7 named foals—
QUIZ SONG (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
HAPPY BIRTHDAY (Jamestown). Portola H.
ARIEL SONG (Ariel). Suwanee River H. 2nd Pimlico Nursery S., Rowe Memorial H., Carroll H.
VIRELAY (Jamestown). 2 wins at 3. Placed in stakes.
LYRICAL (Supremus). 1 win at 2.
CLEVER REWARD (Reaping Reward). Winner at 2, 1951.
BLACK COCKADE (Menow). Unplaced at 3.

FLYING SONG. 1 win at 2. 8 foals, incl.—
APACHE. Stakes winner. Sire.

## RAYTOP, b. g., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cudgel | Broomstick |
| | Milkman | | Eugenia Burch |
| | | Milkmaid | *Peep o' Day |
| TOP MILK, b., 1939 | | | Nell Olin |
| | | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | Peake | | Plucky Liege |
| | | Polka Dot | Celt |
| | | | Network |
| | | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | The Porter | | Pink Domino |
| | | Ballet Girl | St. Leonards |
| THREADER, b., 1942 | | | *Cerito |
| | | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | *Thread | | *Rosedrop |
| | | Needle Eye | Polymelus |
| | | | Nilghai |

E. T. Springer, breeder; C. S. Ranch, owner; R. Porter, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | $3,783 |

THREADER. Unraced. 1 named foal—
RAYTOP (Top Milk). Stakes, above.

*THREAD. 1 win at 3. 8 foals—
SAMMIE. Huron H. Sire.
Other winners: NEEDLE (pr.), ADAM'S NEEDLE, ON THE LINE, CHANCE THREAD.
Producers: DUO, THREADER (above).
SPIRAL. Unraced.

## RECOVER, dk. b. f., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | Blue Larkspur | | *Padula |
| | | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| REVOKED, dk. b., 1943 | | | *Vaila |
| | | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | Gala Belle | | Plucky Liege |
| | | Bel Tempo | High Time |
| | | | Belvale |
| | | *Pharamond II | Phalaris |
| | Menow | | Selene |
| | | Alcibiades | Supremus |
| CHECK PLEASE, gr., 1944 | | | *Regal Roman |
| | | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema |
| | Entertainer | | Harpsichord |
| | | Triplex | Fair Play |
| | | | *Blue Glass |

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; D. Brooks, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | $14,725 |

CHECK PLEASE. 4 wins at 2, 3. 1 named foal—
RECOVER (Revoked). Stakes, above.

ENTERTAINER. 1 win at 2. Sandown Park Holiday Plate. 2nd Suffolk Nursery S. 3rd Mersey S. 8 named foals, including—
Winners: BLACK FACE, CHECK PLEASE (pr., above), CROONER, TAKEITOFF.
UDELL. Producer.

## RED CURTICE, br. c., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sting | Spur |
| | Questionnaire | | Gnat |
| | | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| REQUESTED, ch., 1939 | | | Ruby Nethersole |
| | | Eternal | Sweep |
| | Fair Perdita | | Hazel Burke |
| | | *Lady Wave | *Blink II |
| | | | Sandlemac |
| | | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | *Sickle | | Bromus |
| | | Selene | Chaucer |
| STAGE SISTER, br., 1938 | | | Sernissima |
| | | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | Stagecraft | | *Fairy Gold |
| | | Franconia | Sweep |
| | | | *Tamanamass |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | $14,500 |

STAGE SISTER. Unraced. 5 named foals—
RED CURTICE (Requested). Stakes, above.
CURTICE (Roman). Washington Park Futurity, Prairie State S.
CENTER STAGE (*Bull Dog). 1 win at 2. Pr.
STAGE MOTHER (Bimelech). 3 wins at 2.
BLUE SCENE (Blue Larkspur). Unplaced at 2.

STAGECRAFT. Astoria S., Beldame H. 4 foals—
STAGEHAND. Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita H., Empire City H., Narragansett Special, Governor's H., McLennan Memorial H. $200,110. Sire.
Other winners: SCENESHIFTER (2nd Belmont S., sire), PLOWSHARE (sire).
STAGE SISTER. Producer, above.

## REIGH GLORY, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | | Spearmint |
| | Plucky Liege | Concertina |
| BULL REIGH, b., 1938 | | *Sunreigh |
| | Reigh Count | *Contessina |
| Risque Reigh | | Stimulus |
| | Risque | Risky |
| | | Fair Play |
| | Man o' War | Mahubah |
| War Glory | | Harry of Heref'd |
| | Annette K. | *Bathing Girl |
| GLORY MISS, br., 1942 | | Black Servant |
| | Blue Larkspur | Blossom Time |
| Behest | | Son-in-Law |
| | *La Mome | Peg o' My Heart |

J. L. Collins, breeder and owner; M. M. Harrison, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | $5,345 |

GLORY MISS. 8 wins at 3, 4, 5. 1 named foal—
REIGH GLORY (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.

BEHEST. Unraced. 5 named foals—
MRS. COLLINS. Unraced.
BEST CALL. 8 wins at 2, 4, 5. Winner at 6, 1951.
SEABEHEST. 2 wins at 3, winner at 4, 1951.
BIG OPERATOR. Winner at 3, 1951.
GLORY MISS. Winner and producer, above.

## RENEW, br. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| Black Servant | | Laveno |
| | *Padula | Padua |
| BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926 | | Sunstar |
| | *North Star III | Angelic |
| Blossom Time | | Fariman |
| | *Vaila | Padilla |
| | | Polymelus |
| | Phalaris | Bromus |
| *Sickle | | Chaucer |
| | Selene | Serenissima |
| BE LIKE MOM, br., 1937 | | Peter Pan |
| | Black Toney | Belgravia |
| Black Helen | | *Teddy |
| | *La Troienne | Helene de Troie |

King Ranch, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $ 350 |
| 3 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14,680 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28,725 |
| Totals | 27 | 6 | 1 | 5 | $43,755 |

BE LIKE MOM. Unplaced at 2. 6 named foals—
RENEW (Blue Larkspur). Stakes, above.
BUT WHY NOT (Blue Larkspur). Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., Arlington Matron H., Arlington Classic, Alabama S., Beldame H. (2nd div.), Empire City S., Ladies H., Firenze H., Top Flight H.
OEDIPUS (Blue Larkspur). Steeplechase stakes winner at 4, 5, 1951.
ON THE RIVER (Jamestown). Winner at 2, and up to 8, 1951.
BIM'S BLOSSOM (Bimelech). Pl. Producer.
MIMIC (War Admiral). Unplaced.

## REPETOIRE, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Bachelor's Double | Tredennis |
| | | Lady Bawn |
| Argosy | | Spearmint |
| | Fragrant | First Over |
| *HAPPY ARGO, b., 1923 | | St. Simon |
| | St. Monans | Paloma |
| Happy Hours | | Enthusiast |
| | Lady Bagnal | Bagnalstown |
| | | Hastings |
| | Fair Play | *Fairy Gold |
| Mad Hatter | | *Rock Sand |
| | Madcap | Lady Madge |
| MY HATTIE, br., 1934 | | Sardanapale |
| | *Dis Donc | Lady Hamburg II |
| Avenger | | *Johren |
| | Nemesis | Regret |

Pine Brook Farms, breeder; Mrs. N. A. Mikell, owner; A. Jensen, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | $16,975 |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 88,230 |
| Totals | 27 | 12 | 6 | 1 | $105,205 |

MY HATTIE. Unplaced at 2, 4. 6 named foals—
REPETOIRE (*Happy Argo). Stakes, above.
NIFTY (Tintagel). 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. Pl. in stakes
GEORGE WOODY (Mokatam). Winner at 4.
Unplaced: HATTIE KAT (pr.), ROSARINA R., PROMPT PAYMENT.

AVENGER. 4 wins at 2, 3. Gazelle S., Chatham H., Miss Woodford H. 9 foals, including—
SPITEFUL. Great Western H.
Other winners: CADDIECAY (16 wins, pr.), NEVER REGRET (pr.), IVA MAE (pr.).
AVENGETHORN. Placed.
Producers: AVENGEANCE, MY HATTIE (above).

## RISK A WHIRL, ch. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | | Charles O'Malley |
| | Malva | Wild Arum |
| WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938 | | Ben Brush |
| | Sweep | Pink Domino |
| Dustwhirl | | Superman |
| | Ormonda | Princess Ormonde |
| | | Commando |
| | Ultimus | Running Stream |
| Stimulus | | Uncle |
| | Hurakan | The Hoyden |
| LITTLE RISK, b., 1937 | | *Teddy |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | Plucky Liege |
| Risk | | Diadumenos |
| | Risky | *Venturesome II |

Calumet Farm, breeder; Max Kahlbaum, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | — | — | — | — | ——— |
| 3 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 7 | $10,855 |
| 4 (S) | 27 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 20,515 |
| 5 (S) | 28 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 26,350 |
| Totals | 81 | 13 | 11 | 17 | $57,720 |

LITTLE RISK. Hialeah S., Correction H. 5 named foals—
RISK A WHIRL (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
CHESTY (Bull Lea). 15 wins, 3 through 8.
FAIR RETURN (*Blenheim II). Unraced. Pr.
CYCLOTRON (Pensive). Unraced.
SHO' NUFF (Bull Lea). Unraced at 2, 1951.

RISK. Placed at 3. 14 foals, including—
DANGER POINT. Stakes winner. Sire.
SKY LARKING. Hopeful S., Bashford Manor S., Albany H.
LITTLE RISK. Stakes winner and pr., above.
BEAUGAY. Stakes winner of 9 races.

## ROMAN BATH, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | Spearmint |
| | Plucky Liege | Concertina |
| ROMAN, b., 1937 | | Sunstar |
| | Buchan | Hamoaze |
| *Buckup | | Ultimus |
| | Look Up | Sweeping Glance |
| | | Hastings |
| | Fair Play | *Fairy Gold |
| Man o' War | | *Rock Sand |
| | Mahubah | *Merry Token |
| WAR SWEPT, br., 1936 | | Ben Brush |
| | Sweep | Pink Domino |
| Brush Along | | Ormondale |
| | Camilla S. | Dolly Higgins |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; H. Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | $49,896 |
| 3 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 15,325 |
| 4 (S) | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14,775 |
| Totals | 32 | 9 | 9 | 6 | $79,996 |

WAR SWEPT. Unraced. 7 named foals—
ROMAN BATH (Roman). Stakes, above.
ARIEL ACE (Ariel). 19 wins. 3d Arkansas Derby, Phoenix H.
GO AGAIN (*Kantar). 5 wins at 2, 3, 4.
CLIVIA (Roman). 1 win at 2.
HEWINEASY (Ariel). Placed at 4.
Unraced: WAR COMET (*Hairan), AIR COBRA (Ariel).

BRUSH ALONG. Unplaced at 2. 12 foals, inc.—
Winners: HOLYSTONE, RUSH IN TIME, EL BRUSH.
Producers: WAR SWEPT (above), FLEET PARADE (dam of Trojan Fleet), THIRTY KNOTS, HASTEN.

## ROSE JET, br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | | Charles O'Malley |
| | Malva | Wild Arum |
| JET PILOT, ch., 1944 | | *Teddy |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | Plucky Liege |
| Black Wave | | Friar Rock |
| | Black Curl | *Frizeur |
| | | Fair Play |
| | Man o' War | Mahubah |
| War Admiral | | Sweep |
| | Brushup | Annette K. |
| KNOTS OF ROSES, br., 1943 | | Bayardo |
| | Gainsborough | *Rosedrop |
| *Miss Gainsborough | | Sunstar |
| | Mabella | Tagalie |

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; William Booth, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | $132,285 |

KNOTS OF ROSES. Unraced. 2 named foals—
ROSE JET (Jet Pilot). Stakes, above.
ROSE MINOT (Jacomar). Unraced.

*MISS GAINSBOROUGH. Unplaced at 2. 12 foals, including—
MANNA MISS. 1 win at 2. Producer.
PICTURE PLAY. 2 wins at 2, 3.
PICTURE HAT. 3 wins at 2, 3. Producer.
MISS CONNIE. 1 win at 2. Producer.
ART ROI. 5 wins at 3.
NICKEL. Winner.
Producers: TRAGIC MUSE, MEZZOTINT, KNOTS OF ROSES (above).

## ROUGH'N TUMBLE, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Questionnaire | Sting | Spur |
| | | Gnat |
| | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| | | Ruby Nethersole |
| FREF FOR ALL, br., 1942 | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hamburg II |
| Panay | Panasette | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Panasine |
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| ROUSED, b., 1943 | Upset | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Pankhurst |
| Rude Awakening | Cushion | Nonpareil |
| | | Hassock |

Dr. Charles E. Hagyard, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Genter, owner; Melvin Calvert, trainer. Family 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | $25,230 |
| 3 (S) | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 101,750 |
| Totals | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | $126,980 |

ROUSED. Unplaced at 2. 2 named foals—
ROUGH'N TUMBLE (Free For All). Stakes, above.
HIT THE DECK (Free For All). 2-year-old of 1951, unraced.

RUDE AWAKENING. 2nd Hawthorne Speed H., Sheridan H. 3rd Kentucky Oaks. 2 foals—
GREYLORD. 3 wins at 2, 4. Sire.
ROUSED. Producer, above.

## ROWENA S., ch. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milkman | Cudgel | Broomstick |
| | | Eugenia Bruch |
| | Milkmaid | *Peep o' Day |
| | | Nell Olin |
| TOP MILK, b., 1939 | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Peake | Polka Dot | Celt |
| | | Network |
| Chimney Sweep | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Polly Flinders | Burgomaster |
| | | Slippers |
| DONA ANA, b., 1941 | Donnay | *Donnacona |
| | | Kiwanah |
| Belle Donnay | Gaffney Belle | Jim Gaffney |
| | | Trojan Belle |

R. W. Stowe, breeder and owner; G. W. Freeman, trainer. Am. family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $3,695 |

DONA ANA. Unraced. 3 named foals—
ROWENA S. (Top Milk). Stakes, above.
DON LUX (*Fiat Lux). 14 wins 2 through 6.
ANA LUX (Top Milk or *Fiat Lux). 1 win at 4.

BELLE DONNAY. Unraced. 5 foals—
CHARMING HOUR. 8 wins 3 through 6.
SUE TO U. 3 wins at 3, 4.
DAY BEFORE. Unplaced at 7.
FIAT BELLE. Placed at 2.
DONA ANA. Producer, above.

## ROYAL GOVERNOR, ch. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Friar Rock | *Rock Sand | Sainfoin |
| | | Roquebrune |
| | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| | | Dame Masham |
| PILATE, ch., 1928 | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| *Herodias | Honora | Gallinule |
| | | Word of Honour |
| John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Wonder | Disguise |
| | | Curiosity |
| FEATHERS, ch., 1928 | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| Polycenda | Promise | Hermis |
| | | Perhaps |

Abram S. Hewitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | $ 47,675 |
| 3 (S) | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12,970 |
| 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 20,950 |
| 5 (S) | 23 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 98,255 |
| 6 (S) | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 71,450 |
| 7 (S) | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 49,735 |
| Totals | 88 | 23 | 11 | 13 | $301,035 |

FEATHERS. Unplaced at 2. 7 named foals—
ROYAL GOVERNOR (Pilate). Stakes, above.
GLORIOUS TIME (Grand Time). Salem S. Pr.
Other winners: HERALDIC (Gonfalon) (pr.), HIGH PLUME (Grand Time), PARTY GIRL (Grand Time) (pr.).
Unraced: ZERO ZERO (Gonfalon), FANCY PLAY (Psychic Bid).

POLYCENDA. Unraced. 10 foals, 7 winners, incl.—
WANDER@O. Dorval Park Juvenile S., Blue Bonnets S., Kindergarten S.

## RUDDY, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *St. Germans | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| | | Maid of the Mist |
| DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939 | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema |
| | | Harpsichord |
| Dabchick | Ruddy Duck | Touch Me Not |
| | | Briony |
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| BLADE OF TIME, br., 1938 | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | Blossom Time |
| Bar Nothing | Beaming Beauty | Sweep |
| | | Bellisario |

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder and owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | $17,475 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 37,852 |
| Totals | 26 | 7 | 6 | 4 | $55,327 |

BLADE OF TIME. Unraced. 7 named foals—
RUDDY (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
BYMEABOND (Bimelech). 22 wins. Santa Anita Derby, Speed H., Hospital H., San Jose H.
BLUE BORDER (Bimelech). Grand Union Hotel S., Hopeful S., Shevlin S., Palm Beach H.
GUILLOTINE (Bimelech). Stakes winner at 4, 1951.
BEYOND REACH (Bimelech). 10 wins at 3, 4, 5, 7.
BATTLE (Bimelech). Unraced.
BARLOW (Devil Diver). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

BAR NOTHING. 3 wins at 3. 2 foals—
BRITISH FLYER. Winner.
BLADE OF TIME. Producer, above.

## RUHE, b. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| MENOW, b., 1935 | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamilton |
| Alcibiades | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| Apelle | Sardanapale | Prestige |
| | | Gemma |
| | Angelina | St. Frusquin |
| | | Seraphine |
| *ALPENSTOCK III, br., 1936 | Polymelus | Cyllene |
| | | Maid Marian |
| Plymstock | Winkipop | Wm. the Third |
| | | Conjure |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; Robert McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 15 | 2 | 6 | 3 | $ 22,395 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 61,575 |
| Totals | 34 | 6 | 10 | 8 | $83,970 |

*ALPENSTOCK III. 1 win at 3. Holmsley Plate. 3rd Summer S. 8 named foals—
RUHE (Menow). Stakes, above.
STURDY ONE (Unbreakable). California Centennial S. 2nd Santa Anita Derby, etc. Stakes winner 1951.
ALLADIER (Balladier). Stakes wnr. at 2, 1951.
Other winners: DAUNTLESS BO (Bosworth), BEL STOCK (*Bel Aethel), ALPINE BELLE (*Bel Aethel).
Unraced: *LITTLE REFUGEE (Pay Up), THE FRANK (*Pharamond II).

PLYMSTOCK. Ascot Trial S., Select S. 14 foals, 10 winners, including—
PENNYCOMEQUICK. Oaks, Haverhill S. Dalham S. Producer.

## RUSTAWAY, dk. br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| DOGAWAY, br., 1934 | *Hourless | *Negofol |
| | | Hour Glass II |
| Runaway Lass | Elope | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Fly by Night II |
| *Swift and Sure | Swynford | John o'Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Good and Gay | Bayardo |
| | | Popinjay |
| STRINGALONG, br., 1935 | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Tripalong | Step Lightly | Ultimus |
| | | Tripping |

C. L. Wilson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Wilson, owners; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | $32,375 |

STRINGALONG. Placed in stakes. 7 named foals—
RUSTAWAY (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
FIRST SALVO (Bargello). El Camino S. (2nd div.).
Other winners: BARBARA BAR (Bargello), SILVER STRING (Bargello), RUM TORTE (Bargello), STRINGELLO (Bargello).
BARALONG (Bargello). Unplaced.

TRIPALONG. Placed at 2. 13 named foals, inc.—
Winners: NIMBLY, STEP PRETTY, SWIMALONG, STRINGALONG (pr., above), SKATEALONG, NANUET, TRIPPEN, GOING PLACES, TRIPPER.
Producers: BOBALONG, PASAJERA.

## R U THERE, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| Solario | | *Rosedrop |
| | Sun Worship | Sundridge |
| *OLD ENGLISH, b., 1940 | | Doctrine |
| | Friar Marcus | Cicero |
| *Notley Abbey | | Prim Nun |
| | Tangy | Cyglad |
| | | Orangerie |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Jock | | *Pastorella |
| | Kathleen | *Sempronius |
| JOCKS IMAGE, b., 1933 | | Boema |
| | Busy American | *North Star III |
| Peggy Weaver | | *Breathing Spell |
| | Golden Dreams | Dick Finnell |
| | | Moon'et |

Mrs. C. S. Gaffers, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Beezley, owner; E. H. Beezley, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | $ 950 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4,200 |
| Totals | 19 | 6 | 3 | 0 | $5,150 |

JOCKS IMAGE. 11 wins at 2, 3, 4. 7 named foals—
R U THERE (*Old English). Stakes, above.
GLAMIS (Top Row). 3 wins at 2. El Camino S. | 1st div.).
BUDDY HUNTER (Top Row). 3 wins at 2, 5. | 2nd Del Mar Futurity S.
Other winners: BUBBLING IMAGE (Ever Bubbling), IBROX (Top Row), EMOCK (Top Row), SPRING FORMAL (Top Row).

PEGGY WEAVER. 1 win at 3. 10 foals, incl.—
Winners: SHEPHERD BOY (pl. in stakes), WEAVER BIRD, JOCKS IMAGE (pr., above), BUSY MAE, LADY WEAVER (pr.), PEGGY BYRD, TONY WEAVER, HI-CARL, HI MARIETTA.

## RUTH LILY, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Salmon-Trout | The Tetrarch |
| King Salmon | | Salamandra |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| *KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939 | | Wild Arum |
| | Friar Marcus | Cicero |
| *Notley Abbey | | Prim Nun |
| | Tangy | Cylgad |
| | | Orangerie |
| | *Star Shoot | Isinglass |
| Sir Barton | | Astrology |
| | Lady Sterling | Hanover |
| ICE CUBE, ch., 1937 | | *Aquila |
| | Sunference | *Sun Briar |
| Platte River | | *Conference |
| | Haymarket | *Polymelian |
| | | Biscayne |

E. B. Johnston, breeder; Old English Rancho, owner; C. T. Leavitt, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | $16,150 |
| 3 (S) | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 63,250 |
| Totals | 18 | 9 | 4 | 0 | $79,400 |

ICE CUBE. Unraced. 6 named foals—
RUTH LILY (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.
CUBETTE (*Toubo). Stakes winner, 1951.
FAST FREEZE (Forced March). 2 wins at 2, 3.
REFRIGERATOR (Above Par). Unraced.
GREENLAND (Above Par). Unraced.
SIR ENGLISH (*Old English). 2-year-old of 1951, unplaced.

PLATTE RIVER. Unraced. 8 named foals none raced.
ICE CUBE. Producer, above.
LONG RIVER. Dam of winner Long Green.

## RUTHRED, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Chance Play | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert [II |
| SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939 | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| | Pompey | *Sun Briar |
| Some Pomp | | Cleopatra |
| | Some More | *Polymelian |
| | | *Kiss Again |
| | Colin | Commando |
| Neddie | | *Pastorella |
| | Black Flag | *Light Brigade |
| LITTLE SHOCK, b., 1940 | | Misplay |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| Sun Dancer | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Masked Dancer | Disguise |
| | | Tripping |

R. M. Young and A. T. Simmons, breeders; Mrs. E. Muckler, owner; R. A. Dealy, trainer.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 25 | 6 | 3 | 2 | $12,855 |
| Totals | 28 | 6 | 3 | 2 | $12,855 |

LITTLE SHOCK. Unraced. 4 named foals—
RUTHRED (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
GAY REVELER (Blenheim). Winner at 2 and | 6, 1951.
SHORT CIRCUIT (Questionnaire). Winner at | 4, 1951.
BLUE SHOCK (Blue Swords). 2-year-old of 1951, has not started.

SUN DANCER. Winner at 2. 2nd Saratoga Sales S. 11 named foals, including—
MADIGAMA. 29 wins 2 through 11. Hartford | H., Wilmington H.
GAY SPARK. General Green H.
Other winners: WINGED HOOFS (pl. in stakes), SHADOW (pr.), TENACITY (pr.), MIRABEAU, NAUTCH DANCER.

## SAGITTARIUS, blk. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| *Teddy | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| TEDDY'S COMET, br., 1935 | | Doremi |
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| Flying Comet | | *Cinderella |
| | *Starflight | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Man o' War | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| WAR REGALIA, ch., 1936 | | *Merry Token |
| | Supremus | Ultimus |
| Regal Lady | | *Mandy Hamilt'n |
| | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |

W. M. Jeffords, breeder; R. M. Smith, owner; J. F. Laboyne, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | $ 4,525 |
| 3 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 20,515 |
| 4 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 13,195 |
| 5 (S) | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11,870 |
| Totals | 57 | 13 | 12 | 9 | $50,105 |

WAR REGALIA. Winner at 2 and 3. Diana H. 7 named foals—
SAGITTARIUS (Teddy's Comet). Stakes, above.
SERVICE RIBBON (Case Ace). 3 wins at 2. Pr.
LION RAMPANT (*Blenheim II). 13 wins, 3 | through 7, winner at 8, 1951. Placed in | stakes.
MUTI (*Mahmoud). 1 win at 2.
BRAG RAGS (*Jacopo). 4 wins at 3, 4.
WAR RIBBON (Bimelech). Placed at 3.
HELLESPONT (*Heliopolis). 2-year-old of 1951, unraced.

REGAL LADY. 2 wins at 2. 3 foals, incl.—
REGAL LILY. Gazelle S., Alabama S. Producer.
WAR REGALIA. Stakes winner and pr., above.

## SALLY'S LAST, ro. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| *Mahmoud | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| *KHOSHBOOD, gr., 1938 | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| Farmood | | Bromus |
| | Eagle Snipe | White Eagle |
| | | Snoot |
| | Asterus | *Teddy |
| Assuerus | | Astrella |
| | Slip Along | Hurry On |
| *OUR SALLY II, b., 1939 | | Veldt |
| | Massine | Consols |
| La Porallee | | Mauri |
| | L'Almee | La Farina |
| | | Pudeur |

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; J. Cuesta, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | $4,845 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3,560 |
| Totals | 27 | 6 | 3 | 2 | $8,405 |

*OUR SALLY II. 1 win at 4. 3 named foals—
SALLY'S LAST (*Khoshbood). Stakes, above.
ROSITICA (*Khoshbood). Winner at 2, 3, 4, | 15 wins, and winner at 5, 1951. 3rd Republica | de Cuba S.
DR. EDWARD (*Khoshbood). 3rd Dr. Alberto Inclan S.

LA PORALLEE. 5 foals, including—
GUERRIER. Winner at 3 and 6, 1951, including | Ascot S., Wakefield S., 2nd Brown Jack S.
Other winners: *OUR SALLY II (pr., above), LAPWING (pr.).

## SAXONY, br. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| War Admiral | | Mahubah |
| | Brushup | Sweep |
| WAR JEEP, ch., 1942 | | Annette K. |
| | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| Alyearn | | Blossom Time |
| | Yearning | *Hourless |
| | | Wishful |
| | Hurry On | Marcovil |
| Town Guard | | Tout Suite |
| | William's Pride | William the Third |
| *ZALTOWNA, blk., 1938 | | Stop Her |
| | Aleppo | Beppo |
| Alness | | Chere Reine |
| | Highness | Cyllene |
| | | Galeottia |

K. M. and W. P. Little, breeders; Woolford Farm, owner; W. W. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $ 75 |
| 3 (S) | 23 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 36,025 |
| Totals | 27 | 3 | 5 | 4 | $36,100 |

*ZALTOWNA. 10 wins 2 through 7. 1 named foal—
SAXONY (War Jeep). Stakes, above.

ALNESS. 1 win at 3. 7 foals, including—
ALINO. Prix La Fregate, Prix Grand Seigneur, | Prix Colombo, Prix de Bagatelle.
Other winners: VIXEN, *ZALTOWNA (above), | BALNIUS.
UNIONISTE. Placed at 3.
YALINA. Dam of Doyalin, Folina, Ganolite.

## SCAPA BLOW, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fairway | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| | | Anchora |
| *FAIRMOND, br., 1938 | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| Almondale | Sister-in-Law | Lemberg |
| | | Own Sister |
| *Rivetter | Stedfast | Chaucer |
| | | Be Sure |
| BLOW TORCH, ch., 1934 | Stolen Armour | Morion |
| | | Swag |
| Blow Horn | *Omar Khayyam | Marco |
| | | Lisma |
| | Believe Me Boys | Cunard |
| | | Love-not |

R. James Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; D. H. Campbell, trainer. Family No. 6.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | $ 4,405 |
| 3 (S) | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3,010 |
| Totals | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | $7,415 |

BLOW TORCH. Unplaced at 3. 6 named foals—
SCAPA BLOW (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.
OMAR'S GIFT (Token). Winnipeg Futurity. Dam of stakes winner Victory Gift.
DIVULGE (Brooms). 17 wins 2 to 8. Winner at 10, 1951. Placed in stakes.
MEDALOFREEDOM (*Fairmond). Winner at 2 and 4, 1951. 3rd Plate Trial (1st div.)
STYLE STRUTTER (*Osiris II). 3 wins at 3, 4.
BLOW ME DOWN (Brooms). Placed at 2.

BLOW HORN. 13 wins 2 through 6. 3 foals—
HORNBLOWER. 1 win at 3.
OMARS ROSE. Unraced.
BLOW TORCH. Producer, above.

## SEAWARD, ch. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Friar Rock | *Rock Sand | Sainfoin |
| | | Roquebrune |
| | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| PILATE, ch., 1928 | | Dame Masham |
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| *Herodias | | Vahren |
| | Honora | Gallinule |
| | | Word of Honour |
| Jack High | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| | Priscilla | *Star Shoot |
| FLOTA, ch., 1937 | | Yankee Sister |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Armada | | Mahubah |
| | *Crepuscule | *Meddler |
| | | *Strike-a-Light II |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 22.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | $ 4,200 |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3,275 |
| 4 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 27,150 |
| 5 (S) | 20 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 76,295 |
| 6 (S) | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 52,775 |
| Totals | 70 | 15 | 19 | 8 | $163,695 |

FLOTA. 1 win at 2. 5 named foals—
SEAWARD (Pilate). Stakes, above.
WARSHIP (Good Goods). 8 wins at 3, 5, 6.
AIRMADA (Good Goods). 3 wins at 4, 6.
FLOATING (Bimelech). 6 wins at 2, 3, 4.
GATLIGHT (Star Beacon). Winner 2, 1951.

ARMADA. Placed at 3. 11 foals, including—
DON GUZMAN. 27 wins, Lafayette S., Wampanoag S., Everglades H.
HIGH FLEET. Coaching Club American Oaks, New England Oaks, etc. Pr.
GRASS CUTTER. Calumet H.
SIR FRANCES. Ardsley H.

## SEER, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Neddie | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| | Black Flag | *Light Brigade |
| ZAYIN, dk. ch., 1937 | | Misplay |
| | *Sweeper | Broomstick |
| *Zenoia | | *Ravello II |
| | Zuna | Hamburg |
| | | Elizabeth L. |
| Wise Counsellor | Mentor | Blackstcok |
| | | Meta |
| | Rustle | Russell |
| WISE SISTER, ch., 1932 | | Lady Louise |
| | McKinley | Macdonald II |
| *Aranga | | Mrs. Despard |
| | *Aorangi | Mackintosh |
| | | Early to Bed |

Mrs. R. H. Heighe, breeder and owner; J. W. Mergler, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | $9,165 |

WISE SISTER. 10 wins 2 through 7. 7 named foals—
SEER (Zayin). Stakes, above.
WISENHEIMER (*Piping Rock). 8 wins at 2, 3, 4, winner at 5, 1951. Havre de Grace Breeders' S.
PROVERB (*Aethelstan II). 7 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Delaware Oaks, Absecon H., Molly Pitcher H., 3rd Potomac S.
Other winners: ATAMAN (Theatrical), SKILL (Zayin), SHREWD (Tamil).
CLEVER (*Aethelstan II). Placed 3 through 6.

*ARANGA. Unplaced at 3. 7 foals, including—
PRINCE DANNY. 32 wins 2 through 12.
Other winners: WISE SISTER (pr., above), FOREVER GREEN, SAXON'S PRIDE, MY BOY.

## SENATOR JOE, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipoise | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| ALAKING, ch., 1938 | | *Balancoire II |
| | *Archaic | Polymelus |
| Ancient Queen | | Keystone II |
| | *Queen Mab II | Sunstar |
| | | St. Agnes |
| Mowlee | Lucullite | Trap Rock |
| | | Lucky Lass |
| | *Epinglette | Sardanapale |
| BOLA MOWLEE, b., 1939 | | Safety Pin |
| | Bubbling Over | *North Star III |
| Bubola | | Beaming Beauty |
| | Mazola | *McGee |
| | | Boony Doon |

A. T. Clarke, breeder, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 | $ 8,950 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 33,990 |
| Totals | 33 | 12 | 4 | 7 | $42,940 |

BOLA MOWLEE. 5 wins at 2, 4. 2nd Maryland Futurity. 5 named foals—
SENATOR JOE (Alaking). Stakes, above.
JEANNIE C. (Alaking). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
BO MOWLEE (Little Beans). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1951. 2nd Bowie Breeders' S.
MARION CLARKE (Little Beans). 5 wins at 3, 4.
LILLIAN CLARKE (Alaking). 3 wins at 3.

BUBOLA. 23 wins 2 through 5. 6 foals—
Winners: TRAVELO (pr.), BULLET B., MOALEE, SIR HUNTINGTON, BOLA MOWLEE (pr., above).
GLEN MOWLEE. Unplaced at 3.

## SERVICE, br. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| BLESS ME, br., 1939 | | Serenissima |
| | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| Buginarug | | Blossom Time |
| | Breakfast Bell | Black Toney |
| | | Batter Cake |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| LADY DIVER, b., 1930 | | Concertina |
| | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| *La Delivrance | | Amie |
| | Laputa | Ladas |
| | | Lady Muncaster |

J. W. Galbreath, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Sherp, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 22 | 3 | 8 | 2 | $13,145 |

LADY DIVER. Placed at 2, 3. 12 named foals—
SERVICE (Bless Me). Stakes, above.
OKOOLE MALUNA (*Jacopo). 14 wins.
BLUE SHEETS (*Jacopo). 11 wins 2 through 5.
AIR COOLED (*Jacopo). Winner at 2. Dam of Pilaster (stakes winner, 1951).
Other winners: SELMAJACK (*Jacopo), DI VERNON (*Alcazar), DARBY DOLPHIN (Johnstown), DARBY DOVER (Burgoo King), SIR GALAVAN (Best Seller), OHIOIAN (Bless Me).
FULL GAINER (Bimelech). Placed at 3.
ENGLISH WOLF (*Foray II). Unraced.

*LA DELIVRANCE. Unraced. 10 foals, 7 winners, including—
MARCONI. Lawrence Realization, etc. Sire.
AMBERJACK. Excelsior H. Sire.
FAIR GAME. Hastings S. (Eng.).

## SHADOWS START, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| HOOP, JR., b., 1942 | | Concertina |
| | *Snob II | Prestige |
| One Hour | | May Dora |
| | Daylight | Star Shoot |
| | | Tea Enough |
| *Man O'Night | Manna | Phalaris |
| | | Waffles |
| | Arctic Night | White Eagle |
| NIGHT SHADOW, b., 1940 | | Jean's Folly |
| | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| Tweeny | | Hamoaze |
| | Untidy | Sweep |
| | | Cafe au Lait |

Mrs. John M. Branham, breeder and owner; O. Clelland, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 4 | $11,695 |
| 3 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 14,395 |
| 4 (S) | 19 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 21,980 |
| Totals | 59 | 18 | 11 | 10 | $48,070 |

NIGHT SHADOW. 15 wins, 2 through 5. Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne Autumn H. 2nd Hawthorne H., Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Modesty H. 3 named foals—
SHADOWS START (Hoop, Jr.). Stakes, above.
WHIRLING BAT (Whirlaway). Stakes wnr. 1951.
SHADOW'S IMP (*Pharamond II). Winner at 2, 1951.

TWEENY. 3 wins at 2, 3. 6 named foals, incl—
OVER NIGHT. 20 wins 2 through 7, winner at 8, 1951.
ARANMORE. 6 wins at 3, 4.
NIGHT SHADOW. Stakes winner and pr., above.

## SHAG TAILS, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALSAB, b., 1939 | Good Goods | Neddie |
| | | *Brocatello |
| | Winds Chant | Wildair |
| | | Eulogy |
| PIG TAILS, br., 1939 | Hollyrood | High Cloud |
| | | *Mandy Hamilton |
| | Mammys Girl | *Pharamond II |
| | | *Cloister Bell |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Good Goods | Neddie | Colin |
| | | Black Flag |
| | *Brocatello | Radium |
| | | *Pietra |
| Winds Chant | Wildair | Broomstick |
| | | Verdure |
| | Eulogy | Fair Play |
| | | *St. Eudora |
| Hollyrood | High Cloud | Ultimus |
| | | Umbra |
| | *Mandy Hamilton | John o' Gaunt |
| | | My Sweetheart |
| Mammys Girl | *Pharamond II | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| | *Cloister Bell | Friar Marcus |
| | | Temple Bell |

M. Shagrin, breeder and owner; L. Gentry, trainer. Family No. 25.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | $8,065 |

PIG TAILS. Demoiselle S., Falls City H. 2nd Rosedale S. 3rd Fashion S., Glencoe H., Eveng H. 2 named foals—
SHAG TAILS (Alsab). Stakes, above.
SING TU LEE (Balladier). Winner at 3, 1951.

MAMMYS GIRL. Placed at 3. 7 foals—
PIG TAILS. Stakes winner. Producer, above.
APRON STRINGS. Winner at 2 and 4. Producer.
ITSADATE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5 wins.
MAMA'S BOY. Winner at 2,3,4,5, 10 wins.
Other winners: HONEYBOO, BLACK LEAD.
THEATER TIME. Unraced.

## SHAUNAVON, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *FAIRMOND, dk. b., 1938 | Fairway | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| | Almondale | Buchan |
| | | Sister-in-Law |
| SAPHI, ch., 1936 | Westwick | Ultimus |
| | | *Madame Curie |
| | Miss Stanley | Trap Rock |
| | | Beth Stanley |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fairway | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| | | Anchora |
| Almondale | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Sister-in-Law | Lemberg |
| | | *Own Sister |
| Westwick | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| | *Madame Curie | Radium |
| | | Currajong |
| Miss Stanley | Trap Rock | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| | Beth Stanley | Golden Maxim |
| | | Andrisa |

R. J. Speers, breeder; J. A. Charlesworth, owner; D. E. Robertson, trainer. Am. family. President Jefferson's imported Barb mare.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | $1,470 |

SAPHI. 11 wins 4 through 8. 3 named foals—
SHAUNAVON (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.
PACIFIC PEARL (Vamoose). 15 wins 2 through 8. British Columbia Derby. 2nd R. F. Leighton Memorial H.
PACIFIC JEWEL (Blen Eagle). 1 win at 3.

MISS STANLEY. 1 win at 2. 7 foals—
Winners: DUNSTAN, FLAIR, DUNLEY, MR. CHIPS, JOHNNIE DEAR, SAPHI (pr., above).
Unplaced: SIR WICK.

## SHEILAS REWARD, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| REAPING REWARD, br., 1934 | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| | Dustwhirl | Sweep |
| | | Ormonda |
| SMART SHEILA, b., 1941 | Jamestown | St. James |
| | | Mlle. Dazie |
| | Ship Ablaze | Man o' War |
| | | Golden Haze |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| Dustwhirl | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Ormonda | Superman |
| | | Princ's Ormonde |
| Jamestown | St. James | *Ambassador IV |
| | | *Bobolink II |
| | Mlle. Dazie | Fair Play |
| | | Toggery |
| Ship Ablaze | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| | Golden Haze | *Golden Broom |
| | | Smoky Lamp |

Mrs. Louis Lazare, breeder and owner; Eugene Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 2,300 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 57,945 |
| 4 (S) | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 56,275 |
| Totals | 31 | 13 | 11 | 3 | $116,520 |

SMART SHEILA. 4 wins at 2, 3. 3 named foals—
SHEILAS REWARD (Reaping Reward). Stakes, above.
SHEILAS PET (Coldstream). 1 win at 2.
SHEILAS HASH (Hash). Unraced.

SHIP ABLAZE. 2 wins at 2. 3rd Astoria S. 7 named foals, including—
MYSTERY LADY. Rosedale S.
Other winners: BLUE LILY (pr., pl. in stakes), PHARBLAZE, SMART SHEILA (pr., above), SHIP CALL (pl. in stakes).

## SHEREZADA, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *THIS ENGLAND, dk. b., 1939 | Hyperion | Gainsborough |
| | | Selene |
| | Sarita | Swynford |
| | | Molly Desmond |
| CANDITA, b., 1941 | Dark Tyrant | *Sir Gallahad III |
| | | Scally |
| | Laura S. | *Strolling Player |
| | | Codina |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| Sarita | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Molly Desmond | Desmond |
| | | Pretty Polly |
| Dark Tyrant | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Scally | *Brown Prince II |
| | | Summit |
| Laura S. | *Strolling Player | Grand Parade |
| | | Comedienne |
| | Codina | Colin |
| | | Dinah Do |

H. de la Sierra, breeder and owner; J. Guerra, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | $ 1,305 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6,195 |
| Totals | 25 | 6 | 5 | 4 | $7,500 |

CANDITA. 5 wins at 4. 2 named foals—
SHEREZADA (*This England). Stakes, above.
MARISOL A. (*This England). 2 wins at 2, winner at 4, 1951.

LAURA S. Winner at 2. 6 named foals, incl.—
CONTRAMAESTRE. 22 wins up to 8, 1950, winner at 9, 1951. Criadores Cubanos H., 2nd Grito de Baire twice, Criadores Cubanos H., 3rd Floridan and Cuban Breeders Champion S., Camaguey H.
CARIS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 2nd Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S.
TORPEDERO. 9 wins at 2, 3, 4. 2nd Juveniles Cubanos S., Derby de Cuba, etc.
GOOD LAURA. Winner at 2, 1951.
CANDITA. Winner. Producer, above.

## SICKLE'S IMAGE, b. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SICKLETOY, br., 1941 | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| | Wayabout | Fair Play |
| | | *Damaris II |
| ARIEL IMAGE, b., 1940 | Ariel | Eternal |
| | | Adana |
| | Imaginary | *Swift and Sure |
| | | El Dorado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| Wayabout | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Damaris II | Sunstar |
| | | Lesbia |
| Ariel | Eternal | Sweep |
| | | Hazel Burke |
| | Adana | *Adam |
| | | Mannie Himyar |
| Imaginary | *Swift and Sure | Swynford |
| | | Good and Gay |
| | El Dorado | Ultimus |
| | | Helen Barbee |

Clarence Hartwick, breeder, owner, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | $ 38,700 |
| 3 (S) | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 23,825 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 119,775 |
| Totals | 32 | 18 | 6 | 5 | $182,300 |

ARIEL IMAGE. 7 wins at 3, 4, 5. 1 named foal—
SICKLE'S IMAGE (Sickletoy). Stakes, above.

IMAGINARY. 1 wins at 2. 5 foals—
Winners: ALLEGORY, DISSEMBLER, AIR SPRITE, ARIEL IMAGE (pr. above).
DIS-IS-IT. Unplaced at 2.

## SILVER COUNT, ch. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| VALDINA BULLY, b., 1937 | *Bull Dog | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Chemulus | Stimulus |
| | | Chemulpo |
| REIGH ROSE, ch. or b., 1931 | Reigh Count | *Sunreigh |
| | | *Contessina |
| | Rose Eternal | Eternal |
| | | Rose of Roses |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| Chemulus | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| | | Hurakan |
| | Chemulpo | *Ben Strome |
| | | *Korea |
| Reigh Count | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomb'g |
| | | Pitti |
| Rose Eternal | Eternal | Sweep |
| | | Hazel Burke |
| | Rose of Roses | *McGee |
| | | Parkview |

J. W. Jones, breeder, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $3,092 |
| 5 (S) | 28 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 10,792 |
| Totals | 34 | 5 | 7 | 5 | $13,884 |

REIGH ROSE. 9 wins at 3, 4, 6. 3 named foals—
SILVER COUNT (Valdina Bully). Stakes, above.
COUNT GALREIGH (Gallator). 4 wins at 3, 5.
COUNT FLOOD (Valdina Bully). Winner at 3, 1951.

ROSE ETERNAL. Aberdeen S., Pimlico Nursery S. 14 foals, including—
ETERNAL BULL. Myles Standish H. Sire.
Other winners: WESTYS ROSE, REIGH ROSE (pr., above), NIGRETTE, EVER AFTER, (pr.), POSY, IDIO, BULL BRIER (sire), ETERNITY.
HEROSE. Producer.

## SIMONSEZ, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Blenheim II | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Chas. O'Malley |
| | | Wild Arum |
| THUMBS UP, b., 1939 | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Gas Bag | Golden Masque | *Golden Broom |
| | | Masquerade |
| Tintagel | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| SMIRK, dk. b., 1943 | Heloise | Friar Rock |
| | | *Affection |
| *Titter II | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| | Sister Barry | Buckwheat |
| | | Miss Sligo |

S. M. Zalud, breeder; C. E. Moore, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | $ 1,625 |
| 3 (S) | 21 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 26,175 |
| Totals | 28 | 7 | 1 | 4 | $27,800 |

SMIRK. Unraced. 3 named foals—
SIMONSEZ (Thumbs Up). Stakes, above.
COMPLACENCY (*Hunters Moon IV). 2 wins at 3.
SMIRKING (Free France). Unraced at 2, 1951.

*TITTER II. Unplaced at 2, 3. 18 named foals, including—
TIT TAT TOE. 18 wins 2 to 7. 3rd Experimental Free H. (2nd div.).
TINTITTER. 23 wins 2 to 11.
Other winners: LEE'S COUNT, SCYTHIAN, SWEET SUKEY, GRAY JUDGE, PARIS MAID.
Producers: TITTERING (dam of Lovonsite), SILLY LAUGHTER, SMIRK (above).

## SIR RAH, b. g., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| SIR JEFFREY, blk., 1937 | *Snob II | Prestige |
| | | May Dora |
| One Hour | Daylight Saving | *Star Shoot |
| | | Tea Enough |
| Greenock | The Porter | Sweep |
| | | Ballet Girl |
| DOTTY GREENOCK, ch., 1938 | Starella | *Star Shoot |
| | | Pamela |
| Maxine P. | *Twink | *Blink II |
| | | Banniere |
| | Affectation | Marathon |
| | | Smirk |

Frank Granger, breeder; P. A. White, owner; C. Jolly, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | $3,735 |
| 3 (S) | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4,710 |
| Totals | 26 | 4 | 7 | 1 | $8,445 |

DOTTY GREENOCK. 6 wins at 3, 4, 6. 3 named foals—
SIR RAH (Sir Jeffrey). Stakes, above.
OUR JUDY (Black Forest). 8 wins 2 through 5, 1951. Spokane Futurity.
DOTS APPEAL (Final Appeal). 2 wins at 2, 1951.

MAXINE P. 3 wins at 2, 3, 4. 4 foals—
MAX GREENOCK. 14 wins 4 through 8.
HAZEL GREENOCK. 9 wins 4 to 10.
DOTTY GREENOCK. Winner and pr., above.
NANCY GREENOCK. Unplaced at 2.

## SIR STROME, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Papyrus | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| | Miss Matty | Marcovil |
| | | Simonath |
| *OSIRIS II, ch., 1926 | Great Sport | Gallinule |
| | | Gondolette |
| Most Beautiful | Rayon | Diamond Jubilee |
| | | Asteria |
| Cudgel | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | Eugenia Burch | *Ben Strome |
| | | *The Humber |
| STROMETA, ch., 1937 | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Fair Moneta | *Moneta III | Spearmint |
| | | Jubilee |

R. James Speers, breeder; Mrs. J. Tomlinson, owner; R. Townrow, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | $ 8,180 |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13,812 |
| 4 (S) | 25 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 13,170 |
| Totals | 52 | 14 | 6 | 9 | $35,162 |

STROMETA. 1 win at 3. 5 named foals—
SIR STROME (*Osiris II). Stakes, above.
WATCH WRACK (Teddy Wrack). 9 wins 2 to 6. Grey S. 2nd Canadian Derby, etc.
DUSTLESS PAT (Stand Pat). 4 wins at 3, 5, 6.
LORD STROME (*Fairmond). Winner at 2, 1951.
BLONDIE FAIR (Stand Pat). Unplaced at 2.

FAIR MONETA. Unraced. 13 foals, 12 winners, including—
WESTERN PRINCE. British Columbia Futurity S., Canadian Derby.
GOWER MON. Canadian Derby.

## SIR WARDLOW, br. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| MARCHING SIR, br., 1937 | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Margie C. | Magna Stella | *Star Shoot |
| | | Magna Charta |
| Wildair | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | Verdure | Peter Pan |
| | | *Pastorella |
| DISSENT, br., 1935 | *War Cry | Sunstar |
| | | Fair Lassie |
| Agreement | Pallathene | *Mortlake |
| | | Athenia |

L. J. Marsh, breeder; L. Marsh, owner and trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | $2,390 |

DISSENT. 13 wins 2 to 11. 1 named foal—
SIR WARDLOW (Marching Sir). Stakes, above.

AGREEMENT. 1 win at 4. 10 foals, including—
Winners: ACCORDER, DISSENT (pr., above), DISCUSSION, DAZZLEMENT (pr.), AGREEMARK.
ACCORDANCE. Placed at 2, 3. 4. Producer.

## SMOKEY BABE, br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Little Smoke | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | *Polygon | Polymelus |
| | | Ste. Claire II |
| BAY SMOKE, b., 1933 | *The Scribe | Isinglass |
| | | Memoir |
| Cordie F. | Elizabeth B. | *Pirate of Jura |
| | | Penzance |
| Xenofol | *Negofol | Childwick |
| | | Nebrouze |
| | *Xenita | *Durbar II |
| | | Xenil |
| WAR JIG, blk., 1940 | King Heather | †Disguise |
| | | Antrim |
| Princess Evol | Snooksie Bradley | Rock View |
| | | Russian Sable |

† Friar Rock or Disguise.

Mrs. C. E. Steen, breeder; H. F. Guyer, owner; C. Steen, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $936 |

WAR JIG. 3 wins at 4, 6. 7. 2 named foals—
SMOKEY BABE (Bay Smoke). Stakes, above.
JIG SMOKE (Bay Smoke). Placed at 3, 1951.

PRINCESS EVOL. 3 wins at 2, 4. 6 foals—
WAR JIG. Winner and producer, above.
RICHSTRIKE. 14 wins 2 to 9.
ARGA. 16 wins 2 to 9.
GOLD COMET. 4 wins at 3, 7, 8.
ROYAL ANDREW. Unplaced at 6.
WEE HEATHER. Unraced.

## SONIC, blk. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Black Servant | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| | *Padula | Laveno |
| | | Padua |
| BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926 | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| Blossom Time | *Vaila | Fariman |
| | | Padilla |
| Sortie | On Watch | Colin |
| | | Rubia Granda |
| | Kippy | Broomstick |
| | | Seamstress |
| SPLIT SECOND, blk., 1933 | *Snob II | Prestige |
| | | May Dora |
| One Hour | Daylight Saving | *Star Shoot |
| | | Tea Enough |

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 2,250 |
| 3 (S) | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23,100 |
| Totals | 12 | 3 | 0 | 2 | $25,350 |

SPLIT SECOND. 3 wins at 2. Selima S. 6 named foals—
SONIC (Blue Larkspur). Stakes, above.
SALVO (War Admiral). 15 wins, 3 through 7. Placed in stakes.
PARTIDO (Menow). 9 wins.
TEMPRANO (Ariel). Placed at 2.
AL MOMENTO (Bold Venture). Unplaced. Pr.
PRENEZ GARDE (Bimelech). Unraced at 2, 1951.

ONE HOUR. Astoria S., Adirondack H., Beldame H., Hiawatha H. 14 foals, 12 winners, incl.—
Stakes winners: ONE CHANCE, SPLIT SECOND (pr., above), MAGIC HOUR (sire), SIR JEFFERY (sire), HOOP, JR. (Kentucky Derby, sire.

## SPARTAN VALOR, br. c., 1948

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Equipoise | Pennant | Peter Pan | |
| | | *Royal Rose | |
| | Swinging | Broomstick | |
| ATTENTION, b., 1938 | | *Balancoire II | |
| Fizzaz | Bubbling Over | *North Star III | |
| | | Beaming Beauty | |
| | *Heterodyne | Blandford | |
| | | Torlisten | |
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax | |
| | | Rondeau | |
| ARISBI, br., 1942 | Plucky Liege | Spearmint | |
| | | Concertina | |
| Laila Wild | Big Blaze | Campfire | |
| | | Qu'n of the Hills | |
| | Mexican Tea | Tea Caddy | |
| | | Mexilow | |

Helis Stock Farm, breeder; W. G. Helis Jr., owner; F. Catrone, trainer. Family No. 12.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | $20,812 |
| 3 (S) | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 33,575 |
| Totals | 14 | 8 | 2 | 0 | $54,387 |

ARISBI. Unraced. 3 named foals—
SPARTAN VALOR (Attention). Stakes, above.
BERNADETTE S. (Attention). Unplaced at 2, 3.
GREEK COLLEEN (*Rounders). Unraced at 2, 1951.

LAILA WILD. 6 wins at 2, 3. 8 foals, including—
FLYING WILD. Long Beach H., El Camino Real H. Producer.
FLYING LILL. Kentucky Oaks, Arlington Matron H. Producer.
RABIES. Winner up to 8, 1951. 3rd Vosburgh H., Le Compte H.
JAIL BAIT. 1 win at 3.
Producers: LAILA BROOK, ARISBI (above).

## SPECIAL TOUCH, br. f., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyperion | Gainsborough | Bayardo | |
| | | *Rosedrop | |
| | Selene | Chaucer | |
| *ALIBHAI, ch., 1938 | | Serenissima | |
| Teresina | Tracery | *Rock Sand | |
| | | *Topiary | |
| | Blue Tit | Wildfowler | |
| | | Petit Bleu | |
| Truculent | *Teddy | Ajax | |
| | | Rondeau | |
| *CARESSANTE, br., 1938 | Saucy Sue | Swynford | |
| | | Good and Gay | |
| Bland Caress | Blandford | Swynford | |
| | | Blanche | |
| | Cool Caress | Somme Kiss | |
| | | Perce-Neige | |

Louis B: Mayer, breeder; J. N. Crofton, owner; A. Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | $ 75,100 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 85,440 |
| Totals | 27 | 13 | 5 | 2 | $160,540 |

*CARESSANTE. 1 win at 3. 3 named foals—
SPECIAL TOUCH (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
STAG NIGHT (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 2 through 7, 1951. 2nd Quigley Memorial H. 3rd Peter Clark H.
SOPHOMORE (*Beau Pere or Eiffel Tower). Winner at 3, 1951.

BLAND CARESS. 1 win at 2. 3 foals—
PROMETHEE. 5 wins at 3, 4. Pl. in stakes.
LADY LOU. 2 wins at 3, 4.
*CARESSANTE. Winner. Producer, above.

## SQUARED AWAY, b. g., 1947

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fairway | Phalaris | Polymelus | |
| | | Bromus | |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer | |
| *PIPING ROCK, b., 1937 | | Anchora | |
| Eclair | Ethnarch | The Tetrarch | |
| | | Karenza | |
| | Black Ray | Black Jester | |
| | | Lady Brilliant | |
| Caruso | *Polymelian | Polymelus | |
| | | *Pasquita | |
| | Sweet Music | Harmonicon | |
| IMPERATRICE, dk. b., 1938 | | Isette | |
| Cinquepace | Brown Bud | *Brown Prince II | |
| | | June Rose | |
| | Assignation | *Teddy | |
| | | Cinq a Sept | |

Estate of W. H. LaBoyteaux, breeder; Jan Burke, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | $14.975 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 27,850 |
| Totals | 34 | 11 | 3 | 4 | $42,825 |

IMPERATRICE. Test S., New England Oaks, New Rochelle H., Fall High Highweight H. 2nd Beldame H. 3rd Scarsdale H. 5 named foals—
SQUARED AWAY (*Piping Rock). Stakes, above.
SCATTERED (Whirlaway). Pimlico Oaks, Coaching Club American Oaks. 2nd Gazelle S. 3rd Delaware Oaks, Autumn Day S., Marguerite S.
IMPERIUM (*Piping Rock). 11 wins at 3, 4. Bing Crosby H. 2nd Solana Beach H.
IMPERIEUSE (Jack High). Placed at 3. Pr.
NORTH RIVER (By Jimminy). Unraced at 2, 1951.

## STAN CLARK, b. c., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neddie | Colin | Commando | |
| | | *Pastorella | |
| | Black Flag | *Light Brigade | |
| GOOD GOODS, b., 1931 | | Misplay | |
| *Brocatelle | Radium | Bend Or | |
| | | Taia | |
| | *Pietra | Pietermaritzb'rg | |
| | | Briar-root | |
| Hadagal | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | |
| | | Plucky Liege | |
| | *Erne | White Eagle | |
| HADATALENT, dk. b., 1944 | | Orris | |
| Talented | *Chicle | Spearmint | |
| | | Lady Hamburg II | |
| | Palette | Peter Pan | |
| | | Paintbrush | |

S. M. Look, breeder; C. McDonough, owner; P. Schmitz, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | $6,165 |

HADATALENT. Unplaced at 2. 1 named foal—
STAN CLARK (Good Goods). Stakes, above.

TALENTED. Unplaced at 2. 9 foals, including—
ROYAL CRUSADER. 12 wins 2 through 6. Del Mar H., Labor Day H., Churchill Downs H., Des Plaines H. 3rd Kentucky H., LaSalle H. Sire.
Other winners: LUCKY ROLL, FACULTY (dam of Education), PINK CORAL, ARIELS ELITE.
Producers: AUNT LOIS, HADATALENT (above).

## STAR-ENFIN, b. f., 1949

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sickle | Phalaris | Polymelus | |
| | | Bromus | |
| | Selene | Chaucer | |
| STAR PILOT, br. h., 1943 | | Serenissima | |
| Floradora | *Bull Dog | *Teddy | |
| | | Plucky Liege | |
| | Gentle Play | My Play | |
| | | Gentlewoman | |
| Hildur | *Star Shoot | Isinglass | |
| | | Astrology | |
| | Shelby Belle | Knight Errant | |
| ENFIN, ch., 1934 | | Senta | |
| Edith Alice | Pennant | Peter Pan | |
| | | *Royal Rose | |
| | Ground-Swell | Whisk Broom II | |
| | | Rockwater | |

Maine Chance Farm, breeder; Brae Burn Farm, owner; G. H. Strate, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | $30,075 |

ENFIN. 10 wins 2 through 5. 3rd Maplewood H. 7 named foals—
STAR-ENFIN (Star Pilot). Stakes, above.
ENFORCER (*Raphael II). 14 wins. 2nd Arkansas Derby, Southland H. 3rd Steger H.
WOODFIN (Blackwood). 5 wins 2, 3, 4.
GRACE A. (Blackwood). Winner at 2 up to 7, 1951.
ENRICH (Upstream). 2 wins at 3.
HAND FINISHED (Stagehand). Winner at 3, 4, 1951.
MR. NEALIE (Firethorn). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.

EDITH ALICE. 1 win at 2. 7 foals, including—
PLIGHT. Texas Derby. 2nd Dallas H., Detroit Derby. 3rd Jim Hogg H., Illinois Derby.
HISTORIC ERA. Mayflower S. 3rd Old Colony S.

## STAR FIDDLE, ch. g., 1946

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| High Time | Ultimus | Commando | |
| | | Running Stream | |
| | Noonday | Domino | |
| HIGH STRUNG, ch., 1926 | | *Sundown | |
| Emotion | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand | |
| | | *Fairy Gold | |
| | *Affection | *Isidor | |
| | | *One I Love | |
| Chatterton | Fair Play | Hastings | |
| | | *Fairy Gold | |
| | Chit Chat | *Rock Sand | |
| LUCKY STAR, ch., 1934 | | *Chinkara | |
| *Oronge | Nimbus | Elf II | |
| | | Nephte | |
| | Odon | Chesterfield | |
| | | Danvita | |

Howard Hawks, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith, owners; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | $ 37,750 |
| 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 13,125 |
| 4 (S) | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 45,760 |
| 5 (S) | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 25,875 |
| Totals | 56 | 15 | 12 | 7 | $122,510 |

LUCKY STAR. 15 wins, 2 through 5, $8,625. 5 named foals—
STAR FIDDLE (High Strung). Stakes, above.
STAR MAEDIC (Maedic). 10 wins at 2, 4.
SALLY MAEDIC (Maedic). 18 wins, 2 through 7.
PEACH FUZZ (Maedic). 1 win at 4.
GOLDEN HAWK (High Strung). Unraced.

*ORONGE. Unplaced at 3. 7 foals, including—
MORONGE. 9 wins, 2 to 6. United Hunts Sporting Plate.

## STARTING TIME, ch. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *MAHMOUD, gr., 1933 | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| EQUIP, ch., 1938 | Equipoise | Pennant |
| | | Swinging |
| | Thais | *Sun Briar |
| | | *Afternoon |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blandford | Swynford | |
| | Blanche | |
| Malva | Charles O'Malley | |
| | Wild Arum | |
| Gainsborough | Bayardo | |
| | *Rosedrop | |
| Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch | |
| | Lady Josephine | |
| Pennant | Peter Pan | |
| | *Royal Rose | |
| Swinging | Broomstick | |
| | *Balancoire II | |
| *Sun Briar | Sundridge | |
| | *Sweet Briar II | |
| *Afternoon | *Prince Palatine | |
| | Matinee | |

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. D. Kennedy, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $ 2,200 |
| 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4,675 |
| 4 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7,035 |
| 5 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5,975 |
| 6 (S) | 19 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 16,825 |
| Totals | 72 | 14 | 12 | 9 | $36,710 |

EQUIP. Unraced. 1 foal—
STARTING TIME (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.

THAIS. 3 wins at 2, 3. 8 named foals, including—
TRIUMPHANT. 3 wins at 2. 3rd East View S.
PTOLEMY. 6 wins 2 through 5. 3rd Santa Anita Derby. Sire.
Other winners: WINTER SEA (pr.), LAST CHICK (pr.), VELIKIE LUKI, LIASON.
EQUIP. Producer, above.

## STEADFAST, gr. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *MAHMOUD, gr. h., 1933 | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| FOREVER YOURS, dk. gr., 1933 | Toro | The Porter |
| | | *Brocatelle |
| | *Winsome Way | Tetratema |
| | | Last Ray |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blandford | Swynford | |
| | Blanche | |
| Malva | Charles O'Malley | |
| | Wild Arum | |
| Gainsborough | Bayardo | |
| | *Rosedrop | |
| Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch | |
| | Lady Josephine | |
| The Porter | Sweep | |
| | Ballet Girl | |
| *Brocatelle | Radium | |
| | *Pietra | |
| Tetratema | The Tetrarch | |
| | Scotch Gift | |
| Last Ray | Sunstar | |
| | Addenda | |

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 14.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $ 4,475 |
| 3 (S) | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25,650 |
| Totals | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | $30,125 |

FOREVER YOURS. Arlington Lassie S., Spinaway S. 10 named foals—
STEADFAST (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
ETERNAL REWARD (Reaping Reward). American Derby, Tropical H., Biscayne Bay H., Broward County H., Fort Lauderdale H., Crete H., La Salle H.
MAHMOUDESS (*Mahmoud). Molly Pitcher H. 3d New Castle H.
Other winners: SON FOREVER (Blue Larkspur), YOUR REWARD (Reaping Reward), GALA FOREVER (Gallahadion), MAJOR SLAM (Grand Slam), TANNETTE (Bimelech).
Producers: FEBRUARY (*Sir Gallahad III), TOPSY (*Jacopo).

## STORMY CLOUD, ch. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BATTLEDORE, ch., 1939 | Equipoise | Pennant |
| | | Swinging |
| | War Feathers | Man o' War |
| | | *Tuscan Red |
| CLOUD O'DUST, b., 1935 | Sweep All | Sweep |
| | | Nettie Hastings |
| | Bonify | Boniface |
| | | Margaret O. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pennant | Peter Pan | |
| | *Royal Rose | |
| Swinging | Broomstick | |
| | *Balancoire II | |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | |
| | Mahubah | |
| *Tuscan Red | William Rufus | |
| | Fine Feathers | |
| Nettie Hastings | Ben Brush | |
| | Pink Domino | |
| Boniface | Hastings | |
| | Princess Nettie | |
| Margaret O. | Transvaal | |
| | Cerina | |
| | Marathon | |
| | Golden Fancies | |

H. Oots, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Phillips, owners; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | $ 1,515 |
| 4 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7,260 |
| 5 (S) | 32 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 43,165 |
| Totals | 62 | 11 | 12 | 9 | $51,940 |

CLOUD O'DUST. 1 win at 2. 6 named foals—
STORMY CLOUD (Battledore). Stakes, above.
BATTLE CLOUD (Battledore). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1951.
Other Winners: LITTLE MOMMA (*Ligaroti) (pr.), GALADUST (Saracen).
Unraced: BATTLE DUST (Battledore).
Unplaced: OLD COLONEL (*Ligaroti).

BONIFY. 3 wins at 3. 11 foals, including—
ALICE HIGHLAND. 15 wins 2 through 5. Pr.
Other winners: MIGOSH, CHATUGA (pr.), GOING SOME (pr.), CLOUD O'DUST (pr., above), FLYING KING, BONNIE GAY, HI-FY.

## STURDY ONE, br. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *ALPENSTOCK III, br., 1936 | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| | *Blue Glass | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Hour Glass II |
| Plymstock | Apelle | Sardanapale |
| | | Angelina |
| | | Polymelus |
| | | Winkipop |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Phalaris | Polymelus | |
| | Bromus | |
| Selene | Chaucer | |
| | Serenissima | |
| *Prince Palatine | Persimmon | |
| | Lady Lightfoot | |
| Hour Glass II | *Rock Sand | |
| | *Hautesse II | |
| Sardanapale | Prestige | |
| | Gemma | |
| Angelina | St. Frusquin | |
| | Seraphine | |
| Polymelus | Cyllene | |
| | Maid Marian | |
| Winkipop | William the | |
| | Conjure [Third | |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Phelps, owners; L. Bridgeford, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | $22,170 |
| 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 25,100 |
| 4 (S) | 21 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 78,900 |
| Totals | 41 | 10 | 6 | 9 | $126,170 |

*ALPENSTOCK III. Holmsley Plate. 3rd Summer S. 8 named foals—
STURDY ONE (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
RUHE (Menow). Hawthorne Juvenile H., Arkansas Derby, Blue Grass S. (2nd div.). Stakes winner in 1951.
ALLADIER (Balladier). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
Other winners: DAUNTLESS BO (Bosworth), BEL STOCK (*Bel Aethel), ALPINE BELLE (*Bel Aethel).
Unraced: *LITTLE REFUGEE (Pay Up), THE FRANK (*Pharamond II).

## SUB FLEET, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COUNT FLEET, br., 1940 | Reigh Count | *Sunreigh |
| | | *Contessina |
| | Quickly | Haste |
| | | Stephanie |
| SUB ROSA, b., 1942 | Balladier | Black Toney |
| | | Blue Warbler |
| | Mata Hari | Peter Hastings |
| | | War Woman |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sunreigh | Sundridge | |
| | *Sweet Briar II | |
| *Contessina | Count Schombe'g | |
| | Pitti | |
| Haste | *Maintenant | |
| | Miss Malaprop | |
| Stephanie | *Stefan the Great | |
| | Malachite | |
| Black Toney | Peter Pan | |
| | Belgravia | |
| Blue Warbler | North Star III | |
| | *May Bird | |
| Peter Hastings | Peter Pan | |
| | Nettie Hastings | |
| War Woman | Man o' War | |
| | Topaz | |

C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $44,872 |

SUB ROSA. Unraced. 3 named foals—
SUB FLEET (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
ARCANUM (Roman). Unraced. Broke leg at 2.
WONDRING (Pensive). 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. Ashland S. 2nd Kentucky Oaks, Powder Puff S.

MATA HARI. 7 wins at 2, 3. Illinois Derby, Illinois Oaks, Breeders' Futurity, Kentucky Jockey Club S., Arlington Lassie S. 8 named foals—
SPY SONG. Arlington Futurity, Hawthorne Spring H., Myrtlewood S., Clang H., Chicago H., Hawthorne Speed H. Placed in 12 other stakes. $206,325.
Other winners: WHAT NOW, WIRE-TAPPER (sire), SPY SNARE, TIMELTEL.
Unraced: SINGING SPY, MR. MUSIC.
SUB ROSA. Producer, above.

## SULEIMAN, gr. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BLUE DENIM, b., 1940 | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | Blossom Time |
| | Judy O'Grady | Man o' War |
| | | Bel Agnes |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blandford | Swynford | |
| | Blanche | |
| Malva | Charles O'Malley | |
| | Wild Arum | |
| Gainsborough | Bayardo | |
| | *Rosedrop | |
| Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch | |
| | Lady Josephine | |
| Black Servant | Black Toney | |
| | *Padula | |
| Blossom Time | *North Star III | |
| | *Vaila | |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | |
| | Mahubah | |
| Bel Agnes | *Ambassador IV | |
| | *Agnes Sard | |

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer. Fam. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | $23,600 |
| 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8,050 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8,092 |
| Totals | 38 | 7 | 5 | 4 | $39,742 |

BLUE DENIM. Placed at 2. 4 named foals—
GREEN BAIZE (Case Ace). 4 wins 2, 3. National Stallion S. (filly div.), Jasmine S.
SULEIMAN (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
SAIL CLOTH (War Admiral). Winner at 3, 1951.
AMPOLA (Pavot). Unraced at 2, 1951.

JUDY O'GRADY. Winner at 3. 2nd Matron S., Selima S., Jockey Club Gold Cup, Manhattan H., 3rd Alabama S. 6 foals, including—
SNOW GOOSE. Beldame H., Ladies H., Saratoga Cup, etc.
WESTMINSTER. 16 wins. Narragansett Special, Double Event H. (1st and 2nd sec.).

## SUMMERHILL, br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| *Sickle | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| UNBREAKABLE, blk., 1935 | | Serenissima |
| | *Prince Palatine | Persimmon |
| *Blue Glass | | Lady Lightfoot |
| | Hour Glass II | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Hautesse II |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| Asterus | | Rondeau |
| | Astrella | Verdun |
| *DESTINY II, b., 1937 | | St. Astra |
| | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| Confidence | | Kizil Kourgan |
| | Listen In | Rabelais |
| | | Lisette IX |

F. R. Conklin, breeder; F. Dupres, owner; W. Thurner, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | $3,940 |

*DESTINY II. Placed at 2 in France. 7 named foals—
SUMMERHILL (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
COMPLEX (Chance Shot). 8 wins 3 through 6.
JANINA (*Jacopo). 8 wins at 3, 4, 5, 1951.
LITTLE NONNIE (Bolingbroke). 1 win at 3.
KNOCKS TWICE (Some Chance). 1 win at 3, 1951.
TRIAL (Brevity). Placed at 3. Producer.
DECISION FINAL (Unbreakable). Unraced.

CONFIDENCE. Grand Prix de Deauville, Poule des Foals, Prix Major Fridolin, Prix de Pomone. 2nd French Oaks. 7 foals, including—
MANDALAY. Prix du Ranelagh. Producer.
*NEVER AGAIN II. 1 win at 2. Dam of Oil Capitol, Shuffle, Cigar Maid.

## SUNGLOW, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| Sun Teddy | | Rondeau |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | | Bromelia |
| | Stimulus | Ultimus |
| Hug Again | | Hurakan |
| | *Affection | *Isidor |
| | | *One I Love |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Mad Hatter | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Madcap | *Rock Sand |
| ROSERN, ch., 1927 | | Lady Madge |
| | St. Frusquin | St. Simon |
| *Rosedrop | | Isabel |
| | Rosaline | Trenton |
| | | Rosalys |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | $ 7,425 |
| 3 (S) | 22 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 69,325 |
| 4 (S) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 57,600 |
| Totals | 38 | 7 | 5 | 6 | $134,350 |

ROSERN. Placed at 2. 11 foals, including—
SUNGLOW (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
LANCASTRIAN (*Swift and Sure). Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp.
ACTIVE (Ariel). 23 wins 2 to 10. 2nd Labor Day H.
ROSE-BED (Display). 17 wins 3 to 7. 3rd Illinois Owners' H.
SPEED (Flight of Time). 27 wins 2 through 7. 2nd Bouquet Cl. S., Woodward S.
Other winners: DISCERNING (Display) (pl. in stakes, pr.), RENE G. (*Hairan), APPLE RIVER (*Jacopo).

## SWELL DISH, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sting | Spur |
| Questionnaire | | Gnat |
| | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| HASH, b., 1936 | | Ruby Nethersole |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| Delicacy | | Lady H'mburg II |
| | Pandowdy | Peter Pan |
| | | Winifred A. |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Display | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| ARMATURE, ch., 1938 | | Hemlock |
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| Panoply | | *Cinderella |
| | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Ray Mullen Jr., owner; Fred Sharpe, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 22 | 3 | 3 | 6 | $10,192 |

ARMATURE. Placed at 2. 8 named foals—
SWELL DISH (Hash). Stakes, above.
HAIRBOW (Stimulus or *Hairan). Rocky Mountain H. (twice), Centennial H. Stakes winner 1951.
AIR ARM (Ariel). 9 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Victoria S.
Other winners: DECOR (Ariel) (pr.), ADMIRAL'S AIDE (Good Goods), DAME YORK (*Hairan).
ARMOR (Blue Larkspur). Placed at 2.
A REWARD (Reaping Reward). Unplaced at 2.

PANOPLY. Clover S., Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Arundel H., Woodbury H., Govans H. 11 foals, including—
ANNAPOLIS. Steeplechase stake winner. Sire.
LADDER. Pimlico Home-Bred S., Jennings H. 2nd Withers S. 3rd Preakness S. Sire.
PARADE GIRL. Schuylerville S., etc. Producer.

## SYMPOSIUM, gr. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Man o' War | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| WAR RELIC, ch., 1938 | | *Merry Token |
| | Friar Rock | *Rock Sand |
| Friar's Carse | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Problem | Superman |
| | | Query |
| | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| *Mahmoud | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| *BETSY ROSS II, gr. ro., 1939 | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Celerina | | Rondeau |
| | Diavolezza | Le Sagittaire |
| | | St. Astra |

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; M. H. Gluck, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $ 3,125 |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10,750 |
| 4 (S) | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19,125 |
| Totals | 25 | 7 | 3 | 5 | $33,000 |

*BETSY ROSS II. Once unplaced at 2, 7 named foals—
SYMPOSIUM (War Relic). Stakes, above.
CALVADOS (*Easton). Commonwealth H.
INDIAN CALL (*East Side II). 3 wins at 4.
SHELLBACK (War Admiral). 2 wins at 3.
LA RIMDA (War Admiral). 1 win at 3.
WAR BETSY (War Relic). Unraced.
STERLING MAID (*Easton). Unplaced at 2, 1951.

*CELERINA. Grand Prix de Deauville. 2nd French 1,000 Guineas. 3rd French Oaks. 10 foals, inc.—
PENSBURY. Grand Prix de Paris, Prix Lupin, Prin Greffulhe. 2nd French Derby.

## TARDADO, b. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| Reigh Count | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | *Contessina | Count Schomberg |
| RUDIE, ch., 1934 | | Pitti |
| | Lucullite | Trap Rock |
| Daunt | | Lucky Lass |
| | Dauntless | Pennant |
| | | Ruth Law |
| | My Play | Fair Play |
| Playdale | | Mahubah |
| | Brookdale | Peter Pan |
| PLAY VICTORY, b., 1940 | | Sweepaway |
| | Victorian | Whisk Broom II |
| Spanish Victory | | Prudery |
| | Spansie | *Spanish Prince |
| | | Namesake [II |

Federico Medrano, breeder; Alfonso Vaca, owner and trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $ 789 |
| 3 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4,603 |
| 4 (S) | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 13,163 |
| 5 (S) | 11 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 7,393 |
| Totals | 41 | 25 | 4 | 4 | $25,948 |

PLAY VICTORY. 2 wins at 2. 2 named foals—
TARDADO (Rudie). Stakes, above.
TOMASITO (Transbest). Unpl. at 2 and 3, 1951.

SPANISH VICTORY. 1 win at 2. 5 foals—
Winners: PLAY VICTORY (pr., above), GAY VICTORY.
Placed: MISS ELENORA.
Unraced: BYBEE, ARABS VICTORY.

## TEA-MAKER, dk. b. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Trap Rock | *Rock Sand |
| Lucullite | | *Topiary |
| | Lucky Lass | Ormondale |
| ONLY ONE, ch., 1931 | | Lux Casta |
| | Purchase | Ormondale |
| Orissa | | Cherryola |
| | Durbar | *Chicle |
| | | Pageant |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| *Pharamond II | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| TEA LEAVES, b., 1935 | | Serenissima |
| | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| Teapot | | *Elf |
| | Mrs. Trubbel | Hamburg |
| | | Pankhurst |

Mrs. F. A. Clark, breeder; F. A. Clark, owner; J. D. Byers, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †5 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 1 | $22,960 |
| 6 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 26,095 |
| 7 (S) | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 34,315 |
| 8 (S) | 20 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 36,555 |
| Totals | 81 | 20 | 15 | 11 | $119,925 |

† Did not race at 2, 3, 4.

TEA LEAVES. 4 wins at 2. 8 named foals—
TEA-MAKER (Only One). Stakes, above.
SWEET DREAM (Lovely Night). 15 wins, $96,420. Gazelle S., Maple Leaf S., Correction H.
LUCKY-BREW (Grand Slam). Winner at 2, 1951. 2nd Mayflower S.
COSEY (Head Play). 6 wins at 3, 4, 5.
SHRUB (Only One). Winner at 4.
TILLEUL (Lovely Night). Placed at 4.
PYTHONESS (Lovely Night). Unplaced at 2,3.
TWIN LEAVES (Head Play). Unraced.

## TEDDY'S SISTER, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bull Dog | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| TEDDY WRACK, b., 1938 | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| | | Samphire |
| Decree | Royal Message | *Star Shoot |
| | | Prinzessin |
| *Fitzwilliam | William the Third | St. Simon |
| | | Gravity |
| WEE TODDLER II, ch., 1926 | Ironical | Orme |
| | | Satirical |
| Helen Rogers | Delhi | Ben Brush |
| | | Veva |
| | The Spirit | Yankee |
| | | Western Lady |

J. J. Fleming, breeder; J. G. Fleming owner; F. Higgins, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $1,055 |
| 3 (S) | 23 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9,950 |
| Totals | 34 | 6 | 2 | 5 | $11,005 |

WEE TODDLER II. 25 wins 3 through 9, including King's Plate. 3 named foals—
TEDDY'S SISTER (Teddy Wrack). Stakes, above.
CANADA'S TEDDY (Teddy Wrack). 16 wins at 2, 3, 4. Breeders' S., Orpen H., Fred Livingston H., Autumn H., Canadian Championship.
SAM'S GIFT (Teddy Wrack). 6 wins at 3, 4. 2nd Hamilton H., 3rd P. G. Demetre Memorial H.

## THATAWAY, br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unbreakable | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| POLYNESIAN, br., 1942 | *Blue Glass | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Hour Glass II |
| Black Polly | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| | | *Pasquita |
| Fair Play | Black Queen | Pompey |
| | | Black Maria |
| WAYABOUT, b., 1929 | Hastings | Spendthrift |
| | | *Cinderella |
| *Damaris II | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| | | Dame Masham |
| | Sunstar | Sundridge |
| | | Doris |
| | Lesbia | St. Frusquin |
| | | Glare |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; William Goetz, owner; H. L. Daniels, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $41,125 |

WAYABOUT. Placed at 2. 13 named foals—
THATAWAY (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
BOLINGBROKE (Equipoise). Manhattan H (three times), Saratoga Cup (twice), Whitney S., New York H., Jockey Club Gold Cup. Sire.
WHIFFENPOOF (*Bull Dog). Stakes wnr. 1951.
Other winners: LOOKABOUT (*Sickle), MICRO (Haste) (pr.), WAYGAL (*Sir Gallahad III) (pr.), SICKLETOY (*Sickle) (sire), BRIEF WAY (Brevity), GAY GARLAND (*Sir Gallahad III), APPIAN VIA (Roman) (pr.), WOODFORD GAL (Unbreakable).
Producers: OTHERONE (Whichone), MOWABOUT (*Sickle).

*DAMARIS II. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 5 winners, including stakes winners Ruthenia (granddam of Triplicate), Marine (sire).

## THELMA BERGER, ch. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nid d'Or | Faucheur | Perth |
| | | Fourragere |
| HIANNE, ch., 1940 | Nid de Pie | Ossian |
| | | La Pie au Nid |
| Tatanne | Marte II | Kendal |
| | | Huri |
| *BROWN KING, b., 1932 | Tunica | Gay Hermit |
| | | Olimpiada |
| Jack High | John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Wonder |
| | Priscilla | *Star Shoot |
| | | Yankee Sister |
| | St. James | *Ambassador IV |
| | | *Bobolink II |
| | *Titanite | Sardanapale |
| | | St. Astra |

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; Joe W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | $ 5,700 |
| 3 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6,575 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 78,350 |
| Totals | 46 | 7 | 12 | 2 | $90,625 |

HIANNE. 4 wins at 2, 3. 3 named foals—
THELMA BERGER (*Brown King). Stakes, above.
BROWNANNE (*Brown King). 7 wins at 2, 3, 4.
CAPTAIN G. L. (*Brown King). Unplaced.

TATANNE. 14 wins at 2, 3. Jefferson Park New Years H., Christmas H. 9 named foals, incl.—
LUCKY DRAW. Stakes winner of $287,790.
FRERE JACQUES. Miami Beach H., Grassland H., Bougainvillea H. (twice), Wolverine H.
REVEILLE. Everglades H., Providence S., Long Branch H.

## THE PIMPERNEL, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Case Ace | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| PAVOT, br., 1942 | Sweetheart | Ultimus |
| | | *Humanity |
| Coquelicot | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| *Challenger II | Fleur | Pennant |
| | | Forsythia |
| CHALARA, ch., 1940 | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Khara | Sword Play | Great Sport |
| | | Flash of Steel |
| | Kai-Sang | The Finn |
| | | Kiluna |
| | Decree | *Wrack |
| | | Royal Message |

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; W. Goadby Loew, owner; J. D. Byers, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | $16,625 |

CHALARA. 8 wins at 2, 4, 5. 3 named foals—
THE PIMPERNEL (Pavot). Stakes, above.
CHALDARA (*Rustom Sirdar). Winner at 2, 3, 1951.
SOLARA (Some Chance). Placed at 2.

KHARA. Selima S., Hawthorne Test H. 10 named foals—
SAVAGE BEAUTY. Rockingham Park Matron H., New England Oaks, Matron S. 2d Lassie Cl. S., Newcastle H., Havre de Grace H. 3d Ladies' H., Lady Baltimore H. Producer.
AETHELWOLD. Bowie H. (dead heat). 3d Dixie H., Philadelphia H. Sire.
Other winners: KHARAON, SPITTENIMAGE, CHALCOLITE, CHALARA (pr., above), KHARESSA (pr.), LITTLE SPHINX (pr.), KHARIAN.
KHARINA. Producer.

## THREE RINGS, br. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Black Servant | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926 | *Padula | Laveno |
| | | Padua |
| Blossom Time | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| CIRCUS RING, br., 1941 | *Vaila | Fariman |
| | | Padilla |
| Arena | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | St. James | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| | Oval | *Ambassador IV |
| | | *Bobolink II |
| | | Fair Play |
| | | Olympia |

John S. Phipps, breeder; Mrs. E. L. Hopkins, owner; Willie Knapp, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 2 | $ 28,390 |
| 4 (S) | 23 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 111,455 |
| 5 (S) | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 82,942 |
| 6 (S) | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 34,975 |
| Totals | 71 | 23 | 10 | 7 | $257,762 |

CIRCUS RING. Unplaced at 2. 4 named foals—
THREE RINGS (Blue Larkspur). Stakes, above.
WHIRLIMYGIG (Whirlaway). 2 wins at 3.
BONAVENTURE (*Hypnotist II). Winner at 4, 1951.
TUMBLE (*Isolater). Has not started.

ARENA. Unraced. 10 foals, including—
AMPHITHEATRE. Saratoga Special, Futurity Trial, Flash S. Sire.
Other winners: SALESRING, EXCITE (3rd Shevln S., sire), THE BOXER, COLOSSEUM (dam of Lea Lark), CLICKETY CLACK (dam of Frankly), VENI VICI.
CIRCUS RING. Producer, above.

## TILENNY, lt. b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mokatam | Bud Lerner | The Finn |
| | | Dreamsome |
| SELALBEDA, b., 1938 | Katrina | *Brown Prince II |
| | | Passing Shower |
| Acacia | *Archaic | Polymelus |
| | | Keystone II |
| | *Theresa II | Ajax |
| | | Thais II |
| Flying Heels | Flying Ebony | The Finn |
| | | Princess Mary |
| FLIP IT, ch., 1941 | Heeltaps | Ultimus |
| | | Water |
| Pretty Penny | Dress Parade | Queen of the |
| | | Man o' War |
| | *Scramble | Thrasher |
| | | Le Meloir |
| | | Tangle |

Paragon Stable, breeder; Anthony Cataldo, owner and trainer. Family No. 11.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | $ 420 |
| 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6,925 |
| 4 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11,190 |
| 5 (S) | 18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 21,090 |
| 6 (S) | 22 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14,710 |
| Totals | 75 | 15 | 12 | 12 | $54,335 |

FLIP IT. Unraced. 4 named foals—
TILENNY (Selalbeda). Stakes, above.
MISS VAN (Anibras). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.
FLIPRAS (Anibras). Unplaced at 3.
GAY ROMANCER (Anibras). 2-year-old of 1951.

PRETTY PENNY. 14 wins through 6. 10 named foals, including—
Winners: PRETTY HASTY, FLYING PRETTY, PRETTY TIGER, JELLICO, EMPERATO, GRO-UP.
FLIP IT. Producer, above.

## TILLY ROSE, br. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| BULL BRIER, br., 1938 | | |
| | Eternal | Sweep |
| | | Hazel Burke |
| Rose Eternal | | |
| | Rose of Roses | *McGee |
| | | Parkview |
| | Wildair | Broomstick |
| | | Verdure |
| Draymont | | |
| | Oreen | *Ornus |
| | | Jenny Monroe |
| TILLY KATE, b., 1935 | | |
| | Tea Caddy | *Rock Sand |
| | | Tea's Over |
| Teak | | |
| | Fricassee | *Frizzle |
| | | Oneck Queen |

Riedinger Brothers, breeders; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $ 4,680 |
| 3 (S) | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20,337 |
| Totals | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 | $25,017 |

TILLY KATE. 4 wins at 2, 3. Hotel Gibson H. 2 named foals—
TILLY ROSE (Bull Brier). Stakes, above.
ROCKWOOD BOY (Argrarian). 7 wins at 2, 3, 6, 7. 3rd Derby Trial S.

TEAK. 15 wins at 2, 3, 4. Rex H., Buckeye H. 8 named foals, including—
TILLY KATE. Stakes winner and pr. above.
Other winners: CHIEF PILOT, B. BARON, NANCY R., DETECTOR, MON TEAK, BONNIE TEAK.
JEANNIE VAN, producer.

## TINY TERRY, b. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sting | Spur |
| | | Gnat |
| Questionnaire | | |
| | Miss Puzzle | Disguise |
| | | Ruby Nethersole |
| FREE FOR ALL, br., 1942 | | |
| | *Chicle | Spearmint |
| | | Lady Hamburg |
| Panay | | |
| | Panasette | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Panasine |
| | Sansovino | Swynford |
| | | Gondolette |
| *Jacopo | | |
| | Black Ray | Black Jester |
| | | Lady Brilliant |
| SCARLET LAKE, dk. b., 1942 | | |
| | Sir Andrew | *Sir Gallahad III |
| | | Gravitate |
| Regality | | |
| | Highly | High Time |
| | | Sand Pocket |

A. B. Karsner, breeder; Bill Beasley, owner; John Passero, trainer. Family No. 22.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | $7,665 |

SCARLET LAKE. Unraced. 4 named foals—
TINY TERRY (Free For All). Stakes, above.
JUNGLE FIRE (Sir Mill). 6 wins at 2 and 3, winner.
AL HASH (Hash). Winner at 2.
SPOT (Hash). Unplaced at 3.

REGALITY. 3 wins at 2, 5. 3 foals—
LOPPIE. 1 win at 6.
EASTER BELLE. 1 win at 4.
SCARLET LAKE. Producer, above.

## TOM FOOL, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| *Pharamond II | | |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| MENOW, b., 1935 | | |
| | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamilt'n |
| Alcibiades | | |
| | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| *Bull Dog | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| GAGA, b., 1942 | | |
| | Equipoise | Pennant |
| | | Swinging |
| Alpoise | | |
| | Laughing Queen | *Sun Briar |
| | | Cleopatra |

Duval A. Headley, breeder; Greentree Stable. owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | $155,910 |

GAGA. 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Carroll H. 2 named foals—
AUNT JINNY (*Heliopolis). Demoiselle S., Selima S., Misty Isle H. Stakes winner 1951.
TOM FOOL (Menow). Stakes, above.

ALPOISE. Unplaced at 2. 7 named foals—
ALGASIR. Governor's H., Flash S., Babylon H., Cowdin S. Stakes winner at 5, 1951.
GAGA. Winner, producer, above.
Other winners: FIRST ADMIRAL, ALCHOIS, ALPHARA, ALEATORY.
BULL POISE. Unraced.

## TONGA, dk. br. f., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Sickle | Phalaris |
| | | Selene |
| Unbreakable | | |
| | *Blue Glass | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Hour Glass II |
| POLYNESIAN, br., 1942 | | |
| | *Polymelian | Polymelus |
| | | *Pasquita |
| Black Polly | | |
| | Black Queen | Pompey |
| | | Black Maria |
| | On Watch | Colin |
| | | Rubia Granda |
| Tick On | | |
| | Sox | *Donnacona |
| | | Tamarisk |
| TIRL, br., 1942 | | |
| | Gallant Fox | *Sir Gallahad III |
| | | Marguerite |
| Glamour-Girl | | |
| | Felisa | Toro |
| | | Coquette |

Mr. and Mrs. J. T. de Blois Wack, breeders; Yolo Stable, owner; Warren Stute, trainer. Family No. 23.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $19,025 |

TIRL. Unplaced at 3. 2 named foals—
TONGA (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
HANDSOME DOES (*Sierra Nevada). 3 wins at 2, 3.

GLAMOUR-GIRL. Unraced. 4 foals—
SIERRA FOX. Seabiscuit H. 3rd Santa Catalina H., Del Mar H.
BLACK FOX. 4 wins at 4, 5, 6.
HANDSOME IS. 1 win at 4.
TIRL. Producer, above.

## TOP BOAT, ch. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Man o' War | | |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| BOATSWAIN, b. or br., 1929 | | |
| | Hainault | Swynford |
| | | Bromus |
| Baton | | |
| | *Batanoea | Roi Herode |
| | | Pink Clover |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Supremus | | |
| | *Mandy Hamilton | John o' Gaunt |
| | | My Sweetheart |
| TOP QUEEN, ch., 1936 | | |
| | *Archaic | *Polymelus |
| | | Keystone II |
| Ancient Queen | | |
| | *Queen Mab II | Sunstar |
| | | St. Agnes |

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; J. Cesta, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $3,495 |

TOP QUEEN. 14 wins, 2 through 8. 2 named foals—
TOP BOAT (Boatswain). Stakes, above.
MANA (*Koshbood or Pont Neuf). Placed at 2, 1950.

ANCIENT QUEEN. Unraced. 9 foals—
MODERN QUEEN. Stakes winner. Pr.
THE QUEEN. Latonia Oaks. Producer.
WHITE LABEL. Remsen H., Chesapeake S.
LOTOPOISE. Modesty H. 2nd Princess Pat H., Queen Isabella H. 3rd Princess Doreen S. Dam of Lotowhite, stakes winner, 1951.
Other winners: TOP QUEEN (pr., above), GLAD EYE, ALAKING (pl. in stakes, sire), PELERINE (pl. in stakes, pr.).
ANCIENT KING. Unplaced at 3.

## TORMENTA, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Spearmint | Carbine |
| | | Maid of the Mint |
| *Chicle | | |
| | Lady Hamburg II | Hamburg |
| | | *Lady Frivoles |
| CHICSTRAW, br., 1931 | | |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Last Straw | | |
| | Broom Flower | Broomstick |
| | | Kildeer |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Son o' Battle | | |
| | *Batanoea | Roi Herode |
| | | Pink Clover |
| BRIGHT SHOT, ch., 1938 | | |
| | *Phusla | Maintenon |
| | | Pope Joan |
| Bright Hopes | | |
| | La Sierra | Rey del Sierras |
| | | La Borgia |

Federico Medrano, breeder; J. Yazbek, owner; C. Namnum, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | $ 2,633 |
| 3 (S) | 19 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7,067 |
| Totals | 34 | 6 | 8 | 4 | $ 9,700 |

BRIGHT SHOT. 1 win at 4. 3 named foals—
TORMENTA (Chicstraw). Stakes, above.
LA CHAMIZA (Rudie). Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional; 2d Clasico Malinche; 3d Derby Mexicano, Premio Anahuac (2d division).
ALFILD (Liberty Limited). Winner up to 6.

BRIGHT HOPES. 9 wins 2 through 5. 3 named foals—
BRIGHT SHOT. Producer, above.
DOPEY. Winner at 3, 1951.
OTAY HOPEFUL. Unraced.

## TRAGALDABAS, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Sunreigh | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Reigh Count | *Contessina | Count Schomb'g |
| | | Pitti |
| RUDIE, ch., 1934 | Lucullite | Trap Rock |
| | | Lucky Lass |
| Daunt | Dauntless | Pennant |
| | | Ruth Law |
| | Mad Hatter | Fair Play |
| | | Madcap |
| The Nut | *Afternoon | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Matinee |
| PAINTED LIPS, b., 1940 | Seth | *Adam |
| | | Purity |
| Our Seth | Tender Bloom | Sir Dixon |
| | | Marie Decca |

F. Medrano, breeder; Granja Mexico, owner; R. Salcedo, trainer. American Family, *Janus mare No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | $ 598 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1,518 |
| 4 (S) | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2,090 |
| Totals | 25 | 6 | 5 | 1 | $4,206 |

PAINTED LIPS. Unraced. 1 foal—
TRAGALDABAS. Stakes, above.

OUR SETH. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 11 foals, incl.—
Winner: OUR MORTGAGE, SETS MORTGAGE.
Placed: MORSETH (sire), MOCAMBO.
PAINTED LIPS. Producer, above.

## TRAMPUS, dk. br. g., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| *By-Pass II | Communicative | Poor Boy |
| | | Communique |
| CUM LAUDE, br., 1941 | Vandergrift | Ben Brush |
| | | Noonday |
| Silver Dime | Louvain | *Marta Santa |
| | | L'Orient |
| | *Atwell | St. Amant |
| | | Doro |
| Bulletin | Marsand | *Marta Santa |
| | | Proud |
| LADY GOLD, br., 1931 | Golden Maxim | *Golden Garter |
| | | Miss Maxim |
| Goldine | Mary Bodine | *Star Shoot |
| | | Agnes Virginia |

G. Anderson, breeder; Willow Creek Stable, owner; A. G. Smithers, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | $3,697 |

LADY GOLD. 23 wins 3 through 10. Polo Park H. 6 named foals—
TRAMPUS (Cum Laude). Stakes, above.
GALLON OF GOLD (Gallator). Leighton Memorial H. 2nd Western Canada H., Polo Park H. 3rd S. W. Randall Plate.
VERNON KINSMAN (Lynnewood). 11 wins 2 to 6.
ON TO VICTORY (*Papworth). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 7, 1951.
PEGGY LANE (*Papworth). 2 wins at 3, 4.
COFFEE GIRL (Pasha). Unplaced at 2, 3, 1951.

GOLDINE. 9 wins at 2, 3, 4. 6 foals—
LADY GOLD. Stakes winner and pr., above.
Winners: FORE GOLD (pr.), FAIR GLOW, GOLDEN STORM, GAIN GOLD, AU GOLD.

## TUPINAMBA, br. h., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| *Stefan the Great | *Perfect Peach | Persimmon |
| | | Fascination |
| JEAN VALJEAN, ch., 1926 | Luke McLuke | Ultimus |
| | | Midge |
| Jeanne Bowdre | *Black Brocade | Neil Gow |
| | | Black Velvet |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Gallant Fox | Marguerite | Celt |
| | | *Fairy Ray |
| TWILIGHT TRYST, dk. b., 1935 | R. Herode | Le Samaritain |
| | | Roxelane |
| *Cinq a Sept | Rackety Coo | Corcyra |
| | | Bill and Coo |

Ed Johnstone, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | $4,560 |
| 3 (S) | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8,065 |
| 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3,684 |
| 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1,298 |
| 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4,532 |
| 7 (S) | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4,129 |
| Totals | 46 | 22 | 11 | 5 | $26,268 |

TWILIGHT TRYST. 5 named foals—
TUPINAMBA (Jean Valjean). Stakes, above.
INVER FOX (Invermark). 4 wins at 4, 6, 7.
FADO (Invermark). 10 wins at 3, 4, 5.
CHALLA TRYST (Challedon). Unraced.
BALLA TRYST (Balladier). Placed. Dam of stakes winner Bank Account.

*CINQ A SEPT. Irish Oaks, Newmarket Oaks (dead-heat), Atlanta S., Park Hill S., Ebor H. 8 foals, including—
GENTLE TRYST. Winner. Pl. in stakes. Pr.

## TUSCANY, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| *St. Germans | Hamoaze | Torpoint |
| | | Maid of the Mist |
| THE RHYMER, ch., 1938 | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema |
| | | Harpsichord |
| Rhythmic | Rinkey | Pennant |
| | | Ballet |
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| | | *Sweet Briar II |
| Pompey | Cleopatra | Corcyra |
| | | *Gallice |
| ROMAN MATRON, b., 1941 | Victorian | Whisk Broom II |
| | | Prudery |
| Mary Victoria | Black Betty | Black Toney |
| | | *Macaroon |

Mrs. Samuel M. Pistorio, breeder and owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | $12,232 |
| 3 (S) | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 18,300 |
| Totals | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | $30,532 |

ROMAN MATRON. 5 wins at 3, 4. $8,875. 3 named foals—
TUSCANY (The Rhymer). Stakes, above.
PRINCESS LYGIA (Roman). Stakes winner at 2, 1951.
LOTUS BLOSSOM (The Rhymer). 5 wins at 2, 3.

MARY VICTORIA. Placed at 2. 7 foals—
SO FONG. 1 win at 3.
STINGALING. 8 wins at 2, 3, 5.
TANTALIZE. 2 wins at 3, 4. Producer.
UMBRIAN. 4 wins at 3, 4.
ROMAN MATRON. Producer, above.
BLANCHE PURCEL. Placed at 3.
LYDDA. Unplaced at 3.

## UNCLE MILTIE, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| The Porter | Ballet Girl | St. Leonards |
| | | *Cerito |
| HEATHER BROOM, ch., 1936 | Sir Martin | *Ogden |
| | | Lady Sterling |
| Janet Blair | *Frizeur | *Sweeper |
| | | Frizette |
| | Bud Lerner | The Finn |
| | | Dreamsome |
| Mokatam | Katrina | *Brown Prince II |
| | | Passing Shower |
| TWINK-MO, b., 1941 | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| Twinkling | *Sunstar's Pride | Sunstar |
| | | Hackler's Pride |

Point-A-View Stud Farm, breeder; J. J. Colando, owner; Dr. A. C. Colando, trainer. Family No. 8.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | $54,075 |
| 3 (S) | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 26,475 |
| Totals | 22 | 11 | 3 | 1 | $80,550 |

TWINK-MO. Unplaced at 4. 3 named foals—
UNCLE MILTIE (Heather Broom). Stakes, above.
HEATHER'S VIEW (Heather Broom). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
FEAR BOMB (*Vejete). Winner at 2, 1951.

TWINKLING. 4 wins at 3, 4. 9 foals, including—
MISS TWINKLING. 11 wins 4 through 8. Pr.
LUCKY LUKE. 1 win at 4.
TWINKLAND. 1 win at 4.
Producers: TWINK-MO (above), TWINKLE-TOES.
LESTER J. Sire.

## VALPAM, b. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| *Hilltown | *Phaona | Phalaris |
| | | Destination |
| VALDINA ORPHAN, b., 1939 | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| Stepsister | Rapture | *Chicle |
| | | *Enchanting |
| | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Stimulus | Hurakan | Uncle |
| | | The Hoyden |
| PAMELA C., b., 1942 | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| Camelot | *Cross of Gold | Gay Crusader |
| | | *Golden Corn |

Helis Stock Farm, breeder; William G. Helis Jr., owner; Frank Catrone, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | $13,687 |
| 4 (S) | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18,010 |
| Totals | 23 | 7 | 4 | 2 | $31,697 |

PAMELA C. 5 wins at 2. 2nd Viscaya S., Rosedale S., Astoria S., Rancocas S. (2nd div.). 2 named foals—
VALPAM (Valdina Orphan). Stakes, above.
STIR AROUND (*Rounders). 2-year-old of 1951, has not started.

CAMELOT. 1 win at 2. 5 foals—
ALSTIMU. 15 wins 3 to 7, and winner at 8, 1951.
BLUE GRASS. Kentucky Oaks, Debutante S. (Churchill Downs). Producer.
JACOPOLOT. 1 win at 3.
ROUSER. Winner at 3 and 5, 1951.
PAMELA C. Winner and producer, above.

## VISIBLE, dk. b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| | | Doremi |
| CASE ACE, b., 1934 | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| Sweetheart | *Humanity | *Voter |
| | | *Red Cross IV |
| Display | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| | | Hemlock |
| CONSPICUOUS, dk. b., 1938 | Flight of Time | *Hourless |
| | | Impetuous |
| Flighty Anna | *Annarella | Doricles |
| | | St. Astra |

J. M. Roebling, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $13,755 |

CONSPICUOUS. Unraced. 7 named foals—
VISIBLE (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
CORDON (Case Ace). 16 wins 2 to 8.
CAMPTOWN TRACK (Case Ace). 4 wins at 3, 6.
CARIB SONG (Case Ace). 1 win at 3.
CLUSIANA (Case Ace). 15 wins 2 through 5.
CARMAGNOLE (Case Ace). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1951.
RISING TEMPER (Wildlife). Winner at 3, 1951.

FLIGHTY ANNA. 6 wins at 2, 3. 7 foals, incl.—
VOLITANT. Shevlin S., Aqueduct H., Saratoga Sales S., Spalding Lowe Jenkins H. 2nd Flamingo S., Wood Memorial S., Edgemere H., Junior Champion S., Walden S. 3rd Preakness S.
Other winners: EKWANOK, FIVE-O-EIGHT, DISPLAY FLIGHT.
CONSPICUOUS. Producer, above.

## VOLCANIC, b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pharos | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| | | Anchora |
| *AMBROSE LIGHT, ch., 1933 | Niceas | Sundridge |
| | | Nika |
| *La Roseraie | Eblouissante | Sardanapale |
| | | Mille Fleurs |
| Gallant Fox | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| | | Plucky Liege |
| | Marguerite | Celt |
| | | *Fairy Ray |
| HOT SUPPER, b., 1939 | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| Big Dinner | Buckwheat Cake | *North Star III |
| | | Batter Cake |

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 20.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | $ 2,750 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 15,800 |
| 4 (S) | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 102,650 |
| 5 (S) | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30,300 |
| 6 (S) | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 52,250 |
| Totals | 50 | 16 | 8 | 6 | $203,750 |

HOT SUPPER. Unraced. 4 named foals—
VOLCANIC (*Ambrose Light). Stakes, above.
HUGUETTE (Firethorn). 7 wins 2 through 5.
PETER VINEGAR (Stagehand). 1 win at 3.
HUSHPUPPIE (*Hypnotist II). Winner at 2, 1951.

BIG DINNER. 1 win at 2. 9 named foals—
Winners: GEORGE LAMAZE, COORDINATOR, SNACK (pr.), JACALITOS, DINNER GUEST, APPETIZER.
RED POINTS. Unplaced at 3, 4.
RECOIL. Unraced.
HOT SUPPER. Producer, above.

## VULCANIA, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chance Play | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Quelle Chance | Ethelbert [II |
| | | *Qu'Elle est Belle |
| SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939 | Pompey | *Sun Briar |
| | | Cleopatra |
| Some Pomp | Some More | *Polymelian |
| | | *Kiss Again |
| *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy | Ajax |
| | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| | | Concertina |
| VAGRANCY, dk. b., 1939 | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| Valkyr | *Princess Palatine | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Frizette |

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | $26,050 |
| 3 (S) | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 28,765 |
| Totals | 32 | 6 | 8 | 3 | $54,815 |

VAGRANCY. Pimlico Oaks, Coaching Club American Oaks, Delaware Oaks, Gazelle S., Test S., Alabama S. (by disq.), Beldame H. (dead heat), Ladies H., Queen Isabella H. 4 named foals—
VULCANIA (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
BLACK TARQUIN (*Rhodes Scholar). Gimcrack S., Royal Lodge S., St. Leger S, St. James Palace S., etc.
HYVANIA (*Hypnotist II). Stp. stakes winner 1951.
TRUANCY (*Isolater). Unraced. Destroyed.

VALKYR. 9 wins at 3, 4. Placed in stakes. 11 foals, 7 winners, including stakes winners Vicar, Vicaress, Vagrancy (above), Hypnotic.

## WAR FABLE, b. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| War Admiral | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| | | Mahubah |
| | Brushup | Sweep |
| | | Annette K. |
| WAR JEEP, ch., 1942 | Blue Larkspur | Black Servant |
| | | Blossom Time |
| Alyearn | Yearning | *Hourless |
| | | Wishful |
| *Jacopo | Sansovino | Swynford |
| | | Gondolette |
| | Black Ray | Black Jester |
| GOLDEN LEGEND, dk. b., 1943 | | Lady Brilliant |
| | Vatout | Prince Chimay |
| *Nadushka | | Vasthi |
| | Fleche d'Or | *Teddy |
| | | Persistent |

Mrs. R. Johnson and Leslie Combs II, breeders; Maine Chance Farm, owner; Monte Parke, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $14,525 |

GOLDEN LEGEND. 4 wins at 3, 4. 1 foal—
WAR FABLE (War Jeep). Stakes, above.

*NADUSHKA. Park Hill S., Newbury Autumn H., Londonderry Plate. 2nd Alington S., Queen of Scots H. 3rd Liverpool St. Leger, Prince Edward H. in Eng. and 4 foals—
LADY DUSHKA. Glasgow Maiden 3-year-old S. (Eng.)
THE VICEROY. Placed at 5.
FIRST SCHOLAR. Unraced. Producer.
GOLDEN LEGEND. Winner, producer, above.

## WAR KING, blk. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934 | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| Brushup | Annette K. | Harry of Herf'd |
| | | *Bathing Girl |
| On Watch | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| | Rubia Granda | *Greenan |
| GUARDED QUEEN, b., 1934 | | The Great Ruby |
| | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| *Queen Herod | | Scotch Gift |
| | Reine de Neige | Roi Herode |
| | | Snowflight |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 16.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | $ 4,025 |
| 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 12,725 |
| 4 (S) | 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30,525 |
| Totals | 36 | 8 | 11 | 5 | $47,275 |

GUARDED QUEEN. 1 win at 2. 9 named foals—
WAR KING (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
SAFEGUARD (Okapi). Test S., Colonial H. 2nd Demoiselle S., Fleetwing H., American Legion H. 3rd Spinaway S., Mermaid H. Pr.
Other winners: CAVAL QUEEN (Cavalcade), HER HIGHNESS (Okapi), DON LANNING (Blenheim), ME ALWAYS (Menow).
MIDDLE AGES (Cavalcade). Unplaced at 3.
Unraced: PORTCULLIS (Shut Out), WHIRLAHEAD (Whirlaway).

*QUEEN HEROD. Placed at 2. 6 foals, including—
PSYCHIC BID. Sanford S., Hopeful S., Weybosset H., Laurel S., Scarsdale H., Fall River H. Sire.

## WAR PHAR, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| | | Serenissima |
| EASY MON, b., 1936 | Colin | Commando |
| | | *Pastorella |
| Slow and Easy | *Shyness | His Majesty |
| | | Mrs. K. |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| WAR JITTERS, ch., 1938 | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| On Her Toes | Tripping | Delhi |
| | | *Fairy Slipper |

H. B. Scott Jr., breeder; Blue Stone Stable, owner; W. A. Croll Jr., trainer. Family No. 2.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | $ 6,750 |
| 3 (S) | 20 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 24,400 |
| Totals | 30 | 6 | 7 | 9 | $31,150 |

WAR JITTERS. Unraced. 8 named foals—
WAR PHAR (Easy Mon). Stakes, above.
THE SHAKER (Roman). 16 wins 3 to 8. Palm Beach H., Harford H. (1st div., by disq.), Hollywood Premier H. 3rd Lamplighter H.
HANNIBAL (Roman). Wakefield S., Albany S. 3rd Hopeful S.
RADIANT (Bimelech). 4 wins at 2, 3. 3rd Ashland S.
Other winners: MISS OBSERVER (Trace Call), MERRY LASS (Trace Call).
Unraced: FLINT LOCK (*Pharamond II), WAR ALARM (*Pharamond II).

## WARREN'S GRAY, gr. c., 1949

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Mahmoud | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough |
| *FLUSHING II, gr., 1939 | | Mumtaz Mahal |
| Callandar | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Calendula | Bachelor's Double |
| | | Callista |
| Blandford | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| *VALE VALE, b., 1932 | Blanche | White Eagle |
| | | Black Cherry |
| Valini | Cellini | Cyllene |
| | | Sirenia |
| | Golden Vale | Desmond |
| | | Lauriola |

Mrs. A. Djordjadze, breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; J. Passero, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | $5,735 |

*VALE VALE. Unplaced at 2. 10 named foals—
WARREN'S GRAY (*Flushing II). Stakes, above.
SOUND EFFECT (Caruso). 6 wins at 3.
THE PROBLEM (Teddy Weed). Winner 2 to 8, 1951. 3rd Youthful S.
Other winners: CARVALE (Caruso), HIGH VALLEY (Jack High).
MISS ATOMIC (Jack High). Placed at 4.
FLYING VALE (*Piping Rock). Unraced.
Unplaced: HIGH VALLIS (Jack High), DYNAMIC (Jack High), SIDMAR (Teddy Weed).

VALINI. Winner at 2. 12 foals, including—
Stakes Winners: VALOIS, ELLENVALE, THAUMA.

## WHEAT HAULER, ch. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sun Briar | Sundridge | Amphion |
| | | Sierra |
| | *Sweet Briar II | St. Frusquin |
| SUN SUPERLETTE, b., 1937 | | Presentation |
| Superlette | Superman | Commando |
| | | *Anomaly |
| | *Epinglette | Sardanapale |
| | | Safety Pin |
| Runclar | Runnymede | *Billet |
| | | Mercedes |
| | Clarice B. | Salvation |
| MILANDRA, b., 1929 | | Napa Girl |
| Leggogal | Dr. Leggo | Puryear D. |
| | | Sevens |
| | Princess Alma | *Solitaire II |
| | | The Peeress |

E. Mann, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Carmody, owners; J. M. Carmody, trainer. Family No. 3.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | — | — | — | — | ——— |
| 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | $1,225 |
| 4 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2,620 |
| 5 (S) | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5,795 |
| Totals | 47 | 11 | 6 | 6 | $9,640 |

MILANDRA. 3 wins at 6, 7. 5 named foals—
WHEAT HAULER (Sun Superlette). Stakes, above.
NESPELEM BOY (Bay Smoke). 11 wins 3 to 10.
CHIEF ACRES (Pirate Chief). 9 wins 3 thru. 6.
GODO (Pirate Chief). Unplaced at 2, 3, 4.
VEE JAY (Broadmoor Behave). Placed at 6.

LEGGOGAL. Unraced. 13 named foals. 8 winners, including—
TADDYWAWA. 29 wins, 2 through 6.
PORTOLA STAR. Winner 3 through 13, 23 wins.
CADMUS. Winner at 3 through 7, 20 wins.

## WHIFFENPOOF, br. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| *BULL DOG, b. or br., 1927 | | Doremi |
| Plucky Liege | Spearmint | Carbine |
| | | Maid of the Mint |
| | Concertina | St. Simon |
| | | Comic Song |
| Fair Play | Hastings | Spendthrift |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| WAYABOUT, b., 1929 | | Dame Masham |
| *Damaris II | Sunstar | Sundridge |
| | | Doris |
| | Lesbia | St. Frusquin |
| | | Glare |

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Carolyn K Stable, owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 1.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | $ 9,275 |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10,575 |
| 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10,575 |
| 5 (S) | 23 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 17,117 |
| Totals | 64 | 9 | 14 | 10 | $47,542 |

WAYABOUT. Placed at 2. 13 named foals—
WHIFFENPOOF (*Bull Dog). Stakes, above.
THATAWAY (Polynesian). Stakes winner 1951.
BOLINGBROKE (Equipoise). Manhattan H. (3 times), Saratoga Cup (twice), Whitney S., New York H., Jockey Club Gold Cup. Sire.
Other winners: LOOKABOUT (*Sickle), MICRO (Haste) (pr.), WAYGAL (*Sir Gallahad III) (pr.), SICKLETOY (*Sickle) (sire), BRIEF WAY (Brevity), GAY GARLAND (*Sir Gallahad III), APPIAN VIA (Roman) (pr.), WOODFORD GAL (Unbreakable).
Producers: OTHERONE (Whichone), MOWABOUT (*Sickle).

## WHIRLING BAT, b. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Blenheim II | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938 | | Wild Arum |
| Dustwhirl | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | Ormonda | Superman |
| | | Princess Ormonde |
| *Man O'Night | Manna | Phalaris |
| | | Waffles |
| | Arctic Night | White Eagle |
| NIGHT SHADOW, b., 1940 | | Jean's Folly |
| Tweeny | *St. Germans | Swynford |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Untidy | Sweep |
| | | Cafe au Lait |

Mrs. J. M. Branham, breeder; Thomas G. May, owner and trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 6 | $ 9,965 |
| 3 (S) | 24 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 31,150 |
| Totals | 48 | 9 | 4 | 7 | $41,115 |

NIGHT SHADOW. Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne Autumn H., 2nd Hawthorne H., Francis S., Peabody Memorial H., Modesty H. 3 named foals—
WHIRLING BAT (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
SHADOWS START (Hoop, Jr.). Stakes winner at 4, 1951.
SHADOW'S IMP (*Pharamond II). Winner at 2, 1951.

TWEENY. 3 wins at 3, 4. 6 foals, including—
OVER NIGHT. 20 wins 2 through 7, 1951. Winner at 8, 1951. 3rd Joliet S.
ARANMORE. 6 wins at 3, 4.
NIGHT SHADOW. Stakes winner and producer, above.

## WHY NOT NOW, b. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pharamond II | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| MENOW, b., 1935 | | Serenissima |
| Alcibiades | Supremus | Ultimus |
| | | *Mandy Hamilt'n |
| | *Regal Roman | Roi Herode |
| | | Lady Cicero |
| *Blenheim II | Blandford | Swynford |
| | | Blanche |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley |
| ASTRAEA, b., 1940 | | Wild Arum |
| *Asteria | Asterus | *Teddy |
| | | Astrella |
| | *Frizelle | *Durbar II |
| | | Frizette |

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 13.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 1,950 |
| 3 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13,650 |
| 4 (S) | 19 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 28,225 |
| Totals | 37 | 10 | 2 | 4 | $43,825 |

ASTRAEA. Placed at 2. 3 named foals—
WHY NOT NOW (Menow). Stakes, above.
STAR ADMIRAL (War Admiral). Unraced.
AEGIR (Grand Admiral). Unraced at 2, 1951.

*ASTERIA. Unraced. 8 foals, including—
Winners: REIGH VICTORIA (pr.), BATTLE STAR, WHATAMISS, BAY STAR.
Producers: REIGH ASTERIA, ASTEROPE, ASTRAEA (pr., above).

## WINE LIST, b. h., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sting | Spur | King James |
| | | *Auntie Mum |
| | Gnat | *Voter |
| QUESTIONNAIRE, b., 1927 | | Mosquito |
| Miss Puzzle | Disguise | Domino |
| | | *Bonnie Gal |
| | Ruby Nethersole | *Star Ruby |
| | | Nethersole |
| Manna | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Waffles | Buckwheat |
| *FIZZ II, b., 1936 | | Lady Mischief |
| Mablonde | *Dis Donc | Sardanapale |
| | | Lady Hamburg II |
| | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 10.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | $ 5,200 |
| 3 (S) | 15 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 52,305 |
| 4 (S) | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24,080 |
| 5 (S) | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14,075 |
| Totals | 41 | 10 | 4 | 9 | $95,660 |

*FIZZ II. Westminister S., Princess Royal S. (Eng.). 2 named foals—
WINE LIST (Questionnaire). Stakes, above.
LOCAL OPTION (Shut Out). Placed at 2, 3.

MABLONDE. Unplaced at 2. 13 named foals, including—
*OPEN DOOR. Great Surrey Foal S. (Eng.).
Other winners: SLEEP WELL, *FIZZ II (pr., above), CALORY (pl. in stakes), LADY KILLER, PLAYGROUND, SCHOLARLY, GERANIUM, GAL IN CALICO, FARRIER, BOURBON BLAZE.

## WINTAG, b. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt / Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Blandford | | |
| | Blanche | White Eagle / Black Cherry |
| *ISOLATER, b., 1933 | | |
| | *Omar Khayyam | Marco / Lisma |
| Priscilla Carter | | |
| | The Reef | Trap Rock / Pyramid |
| | *Teddy | Ajax / Rondeau |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint / Concertina |
| GALLA TAG, b., 1940 | | |
| | *Royal Minstrel | Tetratema / Harpsichord |
| Rags and Tags | | |
| | Untidy | Sweep / Cafe au Lait |

B. Smith, breeder; Stafford Farms, owner; S. Couch, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ------ |
| 3 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 1 | $10,455 |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7,562 |
| 5 (S) | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7,135 |
| Totals | 60 | 12 | 9 | 5 | $25,152 |

GALLA TAG. Unraced. 4 named foals—
WINTAG (*Isolater). Stakes, above.
PLAY TAG (*Isolater). Winner at 2, 3, and 5. 3rd Alabama S., Hamilton H.
CYNTAG (*Jacopo). 4 wins at 3, winner at 4, 1951.
BEAR TAG (*Rhodes Scholar). Placed at 2.

RAGS AND TAGS. 1 win at 2. 9 named foals, including—
WORN OUT. Stakes winner at 2 and 3, 1951.
Other winners: BEGGAR, RAGS TO RICHES, (13 wins), DREAM BAG.
GALLA TAG. Producer, above.

## WISTFUL, ch. m., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Teddy | Ajax / Rondeau |
| Sun Teddy | | |
| | Sunmelia | *Sun Briar / Bromelia |
| SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939 | | |
| | Stimulus | Ultimus / Hurakan |
| Hug Again | | |
| | *Affection | *Isidor / *One I Love |
| | Blandford | Swynford / Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | | |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley / Wild Arum |
| EASY LASS, blk., 1940 | | |
| | Colin | Commando / *Pastorella |
| Slow and Easy | | |
| | *Shyness | His Majesty / Mrs. K. |

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 7.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | $ 1,950 |
| 3 (S) | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 92,360 |
| 4 (S) | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 39,750 |
| 5 (S) | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 57,000 |
| Totals | 37 | 12 | 5 | 8 | $191,060 |

EASY LASS. 3 wins at 2. 3 named foals—
COALTOWN (Bull Lea). Stakes winner 1951.
WISTFUL (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
FANFARE (Pensive). Stakes winner, 1951.

SLOW AND EASY. 5 wins at 2, 3. 15 foals, 10 winners, sire, including—
*CROSSBOW II. Stakes winner. Sire.
GOSUM. San Pasqual H., New Year H.
EASY MON. Jerome H., Phoenix H. Sire.
Other winners: FREDRICK, GLORITONE (pl. in stakes), NANCY C., EASY BLEND, EASY LASS (pr., above), EASY CHANCE (pl. in stakes), ELECTRON, ALWAYS.
TED EASY, sire.

## WORN OUT, ch. f., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings / *Fairy Gold |
| Man o' War | | |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand / *Merry Token |
| WAR GLORY, ch., 1930 | | |
| | Harry of Hereford | John o' Gaunt / Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| Annette K. | | |
| | *Bathing Girl | Spearmint / Summer Girl |
| | Tetratema | The Tetrarch / Scotch Gift |
| *Royal Minstrel | | |
| | Harpsichord | Louvois / *Golden Harp |
| RAGS AND TAGS, ch., 1935 | | |
| | Sweep | Ben Brush / Pink Domino |
| Untidy | | |
| | Cafe au Lait | *Meddler / Gunfire |

Mrs. D. H. Cohn, breeder; Lackey and Lewis, owners; C. Stewart, trainer. Family No. 5.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | $15,080 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 26,225 |
| Totals | 29 | 9 | 6 | 2 | $41,305 |

RAGS AND TAGS. 1 win at 2. 9 named foals—
WORN OUT (War Glory). Stakes, above.
Other winners: BEGGAR (Granville), RAGS TO RICHES (*Hypnotist II), DREAM BAG (*Hypnotist II).
HO-BEAU (Cravat). Placed at 7.
Unraced: VELVET GOWN (Questionnaire), GALLA TAG (*Sir Gallahad III) (pr.), ROYAL FAIRY (*Blenheim II).
TATTERED GLORY (War Glory). 2-year-old of 1951.

UNTIDY. Kentucky Oaks, Gazelle S. 7 foals—
FIRST MINSTREL. Junior Champion S., Sanford S. Top of Experimental H.
Other winners: TWEENY (pr.), TATTERED. TAGS AND TAGS (pr., above).

## YELLMANTOWN, gr. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Eternal | Sweep / Hazel Burke |
| Ariel | | |
| | Adana | *Adam / Mannie Himyar |
| CHICUELO, dk. gr., 1938 | | |
| | Sweep | Ben Brush / Pink Domino |
| La Chica | | |
| | *La Grisette | Roi Herode / Miss Fiora |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy / Plucky Liege |
| Gallant Fox | | |
| | Marguerite | Celt / *Fairy Ray |
| GRADATION, b., 1936 | | |
| | American Flag | Man o' War / *Lady Comfey |
| My Flag | | |
| | *Escuina | Ecouen / Lisette IX |

Dr. E. Asbury, breeder; Breezy Crest Stable, owner; L. H. Thompson, trainer. Family No. 9.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | ------ |
| 3 (S) | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 | $19,140 |
| 4 (S) | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 36,525 |
| Totals | 26 | 12 | 2 | 3 | $55,665 |

GRADATION. Unraced. 6 named foals—
YELLMANTOWN (Chicuelo). Stakes, above.
STEP BY STEP (*Pharamond II). 4 wins at 4.
FOXY JACK (*Jacopo). 7 wins 3 through 6.
SOME-VIXEN (Some Chance). Unraced.
JOYCE'S JEWEL (Burg-El-Arab). Pl. at 2, 1951.

MY FLAG. Unraced. 13 foals, 7 winners, incl.—
GREAT UNION. Merchants' and Citizens' H., Yorktown H. Sire.
HIGH FINANCE. 31 wins 3 through 10.

## YILDIZ, ch. c., 1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford / Blanche |
| *Blenheim II | | |
| | Malva | Charles O'Malley / Wild Arum |
| *MAHMOUD, gr., 1933 | | |
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo / *Rosedrop |
| Mah Mahal | | |
| | Mumtaz Mahal | The Tetrarch / Lady Josephine |
| | *Teddy | Ajax / Rondeau |
| Case Ace | | |
| | Sweetheart | Ultimus / Humanity |
| ACE CARD, b., 1942 | | |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play / Mahubah |
| Furlough | | |
| | Flying Hour | Galetian / Flying Flower |

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 25.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | $ 3,500 |
| 3 (S) | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 66,325 |
| Totals | 19 | 4 | 6 | 1 | $69,825 |

ACE CARD. Polly Drummond S., Schuylerville S., Gazelle S. 2nd Spinaway S., Selima S. 3 named foals—
YILDIZ (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
POST CARD (Firethorn). Stakes winner 1951.
ONE COUNT (Count Fleet). Winner at 2, 1951.

FURLOUGH. 1 win at 3. 6 named foals—
ACE CARD. Stakes winner, producer, above.
ADILE. Monmouth Oaks, Alabama S., Gold Cup, New Castle H.
VACANCE. 10 wins, 2 to 6. 3rd Christiana S.
FURBELOW. 4 wins at 2, 3.
SABBATICAL. Placed at 2.
TERMINAL LEAVE. Unplaced.

## YOUR HOST, ch. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo / *Rosedrop |
| Hyperion | | |
| | Selene | Chaucer / Serenissima |
| *ALIBHAI, ch., 1938 | | |
| | Tracery | *Rock Sand / *Topiary |
| Teresina | | |
| | Blue Tit | Wildfowler / Petit Bleu |
| | *Blenheim II | Blandford / Malva |
| *Mahmoud | | |
| | Mah Mahal | Gainsborough / Mumtaz Mahal |
| *BOUDOIR II, gr., 1938 | | |
| | Clarissimus | Radium / Quintessence |
| Kampala | | |
| | La Soupe II | *Prince Palatine / Hermosita |

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; William Goetz, owner; H. L. Daniels, trainer. Family No. 4.

| Age | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Earned |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 (S) | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | $ 88,970 |
| 3 (S) | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 253,375 |
| 4 (S) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 42,450 |
| Totals | 23 | 13 | 5 | 2 | $384,795 |

*BOUDOIR II. 1 win at 2. Heath Plate. 2nd Irish One Thousand Guineas. 6 named foals—
YOUR HOST (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
CHARIVARI (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2, 3, 6, 8, 1951. 2nd California Homebred S., 3rd California Breeders' Champion S.
SUCCESSION (*Beau Pere). 4 wins at 2, 3.
FLOWER BED (*Beau Pere). 4 wins at 2, 3.
MY HOST (*Alibhai). Winner at 2 and 3, 1951.
YOUR HOSTESS (*Alibhai). Wnner at 2, 1951.

KAMPALA. Unpl. at 2. 8 named foals, incl. wnrs.: *PALADIN, BUGANDA JACKIE JACK, MIRANDY, *BOUDOIR II (pr. above).

# Horses Placed In Stakes

Note: In the following index, the stakes winners names are in capitals; H stands for Handicap, S for Stakes, div. for division. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes, except in instances of new track records, when a designation is made of (ntr) new track record, (etr) equals track record, (nAr) new American record, (nwr) new world record. A reference to the index of races will give the distance and time.

Abbe Sting (b. c., 1948, *Abbe Pierre—Stingaree, by Oceanic), 2d American Derby, $10,000.
ABSTRACT, won Faneuil Hall H. (dead heat with Lambent), $2,305; Roger Williams H., $4,060. 2d King Philip H., $1,000, Narragansett Special, $5,000. 3d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,000; Governor's H. (Narragansett), $500.
Ace Tip (ch. f., 1949, Case Ace—No Tip, by The Porter), 3d New Jersey Stallion S., $800.
Adile (red ro. m., 1946, *Mahmoud—Furlough, by Man o' War), 3d Diana H., $1,000.
Admiral Drake (ch. c., 1947, War Admiral—Invoke, by *Teddy), 2d Palos Verdes H., $4,000.
Adorable Chica (ch. f., 1949, Chicstraw—Adorable Macaw, by Macaw), 3d Clasico Debutantes, $173.
Aegean (b. c., 1948, Mioland—Sea Anemone, by Seabiscuit), 3d Santa Anita Derby, $15,000; San Jose H., $1,500.
Aegina (b. f., 1947, Sir Damion—Salaminia, by Man o' War), 3d Bougainvillea H., $1,000.
Aesthete (dk. b. f., 1949, Revoked—Athenia, by *Pharamond II), 3d Pollyanna S., $1,500; Arlington Lassie S., $3,000.
A GLEAM, won Princess Pat S., $47,620. 3d George Woolf Memorial H., $1,500; Matron S. (dead heat with Landmark), $1,875.
Air Jet (br. c., 1949, Air Cobra—Bright Melody, by Hildur), 2d Raton Futurity, $878.
Akimbo (br. c., 1947, *Challenger II—*African Queen, by Spion Kop), 2d Marchbanks H., $2,000. 3d Tanforan H., $6,000.
Alate (br. c., 1949, *Blenheim II—Morning Lark, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Starlet S., $5,000.
ALDERMAN, won Sunset H., $34,400. 3d Del Mar H., $2,500.
Aleluya (b. f., 1949, Up the Creek—Castigadora, by Dark Tyrant), 2d Ciudad de la Habana S., $300. 3d Juveniles Cubanos S., $200.
ALERTED, won Laurel S., $6,135; Discovery H., $15,225; Jerome H., $17,650. 2d Chesapeake S., $4,000; Jersey H., $6,000; Yankee H., $1,500; Kent S., $5,000; Shevlin S., $4,000; Dwyer S., $10,000; Edgemere H., $5,000. 3d Cherry Blossom S., $750; Preakness S., $7,500; Lawrence Realization, $2,000.
ALGASIR, won Governor's H (Suffolk Downs), $3,610. 2d Spring H., $1,000.
ALLADIER, won Breeders' Futurity, $27,052. 2d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $5,000.
ALL AT ONCE, won Hialeah Inaugural H. (1st div.), $6,435. 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000; Tomasello Memorial H., $1,500. 3d Puritan H., $500; Edgemere H., $2,500.
ALL BLUE, won San Antonio H., $44,850. 2d Inglewood H., $5,000.
All Is Fair (dk. b. f., 1949, War Dog—Furenuf, by Ariel), 3d Raton Futurity, $351.
Alphabetical (ch. g., 1946, Jack High—Directory, by *Challenger II), 3d Royal Palm H., $1,000.
AMBER MISS, won Inland Empire Marathon H., $1,500.
AMERICAN GLORY, won Palm Beach H., $7,295.
ANDY B. W., won Illinois Owners H., $8,825. 2d Midwest H., $2,000.
ANTAGONISM, won Black Helen H., $15,050.
Anyoldtime (b. c. 1948, Eight Thirty—*Never Again II, by Pharos), 3d Flamingo S., $5,000.
ANYONE, won Republic de Cuba S., $1,425. 2d Juveniles Cubanos S., $400.
A-Pacopep (b. g., 1949, Apache—Peplum, by *Sickle), 2d William Penn S., $3,000.
Apt Lad (b. g., 1948, Mastiff—Aptera, by Apprehension), 3d Derby Mexicano, $1,156.
Arcave (br. g., 1947, Discovery—Trina, by *Sickle), 3d All American H., $2,500.
ARISE, won Carter H., $16,000; Questionnaire H. (dead heat with Bryan G.), $12,000; Monmouth H., $19,200. 3d Fleetwing H., $2,000.
ARMAGEDDON, won Champagne S. $24,050.
Arroz (br. c., 1949, by War Glory—Galladee, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d California Breeders' Championship S., $5,000. 3d Del Mar Futurity, $4,000.
Asphalt (br. f., 1947, War Jeep—Palmer Park, by *Cohort), 2d Modesty H., $4,000.
Aspirant (ch. g., 1947, Reno Inhale—Reno Odds, by Perchance), 2d New Mexico State Fair H. (dead heat with Hard Toab), $631.
Astro (ch. f., 1948, by Count Fleet—Far Star, by *North Star III), 2d Kentucky Oaks, $5,000.
Atalanta (ch. f., 1948, Count Fleet—Omayya, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Mermaid H., $2,000. 3d Test S., $750.
Audacious King (b. c., 1947, Iron Hills—Audacious Lady, by Sun Beau), 2d Portland H., $400.
AUDITING, won Prince George Autumn H., $7,850; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $14,850. 2d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial, $2,000. 3d Empire City H., $5,000.
Auntie (br. f., 1946, Time Signal—Aunt Bruce, by *King Bruce). 2d Bunker Hill H., $1,000.
AUNT JINNY, won Misty Isle H., $15,150. 2d Arlington Matron H., $10,000. 3d Alabama S., $2,000.
Australian Ace (b. c., 1948, *Bernborough—No Wire, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Westerner S., $10,000
Away-Best (br. f., 1949, Dogaway—Best Maifou, by Best Pal), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile H. (2nd div), $600.

Badge of Valor (b. c., 1947, For Valour—Trample, by Transmute), 3d Southern California H., $750.
Bakers Acres (b. c., 1949, Port au Prince—Cranky Kay, by Cantankerous), 2d Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds, Ariz.), $300. 3d San Gabriel Valley S., $350.
BARNTON, won Leighton Memorial H., $1,545.
BATTLEFIELD, won Withers S., $20,600; Shevlin S., $15,150; Dwyer S., $39,800; Choice S., $19,150; Travers S., $15,000. 2d Swift S., $2,000; Peter Pan H., $4,000; Belmont S., $20,000; Arlington Classic, $10,000; Discovery H., $4,000.
Battle Fury (blk. c., 1949, Free For All—Alecto, by Grand Slam), 3d Christiana S., $1,000.
Battle Morn (b. c., 1948, *Blenheim II—Good Morning, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Wood Memorial H., $8,000. 3d Derby Trial, $1,000; Belmont S., $10,000
BAYBROOK, won George Woolf Memorial, $12,325. 2d Babylon H., $2,000. 3d Primer S., $1,500; Cowdin S., $2,000.
Bear Cub (blk. g., 1949, Capt. Cal—Symphony, by Teddy Weed), 2d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $400.
Bear Field (b. c., 1948, Ladfield—Tabset, by Upset Lad), 2d Breeders' S., $800; Shelburne H., $430. 3d Plate Trial (2nd div.), $200; King's Plate, $1,500; Golden Autumn S., $200.
BEAU DANDY, won King Edward Gold Cup, $2,105; Bryan and O'Hara H., $3,805. 2d Seagram Cup H., $800; Canadian Championship, $2,000. 3d Cattarinich Memorial H., $350; Jockey Club Cup H., $800.
BEAU ORAGE, won Alberta Derby, $2,710; Canadian Derby (ntr), $5,400. 2d British Columbia Derby, $400.
BED O' ROSES, won Vineland H., $22,100; Comely H., $19,500. 2d Beldame H., $10,000; Ladies H., $5,000. 3d Santa Margarita H., $7,500; Santa Anita Maturity, $10,000; Westchester H., $2,500.
BE FLEET, won San Juan Capistrano H., $37,800; San Francisco County H., $19,400; Argonaut H., $18,900. 3d Bay Meadows H., $7,500; Inglewood H., $3,750; Hollywood Gold Cup, $10,000.
Be Happy (b. f., 1948, *Beau Pere—Happy Ending, by *Blenheim II), 3d Oceanside H., $1,250.
Bella Figura (dk. b. f., 1949, Count Fleet—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog), 3d Princess Pat S., $3,000.
Belle Rue (b. f., 1949, Blue Warrior—Bonnie Rue, by Bonanza), 2d Clarendon Plate, $775.
BENNIE BOY, won Vercheres S., $2,090; Cattarinich Memorial H., $2,535.
BERNWOOD, won Sheridan H. (ntr), $19,800. 2d Derby Trial (by disq. of King Clover), $2,000. 3d Warren Wright Memorial S., $2,000; American Derby, $5,000.
Best Air (b. f., 1949, Best Seller—In the Air, by Ariel), 3d Youthful H., $500.
BETTER WAVE, won W. S. C. Hilltop Stable S., $1,660; Governor's Speed H., $1,390.
BEWITCH, won Vanity H., $16,950. 2d Santa Margarita H., $10,000; St. Patrick's Day H., $5,000; American H., $10,000; Hollywood Gold Cup, $20,000.
Biddy McGee (b. f., 1949, *Siete Colores—Tetragyn, by *Gino), 3d My Dear S., $150.
Big Apple (br. f., 1947, Discovery—Four Stars, by *Quatre Bras II), 2d Shaker H., $1,000.
Big Bargain (ch. c., 1949, *Abbe Pierre—Tumultuous, by Pompey), 2d Bowie Breeders' S., $1,500.
Big Buzz (ch. g., 1949, Final Appeal—Alabaster, by Jean Bart), 3d Spokane Futurity, $300.
BIG NOISE, won Del Mar Futurity, $25,000; California Breeders' Championship S., $30,110. 2d Haggin S. (1st div.), $4,000. 3d Charles S. Howard S., $3,750; Starlet S., $3,750.
Big Rush (br. g., 1948, Free France—*Indira, by Blandford), 2d Rocky Mountain H., $1,100.
Big Stretch (ch. c., 1948, Eight Thirty—Easy Day, by *St. Germans), 3d Travers S., $2,000.
Big Stride (ch. c., 1948, Full Stride—Canter Jane, by Montoso James), 2d Raton Derby, $720.
Bit o' Fate (ch. c., 1947, Wait A Bit—Quaker Girl, by *Gino), 2d Sussex H., $5,000. 3d Saratoga Cup, $1,500.
Black Banshee (blk. f., 1949, Vicar—Night Chart, by Nocturnal), 2d Presidents' S., $500.
BLENTIGO, won Constitution H., $3,655. 3d Yankee H., $1,000.
Bleu Feature (ch. f., 1948, Blue d'Or—Heartening, by Bow to Me), 3d Ventnor H., $1,000.
BLUE CASE, won Rosedale S., $10,400; Spinaway S., $15,575. 3d Colleen S., $1,000; New Jersey Futurity S., $1,000.
Blue Cloth (b. f., 1947, Blue Larkspur—War Cloth, by Man o' War), 2d Tanforan H., $8,000. 3d Marchbanks H., $1,500; Golden Poppy H., $1,500.
BLUE HILLS, won Washington H., $12,425; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $7,900. 2d Omnibus H., $3,000. 3d Exterminator H., $1,500.
Blue Man (b. c., 1949, Blue Swords—Poppycock, by Identify), 2d Ardsley S., $2,000.
Blue Moon (b. f., 1948, Eight Thirty—Blue Grail, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Jasmine S., $750.
BLUE READING, won Bing Crosby H., $4,450; San Diego H. (ntr), $6,575; Del Mar H. (etr), $9,200; Peninsula H., $6,525. 3d San Carlos H., $7,500.
BLUE REVOKE, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $11,712.
Blue Rhymer (b. f., 1949, The Rhymer—Blue Brandy, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $1,000.
Blue Rocket (gr. c., 1947, Maxim—Hooey, by Supremus), 3d Shaker H., $500.
Blue Thistle (ch. f., 1949, Whirlaway—Spur Flower, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Endurance H. (1st div.), $1,000.
Bogie Man (b. c., 1949, Golden Voyage—The Mount, by Hilltown), 3d Maryland Futurity (disq. from 1st place), $750.
BOLD, won Preakness S., $83,110; Saranac H., $10,950.
BOLERO, won San Carlos H. (nwr), $41,300.
BOLINGCALL, won Southern California H., $3,040.
Boot All(b. f., 1948, Our Boots—After All, by *Dis Donc), 2d Gazelle S., $5,000.
Boss Bennie (b. g., 1948, Bossuet—Benefice, by Gallant Prince), 2d Vercheres S., $450.
*Botafogo (ch. h., 1944, Oakland—Cantimpla, by Zambo), 2d Euclid H., $1,500.
BOW TO YOU, won Criadores Cubanos H., $1,960; Camaguey H., $1,345; Grito de Baire H., $1,325. 3d Campeonato Cubano S., $300.
BRAVE FOX, won Pacific H., $4,575.
Break of Day (b. f., 1948, *Piping Rock—Dairy Lady, by Milkman), 2d Blackeyed Susan H., $2,000.
Brian Boru (br. c., 1949, *Bernborough—Fairy Dancer, by Blenheim), 2d Hyde Park S. (2nd div.), $3,000.
Bricker (b. c., 1949, Unbreakable—Stimulitha, by Stimulus), 2d Mid-Summer S., (2nd div.), $680.
Brigand (ch. g., 1949, Depth Charge—Border Jane, by Boojum), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S., $1,000.
BRITANNIA, won Plate Trial (3rd div.), $2,105. 2d Quebec King's Plate, $900. 3d Maple Leaf S., $400.
BROAD BEND, won Western Canada H., $1,955; Whittier Park H., $1,730.
Brooktown (b. f., 1948, Littletown—Struggles, by Ballot), 2d Jasmine S., $1,500.
Brother March (b. c., 1949, Sammie or Doublrab—Lady Liberty, by Liberty Limited), 2d Florida Breeders' S., $1,500.
BRYAN G., won Questionnaire H. (dead heat with Arise), $12,000; Aqueduct H., $15,025; Westchester H. (ntr), $21,100; Pimlico Special, $15,000. 2d Wilson S. (by disq. of Arise), $3,000; Vosburgh H., $3,000. 3d Bay Shore H., $2,000.
BULL CHICLE, won Haggin S. (1st div.—etr), $17,150. 2d Charles Howard S., $5,000.
BULL PAGE, won Fred S. Livingston H. (etr), $2,415; Autumn H., $2,245; Canadian Championship, $5,090. 2d King Edward Gold Cup, $600; Hamilton H., $700; Jockey Club Cup H., $1,300.

BULLREIGH JR., won Admission Day H., $2,750. 2d San Francisco County H., $5,000. 3d Alameda H., $1,500; Children's Hospital H., $3,000; Hollywood Premiere H., $2,250; Golden State Breeders' H., $3,750; Peninsula H. (dead heat with Postwar Valor), $1,250; Golden Gate Mile H., $1,500.
Bulverde (b. c., 1948, Pictor—Chic Fay, by Chicstraw), 2d Louisiana Derby, $4,000.
BUSANDA, won Suburban H., $42,100; Top Flight H., $12,650; New Castle H., $42,600; Saratoga Cup, $10,950. 3d Manhattan H., $2,500; Daingerfield H., $2,500.
Butte Creek (b. h., 1946, Villon—Phantom Co-ed, by Phantom Cloud), 3d Inland Empire Marathon H., $225.
By the Hour (ch. f., 1949, Gala Hour—Lady Macduff; by Cudgel), 3d Birdcatcher S. (1st div.), $150.

CAFRE, won Marianao H., $1,270. 2d Grito de Baire H., $300.
Caiman (b. c., 1948, Storminess—Luxor, by Swahili), 3d Gran Premio Nacional, $925.
CAJUN, won Pimlico Futurity, $46,450.
CALL OVER, won Rowe Memorial H., $5,395; Wilmington H., $8,325; Salvator Mile, $8,225; Princeton H., $12,350; Quaker City H., $12,-150; Trenton H., $42,200. 2d Camden H., $3,-000. 3d Capital H., $750; Oceanport H., $1,000; Pimlico Special (no 3rd money, winner take all).
Camonina (b. f., 1949, Canfield—Shasta Brown, by *Tracer), 2d Clasico Debutantes, $347. 3d Clasico Anahuac, $231.
CANDADO, won Campeonato Cubano S., $2,555. 3d Marianao H., $150.
CANDLE WOOD, won Garden State S., $14,500.
CARACTACUS, won Clarendon Plate, $3,100; Golden Spoon H. (2nd div.), $1,730.
Caralita (br. f., 1948, Acara—Paolita, by *North Wales II), 2d Plate Trial (2nd div.), $400.
CASEMATE, won Metropolitan H., $26,000. 2d Paumonok H., $5,000. 3d Camden H., $1,500; Toboggan H., $2,000.
Chaca (dk. b. f., 1949, Early Warrior—O Lady, by Spanish Play), 2d Futurity Mexicano, $923.
Chains (b. g., 1945, Firethorn—Handcuff, by Whichone), 2d Long Branch H., $2,000.
Challtack (ch. c., 1949, Stronghold—Chamade, by *Challenger II), 2d Haggin S. (2nd div.), $4,000; Del Mar Futurity, $6,000.
CHARLESTON, won Puritan H., $3,680. 3d Bunker Hill H., $500; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,000.
Charlie McAdam (b. c., 1949, *Heliopolis—Gumdrop, by *Pharamond II), 2d Wakefield S., $2,000.
CHEBOYGAN, won San Gabriel Valley S., $1,670. 2d Citrus Belt S., $500.
*CHICLE II, won Bougainvillea H., $9,350. 3d Miami Beach H., $1,000.
Chief Command (b. g., 1944, Reaping Reward—Morheart, by Morvich), 2d Directors' H., $700.
Chloe (b. f., 1947, Reaping Reward—Challomine, by *Challenger II), 2d Colonial H., $3,000; Rumson H., $2,000. 3d Regret H., $1,000.
Chrisinda (b. f., 1949, *Vejete—Relheub Kay, by Tiger), 2d Fashion S., $2,000; New Jersey Futurity S., $2,000.
Cierva (dk. br. f., 1948, Nedayr—Sis Jarvis, by Sangreal), 2d Derby Mexicano, $2,312.
CIGAR MAID, won Fashion S., $11,375; National Stallion S. (filly div.), $15,070. 3d Rosedale S., $1,000.
Cinda (b. f., 1949, Occupy—Arden Lass, by Ariel), 2d Rancocas S., $3,000.
Circus Clown (lt. b. g., 1945, Tiger—Basquine, by Bud Lerner), 2d Hialeah Inaugural H. (1st div.), $1,500; Phoenix H., $2,000. 3d Crete H., $1,000; Laurel Sprint H., $750.
CITATION, won American H., $33,050; Hollywood Gold Cup, $100,000. 2d Argonaut H., $5,000.
COALTOWN, won Art Sparks H., $11,450; Children's Hospital H., $18,200.
COCHISE, won Grey Lag H., $19,700; Brandywine H. (dead heat with Post Card), $5,000; Sussex H. (etr), $19,350; Arlington H., $98,-550. 2d Whitney S., $4,000.
*COFFEE MONEY, won Skokie H., $11,200.
Cold Command (b. c., 1949, War Admiral—Monsoon, by *Mahmoud), 2d Cowdin S., $4,000.
Coma (ch. g., 1946, Teddy's Comet—Thorn Apple, by Jamestown), 2d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $1,000; Governor's H. (Sacramento), $2,000.
Combat Boots (b. c., 1948, Our Boots—Miss Dodo, by Man o' War), 3d Providence S., $2,500.
Come On Steve (br. h., 1946, Royal Reigh—Silver Dime, by Vandergrift), 2d Polo Park H., $1,000.
Conversational (b. g., 1947, Alsab—Say Gal, by Count Gallahad), 3d Louisiana H., $1,000.
COUGH DROPS, won Irene S., $2,060.

COUNTERPOINT, won Peter Pan H., (ntr), $17,700; Belmont S., $82,000; Lawrence Realization, $15,700; Jockey Club Gold Cup $35,-600; Empire City Gold Cup, (etr), $35,800; Empire City H., $41,500. 2d Ben Ali H., $2,-000; Preakness S., $15,000. 3d Blue Grass S. (2nd div.), $2,500.
Count Flame (ch. c., 1949, Count Fleet—Morning, by American Flag), 3d Youthful S., $1,-000; Tremont S., $1,000; Wakefield S., $1,000.
Count Lahey (b. c., 1948, Reigh Count—Hasty Triumph, by Haste), 2d Sequoia H., $3,000.
COUNT TURF, won Kentucky Derby, $98,050.
Count Two (br. c., 1949, Count Happy—Edna's Lass, by Don C.), 3d Home-Bred Futurity S., $109.
COUNTY DELIGHT, won Dixie H., $18,650; Gallant Fox H., $47,900; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $15,900; Manhattan H., $19,550. 2d Maryland H., $3,000; Westchester H., $5,000; Pimlico Special (no 2nd money, winner take all). 3d Butler H., $5,000; Widener H., $5,000; Grey Lag H., $2,500; Suburban H., $5,000; Brooklyn H., $5,000; Arlington H., $12,500; Saratoga H., $2,500; Washington Park H., $12,500.
COUSIN, won Great American S., $13,025; Flash S., $8,475; Saratoga Special, $13,000; Hopeful S., $51,700. 2d Grand Union Hotel S., $3,000.
CROWNLET, won Lafayette S. (2nd div.), $13,125; Debutante S., $11,050.
Cubanacan (ch. h., 1944, Bow to Me—Love Potion, by John P. Grier), 2d Marianao H., $300.
CUBETTE, won Polo Park H., $4,565.
*Cuore (gr. h., 1946, Ramazon—Cuoca, by Maron), 2d Bougainvillea H., $2,000; Miami Beach H., $2,000; Meadowland H., $10,000.
CURANDERO, won Equipoise Mile H., $18,-475; Washington Park H., $113,950. 3d Whirlaway S., $2,500.
CURTAIN RAISER, won J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $3,595.

DAD, won George Brandeis Memorial H., $3,-720. 3d Rocky Mountain H., $700.
DANGER AHEAD, won Regret H., $9,075.
Dark Favorite (br. m., 1946, Eight Thirty—Dark Love, by *Traumer), 2d Correction H., $3,000; Regret H., $2,000.
Dart By (b. g., 1945, Whirlaway—Omayya, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Ocean City H., $1,500.
DAWN FLIGHT, won Bowie Breeders' S., $5,575.
DELEGATE, won Roseben H., $8,425. 2d Hialeah Inaugural H. (2nd div.), $1,500; Palm Beach H., $1,500; New Rochelle H., $3,000. 3d Paumonok H., $2,500; Autumn Day H., $1,500.
De Luxe (b. h., 1946, Bull Lea—Nellie L., by *Blenheim II), 3d Commonwealth H., $500.
Desquite (ch. c., 1948, Gallant Dick—La Sirena, by Armee Navee), 2d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $400; Cuban Derby, $700. 3d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $150.
DICKIE SUE, won Falls City H., $5,800. 2d Misty Isle H., $4,000.
DISCREET, won Black-eyed Susan H., $8,500.
Divie (ch. f., 1947, Market Wise—Jamesville, by Pompey), 3d Dowry H., $200.
Dixie Flyer (b. f., 1947, Blue Flyer—Naughty Day, by *Rolls Royce), 3d Vineland H., $2,500.
Doc Hatch (ch. g., 1949, Top Milk—Hit, by The Porter), 2d Home-Bred Futurity S., $245.
Dr. Ole Nelson (ch. g., 1946, Cravat—Sun Jesting, by Sun Teddy), 2d Chicago H., $2,000.
Dr. Tulip (ch. g. 1948, Yellow Tulip—First Advice, by Good Advice), 3d Governor Pyle S., $500.
DONA BARBARA, won Clasico Debutantes, $1,954.
Donna Boorse (b. f., 1945, Pharanor—By Surprise, by By Hisself), 3d Scarlet Carnation H., $500.
DON REBELDE, won Clasico Anahuac, $3,456.
Don Rigo (blk. c., 1949, *Long Voyage—Frivolous Lady, by War Devil), 2d A. L. Fernandez Morrell H., $600.
Dots Appeal (ch. f., 1949, Final Appeal—Dotty Greenock, by Greenock), 2d Washington Futurity, $1,600; Spokane Futurity, $600. 3d Washington Stallion S., $200.
DRY SUMMER, won Albuquerque Futurity, $4,140; Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds, Ariz.), $1,350.
Dry Year (br. g., 1944, Dolan—So And So, by *Pale Hands), 2d Inland Empire Marathon H., $450.
Dubious (dk. b. h., 1946, Chance Play—Sanoj, by Bull Lea), 3d Canadian Championship, $2,000.
Dugout (ch. f., 1949, Shut Out—Bostoff, by Bostonian), 2d Hollywood Lassie S., $4,000.
Duke Fanelli (ch. c., 1949, Errard—Desert Mirage, by *Cohort), 2d Flash S., $1,500. 3d Garden State S., $1,500.
Duke's Gal (b. f., 1946, Gallant Duke—Squeeze Out, by Supremus), 3d Paul Revere H., $500; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $500; Plymouth Rock H., $500.

Dusty Acres (ch. c., 1949, Jimmy G.—Rich Soil, by Pay Dirt), 2d Washington Stallion S., $400.
Dusty Demon (b. c., 1948, Whirlaway—Crystal, by *Belfonds), 3d Constitution H., $500.
Dymoke (b. h., 1945, *Challenger II—Society Column, by *Pharamond II), 3d Queen's Cup H., $150; Bryan and O'Hara H., $400.
Dynastic (b. c., 1949, Tiger—Flareway, by Airflame), 3d Bay State Kindergarten S., $500.

Easy Red (ch. c., 1948, Gallant Fox—Chambray, by Chance Play), 3d Arizona State Fair S., $150.
Ebony Duke (blk. c., 1949, Albert Jay—Sun Aloha, by Sun Flag), 2d Border S., $260.
EDDIE'S BOY, won British Columbia Derby, $2,175; Ascot Derby S., $2,115. 2d S. W. Randall Plate, $500.
ED'S PRIDE, won Inaugural H. (Atlantic City), $8,000; World's Playground H., $11,-550. 2d Narragansett Nursery S., $1,500; James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,500; Breeders' Futurity, $8,470.
Elaine M. (br. f., 1949, Easy Mon—All Together, by Flying Heels), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st div.), $300.
ELIXIR, won Bahamas H., $7,085.
EMBACO, won Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $1,960.
Empty Pockets (ch. g., 1947, Halberd—Ginodina, by *Gino), 2d Cattarinich Memorial H., $700.
Ennobled (b. h., 1946, Count Fleet—Galagay, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Absecon Island H. (dead heat with Picador), $1,500.
Ensign (ch. c., 1949, Count Fleet—Decor, by Ariel), 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $1,000.
Epic (br. h., 1946, Bunty Lawless—Fairy Imp, by *Gino), 3d Seagram Cup H., $400.
Eric's Girl (br. f., 1949, Drum Major—Bullcold, by *Bull Dog), 3d Mid-Summer S. (1st div.), $220; Border S., $145; Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.
Erindale Kid (b. c., 1948, Willie the Kid—Midalo, by *Soleil du Midi), 2d Plate Trial (1st div.), $400.
ERRARD'S GUIDE, won Joliet S., $8,925.
Escandale (br. c., 1949, *Knight's Caprice—Royal Praise, by Royal Ford), 2d Clasico Anahuac, $462.
Espantoon (br. c., 1949, Swing and Sway—Laelia, by War Admiral), 2d Maryland Futurity, $1,500. 3d Bowie Breeders' S., $750.
Espino's Image (br. c., 1949, Espino Gold—Salomea, by Teddy's Comet), 3d Prairie State S., $1,500; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $1,500.
ETERNAL MOON, won Cowdin S., $18,700. 3d Champagne S., $2,500.
EUCLID, won Ventnor H., $7,700.
EVER BRIGHT, won Jeanne d'Arc S., $4,760; James H. Connors Memorial S., $6,825.
Everness (ch. f., 1947, Whirlaway—Hope Eternal, by Eternal), 2d Fred S. Livingston H., $725.
EVER ZOOMIN, won Northern Montana State Fair H., $900.

Faberose (b. f., 1949, Rosemont—Ficklebush, by *Blenheim II), 2d Selima S., $5,000.
Faffy (b. f., 1949, Goldstream—Lasswade, by *Craig Park), 2d Calgary Juvenile S., $500.
Faga-La (ch. f., 1949, Ocean Wave—Parabola, by Infinite), 3d Margate H., $750.
Fair Game (br. c., 1948, Ariel Game—Lady Fanar, by *Fanar), 3d John Alden H., $500.
FAIR REAPER, won Raton Derby, $1,729.
Fair Self (br. f., 1948, *Man O'Night—Lacinia, by John P. Grier), 3d Prioress S. (1st div.), $1,500.
FAMILY PRIDE, won Portola H., $5,025.
Family Shares (ch. ro. g., 1946, Valdina Bully—Zelpha Lass, by *Tetroy), 2d Western Canada H., $500.
Fancy Step (dk. b. f., 1949, Fighting Step—Royal Ink, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $1,000.
FANFARE, won Derby Trial, $10,250.
FAVORECIDA, won Carrera Especial, $840.
FERD, won Paumonok H., $20,650; Valley Forge H. (ntr), $12,325. 2d Excelsior H., $5,000; Grey Lag H., $5,000; American Legion H. (by disq. of More Sun), $1,000. 3d Salvator Mile, $1,000; Long Branch H., $1,-000; Fall Highweight H., $2,000.
Filsis (b. m., 1946, Filisteo—Budsis, by Buddy Bauer), 2d Dowry H., $400; Little Saratoga H., $700.
FIREY RED, won Cup and Saucer H., $12,-215. 2d Golden Spoon H. (1st div.), $400.
FIRST BLUE, won Playfair Mile, $2,450. 2d Harvest H., $450. 3d Governor's Speed H. (Playfair), $225; Spokane Derby, $275.
First Refusal (blk. c., 1949, Discovery—Balking, by Balko), 2d Sanford S., $1,500.
FLAREDAY, won Coronation S., $13,240. 2d Princess Elizabeth S., $500.
Fleeterthan (b. f., 1948, Count Fleet—Amaranth, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Cleopatra S., $1,500.

Fleet Rings (ch. f., 1947, Count Fleet—Banish Fear, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Vanity H., $5,000.
FLITTING PAST, won Prairie Stake S., $12,000. 2d Pollyanna S., $3,000.
Florido (dk. b. h., 1945, Cocked Hat—Aromette, by Aromatic), 2d Camaguey H., $300.
*Flotando (gr. h., 1946, by Bubalco—Fragant, by Santiago). 2d Clasico Asociacion Mexicana Caballistas. $522.
Flyboy (ch. c., 1948, *Half Crown—Camille, by *Cohort) 2d Autumn H., $600; 3d Shelburne H., $215.
FLYING DISC, won Handicap Buen Vecino, $1,128; Handicap Gay Dalton, $1,378; Handicap de las Americas, $8,936. 3d Clasico Presidencial, $231.
Fond Embrace (br. f., 1946, Haltal—Sari Omar, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Portola H., $1,500.
Foreign Affair (dk. gr. c., 1947, Discovery—*Bukhara II, by *Bahram), 2d Clasico Windsor H., $347.
FRED YATES, won Calgary Juvenile S., $680. 2d Edmonton Kindergarten S., $240; Salisbury Juvenile S., $160; Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., $180. 3d Osiris Plate, $150.
Free As Air (ch. g., 1944, Khorasan—Liberty Queen, by Liberty Limited), 2d Speers H., $1,000.
FREEDOM GIRL won Shelburne H., $2,015.
Free For Me (br. f., 1949, Free For All—Judy L., by Firethorn), 2d Lafayette S. (2nd div.), $2,000.
FRENCH LACE, won My Dear S., $1,730; Victoria S., $1,850.
Frendswood (ch. c., 1948, Maxim—High Caste, by *Ksar), 3d Mariposa H., $1,500.
FRIENDLY BABE, won Edmonton Kindergarten S., $905. 3d Calgary Juvenile S., $225.

GALA MOON, won Canadian Oaks, $1,095.
Gala Spring (blk. c., 1949, Gala Hour—Spring Day, by Spanish Play), 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $400.
GALAVON, won Sequoia H. (ntr), $11,125. 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600.
Galesa (dk. br. f., 1948, *This England—Orphan Lass, by *Strolling Player), 2d Carrera Especial, $200.
Game Lady (br. f., 1949, Ariel Game—Lady Fanar, by *Fanar), 2d Bay State Kindergarten S., $1,000.
GANGWAY, won McLennan H., $27,050.
GAY TROOPER, won Scottsdale Stakes H., $1,175.
General Staff (b. c., 1948, *Mahmoud—*Uvira II, by Umidwar), 2d Everglades H. (1st div.), $2,000; Cherry Blossom S., $1,500; Benjamin Franklin H., $3,000. 3d Vosburgh H., $1,500; Princeton H., $1,500.
Gladys's Folly (dk. gr. f., 1949, Gray Dream—Extra Tricks, by Grand Slam), 3d Colorado Futurity, $750; Albuquerque Futurity, $690.
Goddess (br. f., 1949, Blue Swords—Sanoj, by Bull Lea), 2d Astoria S., $2,000; Colleen S., $2,000.
GOING AWAY, won Miami Beach H., $8,650.
GOLD CAPITOL, won Peter Clark H., $18,750. 3d Will Rogers H., $3,000; Cinema H., $3,750.
Golden Frost (red ro. f., 1949, Golden Vein—Chilly Lady, by Chilhowee), 3d Blue Bonnets Juvenile H., $200.
Golden Trend (ch. c., 1948, Eight Thirty—Miss Piety, by *Bull Dog). 2d Lamplighter H., $3,000. 3d Choice S., $2,500.
Gold Jig (b. g., 1945, Time Supply—Boulevard, by Balko), 3d Polo Park H., $500.
Gold Land (ch. c., 1949, Count Speed—Regimental, by Coldstream), 2d San Franciscan H., $3,000.
GOLD NOTE, won Will Rogers H., $15,650. 2d San Felipe S., $10,000; Pacific H., $1,500. 3d Westerner S., $7,500.
Good Question (b. c., 1948, Questionnaire—My Bonnie, by Gallant Fox), 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.
Good Sir (ch. g., 1947, *Osiris II—Good Han, by Nepperhan), 2d Queen's Cup H., $300.
Gorgeous Reded (ch. f., 1948, War Relic—Here She Is, by Pompey), 2d Acorn S. (2nd div.), $4,000.
Goya's Pass (b. c., 1949, *Goya II—Passerine, by American Flag), 3d Dover S., $1,000.
Gran Khan (b. c., 1949, *Khoshbood—Orphan Lass, by *Strolling Player), 3d Ciudad de la Habana S., $150.
Grano de Oro (ch. h., 1944, Main Man—Amphibian, by Man o' War), 3d Clasico Windsor H., $173; Handicap Buen Vecino, $174.
GRANTOR, won Westerner S., $33,600; Del Mar Derby H., $8,900. 2d La Jolla H., $2,000; Berkeley H., $1,500.
GRAYDON TINA, won Dowry H., $1,525.
GRAY MATTER, won Everglades H., $8,037.
GREAT CIRCLE, won Santa Anita Maturity, $144,325. 3d Excelsior H., $2,500.
Great Dream (b. m., 1946, Gray Dream—Penroval, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Vanity H., $3,750.
GREEK SHIP won All American H. (ntr), $19,700. 3d Gallant Fox H., $6,000.
GROWING UP, won Correction H., $12,550.

G. R. Petersen (ch. c., 1949, Heather Broom—Earth, by Gallant Fox), 3d Endurance H. (2nd div.), $1,000.
GUILLOTINE, won Fall Highweight H., $18,700. 2d Bay Shore H., $3,000; Autumn Day H., $3,000. 3d New Rochelle H., $1,500.

Hadn't Orter (br. f., 1949, Polynesian—Jonell C, by Bimelech), 2d Arlington Lassie S., $6,000. 3d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000.
HAIRBOW, won Centennial H., $3,910; Rocky Mountain H., $3,275. 2d Colorado Mile H., $3,000. 3d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $500.
HALL OF FAME, won Kent S., $23,300; Leonard Richards S., $27,230; Arlington Classic, $62,975; Wilson S., $11,550; American Derby, $61,200; Narragansett Special, $18,950. 2d Empire City H., $10,000. 3d Blue Grass S. (1st div.), $2,500; Peter Pan H., $2,000; Jerome H., $2,000.
HALTAFIRE, won San Franciscan H., $12,250.
HALTER, won Farrell H., $7,530; Olympic H., $7,375. 2d All American H., $5,000.
HANNIBAL, won Wakefield S., $8,875; Albany S., $9,200. 3d Hopeful S., $3,000.
Happy Go Lucky (br. c., 1949, Haltal—Tetravalent, by *Gino), 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $3,000. 3d Joliet S., $1,000; Washington Park Futurity, $3,000.
*Happy View II (ch. h., 1946, Panorama—Surbine, by Bachelor's Double), 3d Harvest H., $225.
HARD TOAB, won Copper State S., $2,000. 2d New Mexico State Fair H. (dead heat with Aspirant), $631; Governor Pyle S., $1,000.
Haughty Miss (ch. f., 1948, *Vino Puro—Lydia's Pride, by War Glory), 2d Golden Poppy H., $2,000.
HAVAHOME, won Queen's Cup H., $1,655; Jockey Club H., $5,875. 3d Autumn H., $300.
HENO SISSY, won Silver S., $1,710; Colorado Futurity, $6,631; Raton Futurity, $2,108.
HERES HUBE, won Bunker Hill H., $3,470.
HIELAN LADDIE, won Mid-Summer S. (2nd div.), $2,235; Golden Spoon H., (1st div.), $1,730.
Hierarch (b. c., 1949, *Hierocles—Cuisine, by *Bahram), 3d Arlington Futurity, $3,000.
HILL GAIL, won Arlington Futurity, $64,140. 2d Washington Park Futurity, $6,000.
HILL PRINCE, won New York H., $20,700. 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $10,000; Empire City Gold Cup, $10,000.
Hindu Star (br. c., 1948, *Firozepore—High Flight, by High Time), 2d San Jose H., $3,000.
His Brother (ch. g., 1944, Shasta Pebble—Candid, by Infinite), 2d Leighton Memorial H., $400. 3d Premier's British Columbia Championship H., $250.
HOLLY QUIET, won Juveniles Cubanos S., $1,830. 2d Republic de Cuba S., $300.
Home Free (b. c., 1947, Impound—Flyaway Home, by Display), 2d Handicap Gay Dalton, $348; San Diego H., $2,000.
HOW, won Kentucky Oaks, $22,700; Coaching Club American Oaks, $46,800. 2d Top Flight H., $3,000. 3d Ashland S., $1,000; New Castle H., $5,000.
Hudgens (b. c., 1949, Jet Pilot—Little Diana, by Zacaweista), 3d Lafayette S. (1st div.), $1,000.
Hull Down (b. c., 1948, Count Fleet—Dark Discovery, by Discovery), 3d Dwyer S., $5,000; Empire City Gold Cup, $5,000; Pimlico Cup, $2,500.
Hummy (b. f., 1949, Whirlaway—Minnant, by Pennant), 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,000.
HYPHASIS, won Toboggan H., $17,650. 2d Princeton H., $3,000. 3d Interborough H., $1,500.

Ida Win (ch. f., 1947, *Hypnotist II—Ida Streng, by Psychic Bid), 2d Los Angeles County Fair H., $600.
IDOL, won Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $1,540.
Iliad (br. c., 1948, *Rustom Sirdar—Missmahoot, by Halcyon), 2d Laurel S., $1,500. 3d Swift S., $1,000.
I'll Be (b. h., 1944, Carrier Pigeon—Amelia, by Haste), 2d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $1,000; Centennial H., $1,100.
Imacomin (br. m., 1946, *Heliopolis—Missmahoot, by Halcyon), 3d Mermaid H., $1,000.
I'M SANDY, won Border S., $1,470; Grey Stakes H., $2,735.
INDIAN LAND, won Babylon H., $10,300.
In Reward (br. c., 1949, Quick Reward—Indian Summer, by *Politian), 3d Haggin S. (1st div.), $3,000.
Inseparable (b. g., 1945, Unbreakable—Fairday, by Fair Play), 2d Trenton H., $10,000, Prince George Autumn H., $2,000. 3d Lincoln H., $1,000; Equipoise Mile H., $2,500; Quaker City H., $1,500; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,000.
Intent (ch. c., 1948, War Relic—Liz F., by Bubbling Over), 3d Wood Memorial H., $4,000; Pageant H., $1,000.

Interpretation (ch. c., 1948, *Reading II—*Braydore, by Roidore), 2d Santa Anita Derby, $20,000.
Inyureye (br. c., 1949, Brookfield—Liz F., by Bubbling Over), 3d Pimlico Futurity, $2,500.
Irish Canadian (b. c., 1948, Bold Irishman—Francine C., by Jean Lafitte), 2d Golden Autumn S., $400. 3d Prince of Wales' S., $450; Quebec King'c Plate, $450; Breeders' S., $400.
Isograde (ch. f., 1949, *Isolater—Grade School, by *Rhodes Scholar), 3d Astoria S., $1,000.
Istan (b. g., 1945, *Heliopolis—Army Colors, by Man o' War), 3d Rowe Memorial H., $750.

JABATO, won Gran Premio Nacional, $6,960; Derby Mexicano, $9,769. 2d Clasico Club de Caballito, $358.
Jacodema (br. f., 1948, *Jacopo—Tedema, by *Teddy), 3d Acorn S. (1st div.), $2,000; Coaching Club American Oaks, $5,000; Delaware Oaks, $2,500.
Jalisco (b. c., 1947, Foxbrough—Late Bulletin, by Chicstraw), 3d Clasico Club de Caballito, $179.
JAMPOL, won Endurance H. (1st div.), $7,625. 3d World's Playground H., $1,500.
JEANNIE C., won Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $3,900. 2d Pimlico Breeders' S., $1,000.
Jennie Lee (b. f., 1948, Bull Lea—Nellie L., by *Blenheim II), 2d Cleopatra S., $3,000.
Jersey Rebel (br. g., 1948, Silver Horde—Rebel, by Pilate), 2d Oakland H., $2,000. 3d Berkeley H., $1,250.
JET MASTER, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $11,112; National Stallion S. (colt division), (ntr), $16,040; United States Hotel S., $16,225. 2d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $2,000; Tremont S., $2,000. 3d Grand Union Hotel S., $1,500.
Jet's Date (ch. c., 1949, Jet Pilot—War Date, by War Admiral), 3d Futurity S., $5,000.
JO ANNA, won Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st div.), $2,245. 2d Albuquerque Futurity, $1,725.
Joey Bomber (b. g., 1945, Bomber—Martha Joan, by In Memoriam), 2d Bryan and O'Hara H., $800. 3d King Edward Gold Cup, $300; Fred S. Livingston H., $375; Hamilton H., $350; Little Saratoga H., $350.
Joey Boy (ch. c., 1948, Jacomar—Eponine, by Jean Valjean), 2d Ventnor H., $2,000. 3d Jersey H., $3,000.
JOHN C., won Salisbury Juvenile S., $750. 2d Birdcatcher S. (2nd div.), $300.
JOHNS JOY, won Churchill Downs H. (ntr), $8,400; Mvrtlewood H. (ntr), $11,925; Drexel H., $11,100. 3d Clark H., $1,000; Skokie H., $1,500.
Jolie Cloche (dk. br. f., 1948, *Onslaught II—Barbell, by *Barbican), 3d Canadian Oaks, $150.
JOLISAM, won Florida Breeders' S., $7,875.
Jones Brook (dk. b. c., 1949, Jakajones—Dotty Brook, by *Persian Tapestry), 3d Florida Breeders' S., $750.
Jo-Nita (dk. b. f., 1949, With Regards—Band o' Green, by Whichone), 3d Cinderella S., $3,750.
Julie's Best (b. c., 1949, Marching Sir—Julia Irene, by *Omond), 2d Montana—Wyoming Breeders' Futurity, $270.
JULIETS NURSE, won Jasmine S., $7,305. 2d Ashland S., $2,000.
JUMBO, won Swift S., $9,025; Warren Wright Memorial S., $17,025. 2d Experimental Free H., No. 2, $5,000; Withers S., $5,000.
Just Hour (br. c., 1949, Gala Hour—Pretty Patricia, by *Justice F.), 3d Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., $100; Winnipeg Futurity, $200.

KEN, won Everglades H. (1st div.), $7,837.
Khumbaba (b. g., 1949, Bossuet—Saturday Off, by *Kiev), 2d Endurance H. (1st div.), $2,000. 3d Mayflower S., $500.
King Carmen (ch. g., 1949, King of War—Mary Carmen, by Greenock), 2d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $400; Oregon State Fair Futurity, $140.
KISS ME KATE, won Acorn S. (1st div.), $16,750; Delaware Oaks, $25,750; Gazelle S., $19,450; Alabama S., $15,250. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,000. 3d Beldame H., $5,000; Ladies H., $2,500; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $5,000.
KIT CARSON, won Directors' H., $2,500; Governor's H. (Sacremento), (ntr), $6,550 2d Alameda H., $3,000; Bing Crosby H., $1,500; Peninsula H., $2,000.
Knot Hole (b. f., 1949, Shut Out—Blinking Owl, by *Pharamond II). 2d Matron S., $5,000; Marguerite S., $3,000. 3d Selima S., $2,500.
Koofla (b. c., 1949, Flares—La fille Koo, by Koodoo), 3d Coronation S., $1,000.
KOSADUS, won Lincoln H., $7,575.

LA CORREDORA, won Pimlico Breeders S., $4,100.
Ladworth (b. c., 1948, *Papworth—Ladner Maid, by Gallator), 3d British Columbia Derby, $200.
LAMBENT, won Faneuil Hall H. (dead heat with Abstract), $2,305.

Landmark (b. f., 1949, Revoked—Oasis, by Lucullite), 2d Astarita S., $2,000. 3d Schuylerville S., $750; Matron S. (dead heat with A Gleam), $1,875.
LANDSEAIR, won Sapling S., $11,300. 2d Inaugural H. (Atlantic City), $2,000; World's Playground H., $3,000.
Larry Ellis (ch. c., 1948, Easy Mon—War Cloth, by Man o' War), 3d Roger Williams H., $500.
Leading Home (br. m., 1946, Bull Lea—Marching Home, by John P. Grier), 2d New Castle H., $10,000. 3d Top Flight H., $1,500; Molly Pitcher H., $1,500.
Le Gaulois (blk. c., 1949, Lovely Night—Calycanthus, by Brown Bud), 3d Inaugural H. (Atlantic City), $1,000.
LIBERTINE, won Plate Trial (2d div.), $2,135; Breeders' S., $4,320; Golden Autumn S., $1,550. 2d King's Plate, $2,250; Prince of Wales S., $900.
Lights Up (ch. c., 1947, Eight Thirty—Tedmelia, by *Teddy), 2d Massachusetts H., $4,000; Queens County H., $4,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $3,000; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $2,000.
Lion (b. g., 1948, Thumbs Up—Jungle Cat, by Singapore), 3d Longacres Mile, $800.
Lion Rampant (br. h., 1943, *Blenheim II—War Regalia, by Man o' War), 2d Clasico Presidencial, $462; Handicap de las Americas, $2,312; Clasico Copa de Oro, $347.
LITHE, won Clang H. (etr), $15,450. 3d Beverly H., $2,500.
Little Flower (ch. m., 1946, Yellow Tulip—Marceline B., by Drastic), 2d Le Compte H., $2,000.
Little Imp (br. g., 1947, Seven Hearts—Queens Best, by Best Pal), 3d Ben Ali H., $1,000.
LITTLE ROLLO, won Longacres Mile, $9,050.
Little Snow (lt. ch. f., 1949, Barre Granite—Copper Lustre, by Autumn Bloom), 3d Miss America S., $1,000.
LONE EAGLE, won Saratoga H., $19,500. 2d Suburban H., $10,000; Saratoga Cup, $3,000; Exterminator H., $3,000; Pimlico Cup, $5,000. 3d Whitney S., $2,000.
Lord Priam (b. c., 1949, *Priam II—Gala Belle, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Pimlico Futurity, $5,000; Garden State S., $3,000.
LORIDALE, won John Alden H., $3,580; Providence S., $18,600. 2d Saranac H., $3,000.
LOST STORY, won Mayflower S., $3,730; Narragansett Nursery S., $7,575. 3d Newport S., $500.
LOTOWHITE, won A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $9,275; Excelsior H., $20,750. 2d Santa Anita Maturity, $20,000; New Orleans H., $5,000. 3d Brandywine H., $1,000.
Love Lock (ch. f., 1947, Lochinvar—And Kisses, by Omaha), 2d Scarlet Carnation H., $1,000.
Luce Change (dk. b. f., 1949, Time Supply—Lady Interview, by Gay World), 2d Colorado Futurity, $1,739.
Lucky Bow (b. h., 1946, Bow to Me—Dark Maid, by Black Servant), 3d Criadores Cubanos H., $250; Grito de Baire H., $150.
Lucky-Brew (b. g., 1949, Grand Slam—Tea Leaves, by *Pharamond II), 2d Mayflower S., $1,000.
LUCKY PASS, won Mid-Summer S. (1st div.), $2,285.
Lyceum (dk. b. f., 1948, Bull Lea—Colosseum, by Ariel), 3d Falls City H., $800.
Lyle's First (br. c., 1948, Four Freedoms—Wee One, by Sweep All), 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,000.

MAD MOMENT, won Independence Day H., $7,925. 3d George Brandeis Memorial H., $500.
Magic Wick (b. h., 1944, Banco—Wickless, by Luminist), 3d Washington State Breeders H., $225.
MAGIC WORDS, won Interborough H., $11,550. 3d Jamaica H., $1,500.
Main Line (ch. c., 1949, Eight Thirty—Clear Circuit, by Bold Venture), 3d Babylon H., $1,000.
MAJOR FACTOR, won King's Plate, $16,005; Prince of Wales S., $2,730. 2d William Hendrie Memorial H., $600.
MAMELUKE, won Blue Grass S. (1st div.), $20,750.
Mamie Cloud (br. f., 1949, Etcetera—Moving Clouds, by High Cloud), 2d Colorado Breeders S., $600.
Mandingo (ch. g., 1948, *Princequillo—Accra, by Annapolis), 2d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $4,000; Jerome H., $4,000; Daingerfield H., $5,000. 3d Saranac H., $1,500.
MANYUNK, won St. Patrick's Day H., $18,850. 2d San Pasqual H., $10,000; Hollywood Premiere H., $3,000. 3d Art Sparks H., $1,500.
Marie Eileen (b. f., 1949, Johnstown—Azizi, by *Pharamond II), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $2,000.
MARIPOSA, won New Jersey Stallion S., $8,045.
MARKET LEVEL, won Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $6,815.
Market Tip (br. c., 1947, Market Wise—Princess Errant, by Pennant), 2d Independence Day H., $2,000.
MARTA, won Molly Pitcher H., $12,650; Ladies H., $21,250. 2d Diana H., $2,000.

MASTER FIDDLE, won Ardsley S., $8,150. 3d Narragansett Nursery S., $750; Sapling S., $1,000.
McGILL, won Seagram Cup H., $3,940.
Mesmer (str. ro. g., 1945, Third Degree—Drowsy, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $1,000.
METAL MIKE, won William Penn S., $13,725.
*Miche (gr. h. 1945, Michel—Pura Suerte, by Cocles), 2d Roseben H., $2,000. 3d Stars and Stripes H., $5,000.
Mi Jaca (b. f., 1948, Dust By—Peggy Lehmann, by *Colonel Vennie), 2d Clasico Malinche, $347.
Miko Siah (br. h., 1946, Pensweep—Sounding Brass, by *Barbican), 3d Whittier Park H., $250; Speers H., $500.
MIMOSAN, won Portland H., $1,590.
MIOBROOK, won Centennial Derby (ntr), $6,350..
Miss Bobbin (br. f., 1947, Unbreakable—Needle, by *Stefan the Great), 2d George Brandeis Memorial H., $1,000. 3d Independence Day H., $1,000.
Miss Break (br. f., 1949, Unbreakable—Appian Via, by Roman), 2d Miss America S., $2,000.
Miss Comet (b. f., 1948, Great Union—Sunny Heels, by Flying Heels), 3d Raton Derby, $285.
Miss Degree (br. f., 1947, Third Degree—Oh Miss, by Charley O.), 3d Correction H., $1,500.
MISS HIGHBROW, won Columbiana H., $6,755.
Miss Meggy (b. f., 1948, *Rustom Sirdar—Meggy, by Cherokee), 3d Prioress S. (2nd div.), $1,500.
MISS NOSOCA, won Rancocas S, $14,275; Margate H., $5,950. 3d Polly Drummond S., $1,000.
MISS TERRI, won Golden Poppy H., $6,425.
Miss Traffic (br. f., 1948, Boxthorn—Traffic Court, by Discovery), 2d Hollywood Oaks, $4,000.
Miss Yucca (b. f., 1949, Clarksville—Montoso Girl, by Montoso James), 2d New Mexico Futurity, $1,046.
Mixture (b. c., 1949, Hash—Yankee Girl, by Reigh Count), 2d Great American S., $3,000. 3d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $1,000; Albany S., $1,000.
Mocopo (b. g., 1946, Blue Swords—Mo, by Percentage), 2d Bay Meadows H., $10,000; Sunset H., $10,000. 3d San Juan Capistrano H., $7,500.
MOONRUSH, won San Pasqual H., $38,550; Santa Anita H., $97,900; Bay Meadows H., $43,700; Golden State Breeders' H., $16,800. 2d Santa Catalina H., $10,000; Aqueduct H., $4,000. 3d Albany H., $2,250; Golden Gate H., $4,000.
More Better (b. f., 1949, Cassis—Thine Alone, by Stimulus), 3d Pimlico Breeders' S., $500.
MORE SUN, won Fleetwing H., $15,200, 2d Carter H., $4,000.
MOROCCO PRINCE, won Euclid H., $6,195.
MOUNT BRANCA, won William Hendrie Memorial H., $2,235; Quebec King's Plate, $3,880 (and 50 guineas). 2d Plate Trial (3rd div.), $400; Whittier Park H., $500; Canadian Derby, $1,000.
MOUNT MARCY, won New Orleans H., $21,150; Phoenix H., $8,800. 2d McLennan H., $5,000. 3d Hialeah Inaugural H. (1st div.), $750; Palm Beach H., $750.
Mt. Tzouhalem (b. c., 1949, Grey Skies—Witch's Taxi, by Brooms), 3d British Columbia Nursery S., $200.
MR. BANJO, won Washington Stallion S., $1,575; Washington Futurity, $7,530; Spokane Futurity, $2,785.
MR. FOX, won Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $16,200. 2d Lincoln H., $2,000. 3d Meadowland H., $5,000.
Mr. Hood (ch. c., 1948, Hood—Spartan Gal, by *Onslaught II), 3d Plate Trial (3rd div.), $200; William Hendrie Memorial H., $300.
MR. JOE PUCK, won Plymouth Rock H., $3,565. 3d Spring H., $500.
Mr. Trouble (ch. c., 1947, *Mahmoud—Motto, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Saratoga H., $5,000. 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000; Questionnaire H., $2,500.
Mr. Turf (b. c., 1949, Sun Again—Thine, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Saratoga Special (winner take all); Ardsley S., $1,000.
Mrs. Fuddy (b. f., 1947, Challedon—Maidoduntreath, by Man o' War), 3d Bing Crosby H., $1,250.
Mrs. Hood (lt. b. f., 1949, Hood—Pompadour, by Pompey), 2d Irene S., $650. 3d Mid-Summer S. (2d div.), $220; Princess Elizabeth S., $380.
MUCHO HOSSO, won San Jose H., $11,740; Cinema H., $18,450; Oceanside H., $4,175. 2d Peter Clark H., $5,000; Del Mar Derby H., $5,000. 3d La Jolla H., $1,500.
Mud Puddle (blk. h., 1946, Dolan—Cariboo Lass, by *Marcus), 3d Portland H., $200.
Mully S. (ch. c., 1948, War Relic—Carolla, by Omaha), 3d Kent S., $2,500; Shevlin S., $2,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $3,000.
MUNIFICENT, won Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $1,825. 3d Silver S., $400; Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds, Ariz.), $150.
MURKY, won Birdcatcher S. (1st div.), $1,165. 3d Irene S., $325.

Mutation (b. f., 1949, Petrose—Miss Lantern, by *Pharamond II), 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000.
MYBESTTOYOU, won British Columbia Futurity, $3,350; British Columbia Nursery S., $1,830; Winnipeg Futurity, $3,460.
MY BOY BOBBY, won Juvenile Championship H., $1,125. 2d British Columbia Nursery S., $350.
My Celeste (blk. m., 1946, Neddie—Monida, by Pilate), 2d Molly Pitcher H., $3,000.
My Lovely (dk. br. f., 1948, Lovely Night—My Display, by Display), 2d Centennial Derby, $2,000. 3d Colorado Mile H., $1,500.
MY NELL, won Scarlet Carnation H., $4,000.
MY URCHIN, won President's S., $1,930.
MY VENGEANCE, won Haggin S. (2d div.), $18,100.

NATIONAL DEBT, won S. W. Randall Plate, $1,845.
Nayarit (b. f., 1948, Nedayr—*Spruce II, by Manitoba), 2d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $462. 3d Clasico Malinche, $173; Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $174.
NEDANUS, won Futurity Mexicano, $3,544.
Nell K. (b. m., 1946, Crowfoot—Sea Elf, by Halcyon), 3d Hialeah Inaugural H. (2nd div.), $750.
New Clipper (br. f., 1948, Black Forest—*Clipper II, by Empire Builder), 3d W. S. C. Hilltop Stable S., $200.
NEXT MOVE, won Las Flores H., $12,250. 2d Santa Anita H., $20,000. 3d San Antonio H., $7,500; Firenze H., $3,00.
No Funds (b. f., 1949, *Mabe Monday—Charlobelle, by Happy Fox), 2d Juvenile Championship H., $300.
NOLA HASH, won Bay State Kindergarten S., $3,840.
*NORTHERN STAR, won Select H., $8,175; Palos Verdes H., $14,150. 3d American Legion H. (by disq. of More Sun), $750.
NO SCORE, won Marguerite S., $29,640. 3d Demoiselle S., $5,000.
NOTHIRDCHANCE, won Acorn S. (2nd div.), $16,550. 2d Comely H., $5,000.
Nullify (br. c., 1948, Revoked—High Fashion, by *Blenheim II), 3d Experimental Free H. No. 2, $2,500; Withers S., $2,500; Benjamin Franklin H., $1,500.
Nurse O'War (blk. f., 1949, *Khaled—Amphibian, by Man o' War), 2d Cinderella S., $5,000; Del Mar Debutante S., $4,000. 3d San Franciscan H., $2,250.

OATS, won La Jolla H., $6,500. 2d Mariposa H., $2,000. 3d Del Mar Derby H., $2,500.
Ocean Bridge (ch. g., 1948, Ocean Wave—Dear Bridget, by Dunlin), 2d Governor's Speed H., $450; Spokane Derby, $550.
Ocean Mist (ch. c., 1948, Ocean Wave—Gatty, by Jamestown), 3d Sequoia H., $2,000; Oakland H., $1,500.
OH LEO, won Duncan F. Kenner S., $5,230; Hyde Park S. (1st div.), $12,025; Primer S., $13,625; Washington Park Futurity, $62,700; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $13,000. 2d Arlington Futurity, $6,000.
OIL CAPITOL, won Butler H., $42,600. 2d Arlington H., $25,000; Whirlaway S., $5,000; Washington Park H., $25,000; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $4,000. 3d Prince George Autumn H., $1,000.
Old Guard (br. c., 1948, *Isolater—Black Fairy, by Neddie), 3d Vercheres S., $200.
Old Ironsides (b. c., 1949, War Relic—Invoke, by *Teddy), 2d Saratoga Special (winner take all). 3d United States Hotel S., $1,500.
ONE HITTER, won Massachusetts H., $22,000; Whitney S., $15,300; Edgemere H., $18,900. 2d New York H., $5,000; Manhattan H., $5,000. 3d Wilson S., $1,500.
Onis Own (b. g., 1948, Top Milk—Lady X, by Donnay), 2d Arizona State Fair S., $300.
On the Mark (ch. c., 1947, Equestrian—Too Timely, by Discovery), 2d Southern Maryland H., $3,000; Dixie H., $5,000.
ORCO, won Endurance H. (2nd div.), $7,625.
Ouija (b. f., 1947, *Heliopolis—Psychist, by Psychic Bid), 2d Columbiana H., $1,500. 3d Black Helen H., $1,500.
Our Cookie (dk. br. c., 1949, Alorter—Dust, by Good Goods), 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $1,500.
Our Omar (lt. b. c., 1949, Gala Hour—Omar's Gift, by Token), 2d Osiris Plate, $300.
OUR REQUEST, won Louisville H., $6,500. 2d Falls City H., $1,500. 3d Olympic H., $1,000.
Our Scholar (dk. b. c., 1949, *Rhodes Scholar—Saxova, by Saxon), 3d Grey Stakes H., $200; Diamond Ring S., $400.
Our Tops (b. c., 1947, Bimelech—Bazaar, by Tetratema), 3d Admission Day H., $750.
Outland (b. h., 1946, *Bahram—Maradadi, by Stimulus), 3d Massachusetts H., $2,000.
OUT POINT, won Yankee H., $8,450. 2d Providence S., $5,000.
Overexposed (red ch. g., 1946, *Hyperionion—Exposed Card, by Knave High), 2d Salvator Mile, $2,000.

Pad's Boy (ch. g., 1949, Moosehead—Paddy Look, by *Pad II), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $300.
*Palatial Appetite (gr. g., 1946, His Highness—Kitchenette, by Apron), 2d Ocean City H., $3,000.
PALESTINIAN, won Brooklyn H., $39,000; Golden Gate H., $15,250. 2d Gallant Fox H., $12,000.
Panade (ch. f., 1948, Some Chance—Portevor, by the Porter), 3d Centennial Derby, $1,500.
PAPOOSE, won Polly Drummond S., $11,400. 2d Rosedale S., $2,000; Demoiselle S., $10,000. 3d Fashion S., $1,000; Hyde Park S. (1st div.), $1,500.
Pari Ace (br. m., 1946, *Grandace—Pari Call, by Pari-Mutuel), 2d Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $348.
PASSADO, won Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $3,405.
Patty's Day (br. c., 1948, Bold Irishman—Seventeen, by *Politian), 3d Select H., $1,000.
Paul W. (b. g., 1946, Pondariel—Plaza, by Paul Bunyan), 3d Clasico Osociacion MexicanaCaballistas, $348.
Peace Mission (br. c., 1947, Peace Chance—*Bonnie Blue II, by Baytown), 2d Commonwealth H., $1,000.
PENSION PLAN, won Golden Gate Mile H., $6,800. 3d San Francisco H., $3,000; Pacific H., $1,250.
Periquito (b. c., 1949, Sangreal—Baldys Flame, by Sweep), 3d Futurity Mexicano, $458.
Pete Silver (ch. g., 1946, Silver Horde—Pete's Lady, by *Osiris II), 3d San Diego H., $1,500.
Peu-a-Peu (br. f., 1949, Jean Valjean—Happy Miracle, by Happy Time), 2d Youthful H., $1,000.
PHANTOM VOICE, won Osiris Plate, $1,025. 2d British Columbia Futurity, $450.
PHIL D., won San Felipe S., $40,700. 2d Blue Grass S. (1st div.), $5,000. 3d Palos Verdes H., $3,000.
PICADOR, won Ocean City H., $11,800; Atlantic City Turf H., $19,050. 2d Absecon Island H. (dead heat), $1,500; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $7,000.
PICTUS, won Paul Revere H., $3,565. 2d Experimental Free H. No. 1, $4,000.
PIET, won Jamaica H., $11,875. 2d Metropolitan H., $6,000. 3d Queens County H., $2,000; Carter H., $2,000.
PILASTER, won Absecon Island H., $7,450; Exterminator H., $11,625; Pimlico Cup, $20,325. 2d Atlantic City Turf H., $5,000.
Pinocchio (ch. g., 1949, *Conflado—Swishswash, by Swashbuckler), 3d Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $500.
PINTAIL SPRIG, won Colorado Mile H., $12,500; New Mexico State Fair H., $2,170.
PINTOR, won Tremont S., $8,450. 2d Christiana S., $2,000; United States Hotel S., $3,000. 3d Great American S., $1,500.
PLACE CARD, won Astarita S., $9,575.
Play Toy (b. g., 1946, Eternal Bull—Day Toy, by Quince King), 3d Boardwalk H., $750.
PLEEZWYNNE, won Los Angeles County Fair H., $1,895. 2d Copper State S., $400.
PONT NEUFCITO, won Ciudad de la Habana S., $1,420. 3d Republic de Cuba S., $150; A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $300.
POST CARD, won Maryland H., $11,800; Brandywine H. (dead heat with Cochise), $5,000; Omnibus H., $12,650. 2nd Monmouth H., $5,000; Quaker City H., $3,000; Washington H., $3,000. 3d Sussex H., $2,500; Aqueduct H., $2,000; Trenton H., $5,000.
Postwar Valor (b. c., 1947, War Glory—Valoria, by Gallant Sir), 2d Admission Day H., $1,000. 3d Peninsula H. (dead heat with Bullreigh Jr.), $1,250.
Pretty Pattern (b. f., 1948, Roman—*Basrelief, by Donatello II), 2d Monmouth Oaks, $3,000.
PRIMATE, won Youthful S., $10,700; Juvenile S., (Belmont Park), $11,550. 2d National Stallion S. (colt div.), $3,000; Futurity S., $10,000.
PRINCESS LYGIA, won Miss America S., $8,600; Hyde Park S. (2d div.), $12,025; Pollyanna S., $13,100; Arlington Lassie S., $45,580. 2d Princess Pat S., $6,000.
Princess Rita (dk. b. f., 1949, Count Speed—Lima, by Peace Chance), 3d Hollywood Lassie S., $3,000.
Prize Ring (gr. c., 1949, *Mahmoud—Good Defense, by Chance Shot), 2d Youthful S., $2,000; Albany S., $2,000. 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $1,000.
Prop (b. h., 1946, Stagehand—Polyphote, by *Polymelian), 2d Equipoise Mile H., $5,000; 3d Myrtlewood H., $1,500.
PRUDY'S BOY, won Starlet S., $24,900.
PUR SANG, won Peabody Memorial, $18,875. 3d Bahamas H., $750; Everglades H. (1st div.), $1,000; Experimental Free H. (No. 1), $2,000.
Put Out (ch. c., 1949, Shut Out—Cocopet, by *Jacopo), 2d Champagne S., $5,000; East View S., $10,000.

Quick Wink (ch. c., 1949, *Alibhai—Miss Barbara, by *Pharamond II), 3d California Breeders Championship S., $4,000.
QUIZ SONG, won Mermaid H., $7,425.
Rala (b. g., 1945, Opua—Kauhane, by Ormesby), 3d Scottsdale Stakes H., $150.
Rare Knave (br. g., 1948, Knave High—Flame Opal, by Firethorn), 2d Buckeye H., $4,000.
RAYTOP, won Home-Bred Futurity S., $709; New Mexico Futurity, $2,092.
Recess (ch. f., 1949, Count Fleet—Recce, by *Mahmoud), 3d National Stallion S. (filly div.), $1,500; Spinaway S., $1,500.
Reciprocity (ch. g., 1945, *Burdock—Hilda L., by Nepperhan), 3d Western Canada H., $250.
RECOVER, won Lafayette S. (1st div.), $13,125.
Red Charger (b. c., 1949, Haltal—Ann Boyd, by *Pharamond II), 2d George Woolf Memorial, $3,000; Prairie State S., $3,000. 3d Hyde Park S. (2nd div.), $1,500.
RED CURTICE, won Bashford Manor S., $10,250. 2d Lafayette S. (2nd div.), $2,000.
Red Romeo (ch. c., 1949, Amphitheatre—Ned's Affinity, by Neddie), 3d William Penn S., $1,500.
Reed Patch (gr. c., 1947, Dogpatch—Dallas Lady, by *Jacopo), 3d Handicap de las Americas, $1,156; Clasico Copa de Oro, $173.
Referee (b. c., 1949, *Goya II—Arbitrator, by Peace Chance), 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins H., $750.
Regal (br. f., 1947, *Blenheim II—Lady Marlboro, by Sweep), 3d Maryland H., $1,500; King Philip H., $500; Comely H., $2,500.
REIGH GLORY, won Citrus Belt S., $1,655. 2d San Gabriel Valley S., $500.
Remolcha (ch. f., 1949, *Khaled—*Nocreia, by El Cinco), 3d Del Mar Debutante S., $2,000; Presidents' S., $350.
RENEW, won Firenze H., $23,750.
*Repeluz (ch. h., 1945, Full Sail—Reedholme, by Papyrus), 2d San Juan Capistrano H., $10,000. 3d San Pasqual H., $7,500.
REPETOIRE, won Cherry Blossom S., $6,115; Experimental Free H. No. 1, $15,400; Chesapeake S., $15,700; Wood Memorial H., $35,250. 2d Laurel Sprint H., $1,500.
Re-Torta (ch. m., 1946, Bold Venture—Plain Talk, by Chicaro), 2d Handicap Buen Vecino, $348
Rigor Mortis (lt. br. g., 1949, Pass Out—Say To, by Swatter), 3d Euclid H., $750.
RISK A WHIRL, won Colonial H., $12,500. 3d Columbiana H., $750; Valley Forge H. $1,500.
Risque Ma (ch. f., 1949, *Mahmoud—Risque Reigh, by Reigh Count), 2d National Stallion S. (filly div.), $3,000.
Risque Rouge (ch. c., 1949, *Blenheim II—Risque Blue, by Blue Larkspur), 3d East View S., $5,000.
Riverlane (dk. b. h., 1945, *Brown King—Kay Theall, by *Cohort), 3d Le Compte H., $1,000.
Rock House (b. g., 1949, Fairy Manah—Okapli, by Okapi), 2d Blue Bonnets Juvenile H., $450.
ROMAN BATH, won Crete H., $7,775. 2d Churchill Downs H., $2,000; Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $2,000; Myrtlewood H., $3,000.
Roman Fair (b. c., 1948, Roman—Fairday, by Fair Play), 2d Select H., $2,000. 3d Lamplighter H., $1,500.
Roman Law (b. c., 1949, Roman—Imperial Ann, by Bubbling Over), 2d Endurance H. (2nd div.), $2,000.
Roman Miss (br. f., 1948, Roman—Nurse Boss, by Broadside), 2d Black Helen H., $3,000.
ROSE JET, won Schuylerville S., $8,375; Matron S., $44,830; Selima S., $38,380; Demoiselle S., $32,600. 2d Spinaway S., $3,000. 3d Astarita S., $1,000; Marguerite S., $1,500.
ROUGH'N TUMBLE, won Santa Anita Derby, $81,500. 2d Sheridan H., $5,000. 3d San Felipe S., $7,500.
ROWENA S., won Colorado Breeders' S., $2,220.
Royal Duke (br. c., 1948, *The Sultan—Sky Maiden, by John P. Grier), 2d John Alden H., $1,000.
ROYAL GOVERNOR, won Stars and Stripes H. (etr), $41,950. 3d Wilmington H., $1,000.
Royal Hazel (br. f., 1949, Yankee Cousin—Hazel Marie, by Royal Pride), 3d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $500.
*Royal Mink (ch. f., 1948, Royal Charger—Madeh, by *Mahmoud), 3d Hollywood Oaks, $3,000.
Royal Mustang (ch. c., 1948, Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Bahamas H., $1,500; Blue Grass S. (2nd div.), $5,000; Kentucky Derby, $10,000; Peabody Memorial H., $5,000. 3d Everglades H. (2nd div.), $1,000.
RUDDY, won Prioress S. (1st div.), $11,387; Monmouth Oaks, $13,750.
RUHE, won Arkansas Derby, $7,625; Blue Grass S. (2nd div.; by disq. of Sonic), $20,250. 2d Warren Wright Memorial S., $4,000; Illinois Owners' H., $2,000; Louisville H., $1,500. 3d Kentucky Derby, $5,000; Peabody Memorial, $2,500; Arlington Classic, $5,000; Sheridan H., $2,500; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $3,500.
Running Seas (ch. c., 1948, Ocean Wave—Glacial, by *Hourless), 3d Louisiana Derby, $2,000.
RUSTAWAY, won Charles S. Howard S. (ntr), $23,100.
R U THERE, won Arizona State Fair S., $1,260.
RUTH LILY, won Santa Susana S. (by disq. of Sweet Talk), $41,700; Hollywood Oaks, $15,350. 2d Will Rogers H., $4,000.
RUTHRED, won Shaker H., $4,065.

Sabaean (b. g., 1947, Challedon—Far Star, by *North Star III), 2d Crete H., $2,000. 3d Midwest H., $1,000; Illinois Owners' H., $1,000.
Saddle Tramp (b. c., 1949, *Vezzano—Snowflake, by Mad Hatter), 2d Newport S., $1,000.
SAGITTARIUS, won Spring H., $4,020.
Saint Ambrose (ch. c., 1948, *Ambrose Light—Inverine, by Invermark), 3d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $231.
Sala Lou (b. m., 1945, Saladin—Thunder Lou, by Thunderer), 3d Northern Montana State Fair H., $125.
SALLY'S LAST, won Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $1,255.
Sandraline (ch. f., 1949, Bee Line—Blond Sandra, by Gladiator), 3d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $200.
SAXONY, won Daingerfield H., $21,250. 2d Lawrence Realization, $4,000. 3d Atlantic City Turf H., $2,500.
SCAPA BLOW, won Plate Trial (1st div.), $2,120. 2d Alberta Derby, $400; Canadian Oaks, $300.
Sco (ch. c., 1947, *Cosco—Streamony, by *Simony), 3d Leighton Memorial H., $200.
Scotia (lt. br. c., 1948, Jean Valjean—Gypsy Grip, by *Bull Dog), 3d Leonard Richards S., $2,500.
SEAWARD, won Buckeye H., $15,850; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $27,250. 2d Clang H., $4,000. 3d Washington H. (dead heat with Sudan), $1,125.
Secant (ch. c., 1949, Some Chance—Segula, by Johnstown), 3d Sanford S., $750.
Secreto (ch. h., 1945, *Kahuna—Love Potion, by John P. Grier), 2d Criadores Cubanos H., $500.
Sedgeview (ch. c., 1947, Sedgemoor—Julia Do, by Sun Flag), 2d Paul Revere H., $1,000; Plymouth Rock H., $1,000; Boardwalk H., $1,500.
SEER, won Maryland Futurity (by disq. of Bogie Man), $6,025.
SENATOR JOE, won Laurel Sprint H., $6,615. 2d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $2,000. 3d Laurel S., $750.
SERVICE, won Newport S., $4,080.
Seventh Sun (b. c., 1949, *Princequillo—With Honor, by *Rhodes Scholar), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st div.), $600.
SHADOWS START, won King Philip H., $4,680; Governor's H., $4,260.
SHAG TAILS, won Youthful H., $4,745.
Shamie (b. c., 1949, Blensweep—Lady Hilika, by *Hilika), 3d Washington Futurity, $800.
SHAUNAVON, won Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., $635. 3d Salisbury Juvenile S., $80; Birdcatcher S. (2d div.), $150.
SHEILAS REWARD, won Queens County H., $15,000; Long Branch H., $8,125; Bay Shore H., $11,900. 2d Jamaica H., $3,000; Brooklyn H., $10,000.
SHEREZADA, won Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $1,705; Cuban Derby, $2,725. 2d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $300; Campeonato Cubano S., $600.
Shy Bim (gr. f., 1948, Bimelech—Bashful, by Man o' War), 3d Monmouth Oaks, $1,500.
Shy Guy (b. g., 1945, Challedon—Tootsiecake, by High Time), 2d Clark H., $2,000.
SICKLE'S IMAGE, won Ashland S., $8,750; Cleopatra S., $11,550; Modesty H., $16,900; Arlington Matron H., $53,925. 2d Santa Susana S., $10,000. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $2,500; Las Flores H., $2,000.
Signal (b. f., 1948, Challedon—Predestined, by Stimulus), 2d Delaware Oaks, $5,000.
SILVER COUNT, won Premier's British Columbia Championship H., $2,075.
Silver Lamee (b. f., 1949, Grand Admiral—Glittery, by Cavalcade), 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $750.
Silver Villa (red ro. f., 1949, *The Sultan—Stavila, by Super Calendar), 3d Colorado Breeders' S., $400.
SIMONSEZ, won Berkeley H., $4,575; Oakland H., $6,650. 2d Golden Gate H., $5,000.
Singing Beauty (ch. f., 1949, The Rhymer—Molasses Betts, by Jean Bart), 2d Margate H., $1,500.
Sir Calbenor (dk. b. g., 1946, Piccolo—Matilda Jane, by *Kiev), 2d Playfair Mile (by disq. of Wheat Hauler), $550.
SIR RAH, won Spokane Derby, $1,880; Washington State Breeders' H., $1,280. 2d W. S. C. Hilltop Stable S., $400.
SIR STROME, won Little Saratoga H., $2,020; Speers H. (ntr), $3,835.
SIR WARDLOW, won Montana-Wyoming Breeders' Futurity, $1,310.
Sis Bunty (ch. f., 1948, Bunty Lawless—Sioris, by *Osiris II), 2d Maple Leaf S., $800.
Sister Sue (dk. b. f., 1949, *Halcyon Gift—Ticco, by *Pharamond II), 2d Grey Stakes H., $400.
Sleeping Giant (dk. b. c., 1949, War Jeep—Gotit, by Pompey), 3d Victoria S., $150.
Slow Post (ch. f., 1949, Post War—Slow Trixie, by *Guilsborough), 3d Montana-Wyoming Breeders Futurity, $145.

Smoke Screen (ch. g., 1949, Drawby—Aphrodite, by Pilate), 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000; Joliet S., $2,000. 3d Breeders' Futurity, $4,255; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $2,500.
SMOKEY BABE, won Oregon State Fair Futurity (by disq. of Top Grip), $796.
Solar Lad (ch. h., 1946, *Hyperionion—Sun Miss, by *Sun Briar), 3d Buckeye H., $2,000.
SONIC, won Experimental Free H., No. 2, $18,500.
Sovereign Blue (ch. c., 1949, Blue Warrior—Sovia, by *Osiris II), 3d Clarendon Plate, $400.
Spanish Cream (dk. b. f., 1948, *Brown King—Two Bells, by *Blenheim II), 3d Gazelle S., $2,500.
SPARTAN VALOR, won Pageant H., $7,450; Boardwalk H., $5,625; Benjamin Franklin H., $11,950.
SPECIAL TOUCH, won Santa Margarita H., $36,400; Alameda H., $12,740; Hollywood Premiere H., $11,450. 2d Art Sparks H., $3,000; Children's Hospital H., $5,000; Las Flores H., $3,000.
Speed Is iVtal (br. c., 1948, *Fairaris—*Dancing Wave, by Royal Dancer), 3d Plate Trial (1st div.), $200.
SQUARED AWAY, won New Rochelle H., $12,150. 2d Fall Highweight H., $4,000.
STAN CLARK, won Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $2,220. 2d Silver S., $550.
*Star Affair (ch. g., 1946, Stardust—Affair, by Fair Trial), 2d Premier British Columbia Championship H., $500. 3d S. W. Randall Plate, $250.
Starburn (b. g., 1946, Burning Star—Bon Anita, by Bon Homme), 3d Centennial H., $800.
Star Delight (ch. f., 1949, Fort Ben—Co-Rose, by *Cohort), 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $500.
STAR-ENFIN, won Astoria S., $8,725; Colleen S., $10,050. 2d Polly Drummond S., $2,000; Schuylerville S., $1,500.
STAR FIDDLE, won San Francisco H., $14,000. 2d Golden Gate Mile H., $2,000; Albany H., $3,000.
STARTING TIME, won Governor Pyle S. (ntr), $3,950. 3d Copper State S.; $200.
STEADFAST, won Jersey H., $23,900.
Steel Blue (b. g., 1947, Blue Larkspur—Flaming Swords, by Man o' War), 2d Olympic H., $2,000.
STORMY CLOUD, won Marchbanks H. (ntr), $6,600; Albany H., $9,650. 2d San Francisco H., $4,000. 3d Sunset H., $7,500.
Strike (br. f., 1948, Zayin—Safety Match, by *Aethelstan II), 3d Black-eyed Susan H., $1,000.
STURDY ONE, won Inglewood H., $17,950; Tanforan H., $26,400. 2d Del Mar H., $3,000. 3d St. Patrick's Day H., $3,000; Argonaut H., $3,750; American H., $7,500.
SUB FLEET, won Kentucky Jockey Club S., $38,740.
Sudan, (b. c., 1947, *Jacopo—Mo, by Percentage), 2d San Antionio H., $10,000. 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000; New York H., $2,500; Washington H. (dead heat with Seaward), $1,125.
Sugar Sample (b. c., 1948, *Castel Fusano—K. Sugar Roll, by Rolled Stocking), 3d Peter Clark H., $3,000.
SULEIMAN, won Capitol H., (dead heat with Whiffenpoof), $3,617.
SUMMERHILL, won Princess Elizabeth S., $2,250. 2d Golden Spoon H. (2nd div.), $400.
Sun David (ch. c., 1947, Equifox—Sun Jesting, by Sun Teddy), 3d Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $1,000.
SUNGLOW, won Widener H., $54,100. 3d McLennan H., $2,500.
Sunnycrest (b. c., 1949, *Siete Colores—Roman Rythm, by *Cohort), 2d Cup and Saucer H., $2,500.
Super Marines (dk. b. g., 1941, *Quatre Bras II—American Daisy, by American Flag), 2d Northern Montana State Fair H., $225.
Sweet Talk (blk. f., 1948, *Alibhai—Good Thing, by Discovery), 2d Priorress S. (2d div.), $3,000. 3d Santa Susana S., $7,500.
SWELL DISH, won Debutante S., $5,010. 3d Rancocas S., $1,500.
Swift Nugget (ch. c., 1949, Goldstream—Swift Heels, by Joe Flores), 2d Birdcatcher S. (1st div.), $300.
SYMPOSIUM, won Camden H., $12,800.

TARDADO, won Clasico Presidencial, $1,954; Clasico Copa de Ora, $1,128; Clasico Asociacion Mexicana Caballistos, $1,392. 3d Handicap Gay Dalton, $174.
TEA-MAKER, won American Legion H. (disq. of War King), $6,575; Autumn Day H., $11,850. 2d Toboggan H., $4,000; Wilmington H., $2,000; Fleetwing H., $4,000. 3d Roseben H., $1,000.
TEDDY'S SISTER, won Maple Leaf S., $3,855.
Terry Bargello (b. g., 1943, Bargello—Miss Amie, by Ladkin), 3d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $750.
THATAWAY, won Hollywood Lassie S., $20,850; Cinderella S., $18,350.
*The Cosham Kid (ch. g., 1948, The Cob—Persian Slipper, by Furrokh Siyar), 2d Oceanside H., $1,500.

THELMA BERGER, won Louisiana H., $8,200; Le Compte H., $9,350; Beldame H., $49,300. 2d A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $2,000; Firenze H., $6,000.
THE PIMPERNEL, won Christiana S., $11,225. 2d Dover S., $2,000.
The Pincher (dk. b. h., 1946, *Heliopolis—Effie B., by *Bull Dog), 2d Rowe Memorial H., $1,500. 3d Rumson H., $1,000.
Thirty Love (br. g., 1947, Eight Thirty—Who Me, Menow), 2d Louisiana H., $2,000.
Thisgold (b. c., 1948, *Thistle II—Gold Charm, by Gold Bug), 3d Camaguey H., $150.
Th sventure (ch. c., 1948, *Thistle II—Mad Venture, by Bold Venture), 3d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $200; Cuban Derby, $350.
THREE RINGS, won Royal Palm H., $8,225. 2d Widener H., $10,000; Butler H., $10,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $4,000.
Thwarted (ch. g., 1943, Discovery—Outdone, by Pompey), 2d Roger Williams H., $1,000. 3d A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $1,000; New Orleans H., $2,500.
Tiger Sir (b. c., 1949, *Hypnotist II—Jungle Flower, by Tiger), 2d Hyde Park S. (1st div.), $3,000; Primer S., $3,000.
TILENNY, won Tomasello Memorial H., $4,960. 2d Puritan H., $1,000. 3d Faneuil Hall H., $500; Narragansett Special, $2,500.
TILLY ROSE, won Prioress S. (2nd div.), $11,257.
Timber Ridge (br. c., 1948, Friendly Paul—Withernsea, by Wildair), 3d Alberta Derby, $200.
Timely Reward (b. c., 1948, Reaping Reward—Volotime, by Diavolo), 2d Everglades H. (2nd div.), $2,000; Flamingo S., $10,000.
TINY TERRY, won Diamond Ring S., $2,750.
TOM FOOL, Won Sanford S., $8,800; Grand Union Hotel S., $15,900; Futurity S., $86,710; East View S., $35,225. 2d Hopeful S., $6,000.
TONGA, won Del Mar Debutante S., $15,050.
TOP BOAT, won A. L. Fernandez Morell H., $2,570.
Top Command (ch. c., 1949, Grand Admiral—Dine n' Dance, by Jamestown), 3d National Stallion S. (colt div.), $1,500.
Top Grip (ch. g., 1949, Top Billing—Hi Grip, by High Strung), 3d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $200; Oregon State Fair Futurity (disq. from 1st place), $70.
Top Turrett (ch. g., 1946, Top Row—Kayel, by Portcodine), 3d Director's H., $500.
TORMENTA, won Clasico Malinche, $1,532; Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $2,026. 2d Gran Premio Nacional, $1,850.
Toubo Chilla (br. c., 1949, *Toubo—Queen Toke, by Torchilla), 3d Haggin S. (2nd div.), $3,000.
Toubolee (br. m., 1946, *Toubo—Leken, by Bull Lea), 2d Southern California H., $1,000. 3d Los Angeles County Fair H., $450.
TRAGALDABAS, won Clasico Club de Caballito, $1,447.
TRAMPUS, won Birdcatcher S. (2nd div.), $1,130. 3d Juvenile Championship H., $150.
Try On (b. g., 1949, Challedon—Trina, by *Sickle), 2d Diamond Ring S., $600.
TUPINAMBA, won Clasico Windsor H., $1,318.
TUSCANY, won Oceanport H., $7,925. 2d Pageant H., $2,000.
Tuzado (ch. c., 1948, Brazado—Tatula, by Eight Thirty), 2d Cinema H., $5,000.
Two and Twenty (ch. h., 1946, Gallant Duke—Toro Nancy, by Toro), 3d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $1,500.
Two Rainbows (b. f., 1948, Sun Again—Tricks, by Psychic Bid), 3d Modesty H., $2,000.

UNCLE MILTIE, won Lamplighter H., $14,050. 2d Choice S., $5,000
Union Lady (dk. ch. f., 1949, Swiv—Valdina Dart, by Teddy's Comet), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2nd div.), $2,000.

Vain Dan (lt. b. c., 1949, Trace Call—Vain Dancer, by Vain Bachelor), 3d British Columbia Futurity, $225.
Valadium (ch. f., 1948, Lovely Night—Vandra, by Equipoise), 2d Test S., $1,500; Vineland H., $5,000.
Valdina Andire (b. g., 1941, Osculator—Annedire, by Sweep), 2d Scottsdale Stakes H., $300.
VALPAM, won Hialeah Inaugural H. (2nd div.), $6,285; Rumson H., $8,125.
Velmi Dobry (br. f., 1949, *Hamilton II—Switch Station, by The Porter), 2d My Dear S., $300.
Verey Light (b. g., 1949, Flares—Brown Flame, by Brevity), 2d Mid-Summer S. (1st div.), $680; Coronation S., $1,600. 3d Golden Spoon H. (1st div.), $200.
Very Special (b. c., 1949, Bimelech—Special Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Lafayette S. (2nd div.), $1,000; Bashford Manor S., $1,000.
Villager (b. c., 1949, *Rounders—Any Time Anne, by Don Leon), 2d New Jersey Stallion S., $1,600.
Vino Fino (b. g., 1946, *Vino Puro—Bosford, by Bostonian), 2d Golden State Breeders' H., $5,000. 3d Santa Catalina H., $7,500; San Francisco County H., $3,000.

VISIBLE, won New Jersey Futurity S., $10,830.
VOLCANIC, won Meadowland H. (eAr, etr), $37,400. 2d Stars and Stripes H., $10,000. 3d Chicago H., $1,000.
VULCANIA, won Test S., $6,100; Diana H., $7,775. 2d Alabama S., $4,000. 3d Acorn S. (2nd div.), $2,000; Discovery H., $2,000.

War Age (br. c., 1949, War Relic—Ellendale, by Bimelech), 2d Sapling S., $2,000.
WAR FABLE, won Dover S., $11,925.
WAR KING, won Vosburgh H. (by disq. of *Miche), $13,125. 2d Interborough H., $3,000; Oceanport H., $2,000. 3d Southern Maryland H., $1,500.
WAR PHAR, won W. P. Burch Memorial H., $7,225.
Warren Author (dk. br. c., 1949, *Warrenpoint—Authority, by *Axenstein), 3d Edmonton Kindergarten S., $120.
WARREN'S GRAY, won Blue Bonnets Juvenile H., $2,100. 2d Victoria S., $300.
War Talk (ch. f., 1947, Teddy's Comet—War Siren, by Man o' War), 2d Beverly H., $5,000. 3d Arlington Matron H., $5,000; Louisville H., $800.
War Union (ch. f., 1948, War Jeep—Sister Union, by *Blenheim II), 3d Portola H., $1,250.
War-Wick (br. c., 1949, Battlewick—Princess Sylvia, by High Star), 3d New Mexico Futurity, $627.
Well and Good (gr. f., 1949, *Good Drive—Well Said, by *Boswell), 3d Carrera Especial, $100.
Wellblessed (b. c., 1949, Fighting Step—Oswellblessed, by *Boswell), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S., $500.
WHEAT HAULER, won Harvest H., $1,345. 2d Washington State Breeders H., $450. 3d Playfair Mile (disq. from 2nd place), $325.
WHIFFENPOOF, won Capitol H. (dead heat with Suleiman), $3,617. 2d Valley Forge H., $3,000. 3d Farrell H., $1,000.
Whirlagirl (b. f., 1949, *Khaled—Awhirl, by
WHIRLING BAT, won Louisiana Derby, $15,900; Commonwealth H., $3,565. 2d Constitution H., $1,000. 3d Chesapeake S., $2,000.
Whither (b. c., 1949, Third Degree—Nomadic, by Discovery), 3d Flash S., $750.
Who Dini (b. f., 1948, *Hypnotist II—Dini, by John P. Grier), 2d Prioress S. (1st div.), $3,000.
WHY NOT NOW, won Southern Maryland H., $10,900. 2d Farrell H., $2,000. 3d Dixie H., $2,500; Omnibus H., $1,500; Monmouth H., $2,500.
Wide Man (b. c., 1948, *Mabe Monday—Air Sure, by Ariel), 3d Ascot Derby S., $250; Canadian Derby, $450.
Will You Dance (dk. br. f., 1948, Vincentive—New Shoes, by Mr. Bones), 3d Misty Isle H., $2,000.
WINE LIST, won Edward J. Fleming Memorial H. (ntr), $7,975. 2d Drexel H., $3,000. 3d Clang H., $2,000.
Winship (b. f., 1948, Occupy—Sassy Lady, by Flying Heels), 3d Colonial H., $1,500.
WINTAG, won Hamilton H., $2,100.
Wisteria (br. f., 1948, *Easton—Blue Cypress, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Acorn S. (1st div.), $4,000.
WISTFUL, won Ben Ali H., $8,250; Clark H., $7,975; Whirlaway S., $18,575; Beverly H., $18,975.
Wool Chopper (b. c., 1949, Chop Chop—Miss Wooler, by *Roselyon), 3d Golden Spoon H. (2nd div.), $200.
WORN OUT, won Mariposa H., $7,350.
Worthy Trupor (br. f., 1948, *Papworth—Truely Flo, by Somers Heir), 2d Ascot Derby S., $500.

Yankee Hill (b. h., 1944, *Bahram—The Beasel, by Sunspot (Eng.), 2d Royal Palm H., $2,000.
YELLMANTOWN, won Midwest H. (etr), $9,325; Chicago H., $8,250. 2d Skokie H., $3,000. 3d Phoenix H., $1,000; Drexel H., $1,500; Charles W. Bidwill H., $2,000.
YILDIZ, won Flamingo S., $50,000. 2d Leonard Richards S., $5,000; Travers S., $4,000.
YOUR HOST, won Santa Catalina H. (ntr), $32,450. 2d San Carlos H., $10,000.

---

### *Stakes Races By Same Name*

Races run in 1951 carrying the same name are—

Debutante Stakes—Churchill Downs, Fair Grounds.

Governor's Handicap—Narragansett Park, Sacramento, Suffolk Downs.

Inaugural Handicap—Atlantic City, Sacramento.

Juvenile Stakes—Belmont Park, Fairgrounds (Ariz.).

# Stakes Races Of 1951

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S for Stakes, f for furlongs, m for miles, y for yards, a for added, disq. (disqualification), ntr (new track record), etr (equals track record), nwr (new world record), ewr (equals world record), nAr (new American record), eAr (equals American record). The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

A. B. Letellier Memorial H., Fair Grounds, Feb 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Lotowhite, Thelma Berger, Thwarted; 12.

Absecon Island H., Atlantic City, Aug. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): Pilaster, Picador—Ennobled (dead heat); 7.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 23, $20,000a (in each division), 3yo fillies, 1m: First division—Kiss Me Kate, Wisteria, Jacodema; 12. Second division—Nothirdchance, Gorgeous Reded, Vulcania; 11.

Admission Day H., Tanforan, Sept. 10, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bullreigh Jr., Postwar Valor, Our Tops; 6.

Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., Omaha, July 2, $3,000a (in each division), 2yo, 5f: First division—Jo Anna, Seventh Sun, Elaine M.; 8. Second division—Stan Clark, Away-Best, Pad's Boy; 7.

Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug 29, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Kiss Me Kate, Vulcania, Aunt Jinny; 5.

Alameda H., Bay Meadows, March 24, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Special Touch, Kit Carson, Bullreigh Jr.; 12.

Albany H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 1, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Stormy Cloud, Star Fiddle, Moonrush; 8.

Albany S., Saratoga, July 25, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hannibal, Prize Ring, Mixture; 6.

Alberta Derby, Edmonton, Aug. 22, $2,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Beau Orage, Scapa Blow, Timber Ridge; 11.

Albuquerque Futurity, Albuquerque, Oct. 6, $1,000a, 2yo, 6f: Dry Summer, Jo Anna, Gladys's Folly; 9.

A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, Havana, July 1, $3,000a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Top Boat, Don Rigo, Pont Neufcito; 7.

All American H., Atlantic City, Sept. 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:01⅘): Greek Ship, Halter, Arcave; 7.

American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 18, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Hall of Fame, Abbe Sting, Bernwood; 8.

American H., Hollywood Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Citation, Bewitch, Sturdy One; 8.

American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Tea-Maker (by disq. of War King), Ferd (by disq. of More Sun), Northern Star; 10.

Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, July 3, $20,000a, 3 and up 1 1/16m: Bryan G., Moonrush, Post Card, 7.

Ardsley H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 10, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Master Fiddle, Blue Man, Mr. Turf; 12.

Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, May 30, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Be Fleet, Citation, Sturdy One; 10.

Arizona Breeders' Futurity, Phoenix, Nov. 22, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Arizona, 6f: Munificent, Bear Cub, Sandraline; 6.

Arizona State Fair S., Fairgrounds, Nov. 11, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: R U There, Onis Own, Easy Red; 7.

Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 31, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Ruhe, Lyle's First, Good Question; 13.

Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 21, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Hall of Fame, Battlefield, Ruhe; 13.

Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 25, $30,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hill Gail, Oh Leo, Hierarch; 18.

Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 28, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Cochise, Oil Capitol, County Delight; 8.

Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 18, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Princess Lygia, Hadn't Orter, Aesthete; 10.

Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 14, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Sickle's Image, Aunt Jinny, War Talk; 13.

Art Sparks H., Bay Meadows, April 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Coaltown, Special Touch, Manyunk; 8.

Ascot Derby S., Exhibition Park, Oct. 25, $2,500a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Eddie's Boy, Worthy Trupor, Wide Man; 7.

Ashland S., Keeneland, April 14, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Sickle's Image, Juliets Nurse, How; 9.

Astarita S., Aqueduct, Sept. 5, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Place Card, Landmark, Rose Jet; 13.

Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 27, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Star-Enfin, Goddess, Isograde; 5.

Atlantic City Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Picador, Pilaster, Saxony; 8.

Autumn H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 19, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bull Page, Flyboy, Havahome; 8.

Autumn Day H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 12, $15,000a, all ages, 6f: Tea-Maker, Guillotine, Delegate; 9.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 12, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Indian Land, Baybrook, Main Line; 10.

Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 3, $7,500a, 3yo, 7f: Elixir, Royal Mustang, Pur Sang; 12.

Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 12, 10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Red Curtice, Smoke Screen, Very Special; 9.

Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, April 28, $60,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Moonrush, Mocopo, Be Fleet; 9.

Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Sept. 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Sheilas Reward, Guillotine, Bryan G.; 12.

Bay State Kindergarten S., Suffolk Downs, June 2, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Nola Hash, Game Lady, Dynastic; 11.

Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 22, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Thelma Berger, Bed o' Roses, Kiss Me Kate; 14.

Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 16, $100,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1½m: Counterpoint, Battlefield, Battle Morn; 9.

Ben Ali H., Keeneland, April 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Wistful, Counterpoint, Little Imp; 5.

Benjamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, Oct. 27, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Spartan Valor, General Staff, Nullify; 8.

Berkeley H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 3, $7,500a, 3yo, 1m: Simonsez, Grantor, Jersey Rebel; 8.

Beverly H., Washington Park, Aug. 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Wistful, War Talk, Lithe; 10.

Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, Aug. 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Blue Reading, Kit Carson, Mrs. Fuddy; 8.

Birdcatcher S., Edmonton, Aug. 24, $1,500a (in each division), 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: First division—Murky, Swift Nugget, By the Hour; 9. Second division—Trampus, John C., Shaunavon; 7.

Blackeved Susan H., Pimlico, May 12, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 3/16m: Discreet, Break of Day, Strike; 6.

Black Helen H., Hialeah Park, March 2, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Antagonism, Roman Miss, Ouija; 15.

Blue Bonnets Juvenile H., Blue Bonnets, July 7, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Warren's Gray, Rock House, Golden Frost; 6.

Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 26, $25,000 (in each division), 3yo, 1⅛: First division—Mameluke, Phil D., Hall of Fame; 7. Second division—Ruhe (by disq. of Sonic), Royal Mustang, Counterpoint; 6.

Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, Sept. 19, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Spartan Valor, Sedgeview, Play Toy; 6

Bob Hutchinson Juvenile S., Regina, Aug. 3, $900a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: Shaunavon, Fred Yates, Just Hour; 6.

Border S., Stamford Park, Aug. 29, $1,600a, 2yo, 5½f: I'm Sandy, Ebony Duke, Eric's Girl; 11.

Bougainvillea H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): *Chicle II, *Cuore, Aegina; 12.

Bowie Breeders' S., Bowie, Nov. 28, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Maryland, 1 1/16m: Dawn Flight, Big Bargain, Espantoon; 7.

Brandywine H., Delaware Park, June 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cochise—Post Card (dead heat), Lotowhite; 6.

Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 20, $20,000a, 2yo, 7f: Alladier, Ed's Pride, Smoke Screen; 11

Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 21, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Libertine, Bear Field, Irish Canadian; 10.

British Columbia Derby, Lansdowne Park, July 28, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Eddie's Boy, Beau Orage, Ladworth; 11.

British Columbia Futurity, Lansdowne Park, July 25, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: Mybesttoyou, Phantom Voice, Vain Dan; 11.

British Columbia Nursery S., Exhibition Park, Aug. 18, $2,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, foaled in Canada, 6f: Mybesttoyou, My Boy Bobby, Mt. Tzouhalem; 6.

Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, July 14, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Palestinian, Sheilas Reward, County Delight; 9.

Bryan and O'Hara H., Thorncliffe Park, June 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Beau Dandy, Joey Bomber, Dymoke; 6.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Bowie, Dec. 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Auditing, Three Rings, Mully S.; 10.

Buckeye H., Randall Park, Sept. 15, $20,000a, 4 and up, 1⅛m: Seaward, Rare Knave, Solar Lad; 13.

Bunker Hill H., Suffolk Downs, June 16, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Heres Hube, Auntie, Charleston; 5.

Butler H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 10, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Oil Capitol, Three Rings, County Delight; 12.

Calgary Juvenile S., Calgary, July 13, $1,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: Fred Yates, Faffy, Friendly Babe; 8.

Camaguey H., Havana, April 15, $1,500a, 3 and up foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Bow to You, Florido, Thisgold; 6.

California Breeders Championship S., Santa Anita, Dec 29, $25,000a, 2yo foaled in Calif., 1 1/16m: Big Noise, Array, Quick Wink; 16.

Camden H., Garden State Park, April 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Symposium, Call Over, Casemate; 15.

Campeonato Cubano S., Havana, April 22, $3,000a 3 and up foaled in Cuba, 1¼m: Candado, Sherazada, Bow to You; 7.

Canadian Championship, Long Branch, Oct. 8, $10,000a, horses of all ages which have finished 1st, 2nd, or 3rd in Canada in 1951 in any handicap, allowance, or claiming race in which horse was entered to be claimed for $4,000 or more, 1 1/16m: Bull Page, Beau Dandy, Dubious; 8.

Canadian Derby, Polo Park, Sept. 8, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m (ntr 2:06⅘): Beau Orage, Mount Branca, Wide Man; 4.

Canadian Oaks, Polo Park, Sept. 14, $1,500a, 3yo fillies, bred in Canada, 1m: Gala Moon, Scapa Blow, Jolie Cloche; 6.

Capitol H., Laurel Park, March 23, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Suleiman—Whiffenpoof (dead heat), Call Over; 8.

Carrera Especial, Havana, April 29, $1,000a, 3yo fillies, foaled in Cuba, 6f: Favorecida, Galesa, Well and Good; 7.

Carter H., Aqueduct, July 4, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Arise, More Sun, Piet; 9.

Cattarinich Memorial H., Blue Bonnets, June 30, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bennie Boy, Empty Pockets, Beau Dandy; 4.

Centennial Derby, Centennial Park, Aug. 1, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:50): Miobrook, My Lovely, Panade; 10.

Centennial H., Centennial Park, July 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Hairbow, I'll Be, Starburn; 11.

Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 16, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Armageddon, Putout, Eternal Moon; 9.

Charles S. Howard S., Hollywood Park, July 7, $25,000a, 2yo, 5½f (ntr 1:04): Rustaway, Bull Chicle, Big Noise; 12.

Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Hawthorne, Sept. 22, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Mr. Fox, Oil Capitol, Yellmantown; 10.

Cherry Blossom S., Laurel Park, March 24, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Repetoire, General Staff, Alerted; 9.

Chesapeake S., Laurel Park, April 14, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16 m: Repetoire, Alerted, Whirling Bat; 7.

Chicago H., Hawthorne, Sept. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Yellmantown, Dr. Ole Nelson, Volcanic; 7.

Childrens Hospital H., Bay Meadows, May 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Coaltown, Special Touch, Bullreigh Jr.; 8.

Choice S., Monmouth, Aug. 4, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Battlefield, Uncle Miltie, Golden Trend; 4.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, May 30, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: The Pimpernel, Pinior, Battle Fury; 10.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, April 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f (ntr 1:22⅘): Johns Joy, Roman Bath, Mr. Trouble; 8.

Cinderella S., Hollywood Park, July 11, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Thataway, Nurse O'War, Jo-Nita; 8.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park, June 9, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Mucho Hosso, Tuzado, Gold Capitol; 8.

Citrus Belt S., Pomona, Sept. 19, $2,500a, 2yo, 60 feet less than 6f: Reigh Glory, Cheboygan, Whirlagirl; 6.

Ciudad de la Habana S., Havana, April 1, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 4½f: Pont Neufcito, Aleluya, Gran Khan; 9.

Clang H., Washington Park, Aug 18, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f (etr 1:21⅘): Lithe, Seaward, Wine List; 10.

Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, June 20, 4,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: Caractacus, Belle Rue, Sovereign Blue; 13.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, May 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Wistful, Shy Guy, Johns Joy; 6.

Clasico Anahuac, Mexico, May 27, $2,312a, 2yo, 5f: Don Rebelde, Escandale, Camonina; 14.

Clasico Asociacion Mexicana Caballistas, Mexico, Dec. 16, $1,740a, 3 and up 7f: Tardado, Flotando, Paul W.; 9.

Clasico Club de Caballito, Mexico, Dec. 2, $1,740, 3 and up bred in Mexico, 1m: Tragaldabas, Jabato, Jalisco; 9.

Clasico Copa de Oro, Mexico, June 3, $1,734a, 3 and up, 1½m: Tardado, Lion Rampant, Reed Patch; 7.

Clasico Debutantes, Mexico, May 13, $2,312a, 2yo fillies foaled in Mexico, 4f: Dona Barbara, Camonina, Adorable Chica; 8.

Clasico Malinche, Mexico, March 4, $1,734a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Tormenta, Mi Jaca, Nayarit; 13.

Clasico Presidencial, Mexico, May 6, $2,312a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Tardado, Lion Rampant, Flying Disc; 9.

Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, Mexico, Nov. 20, $1,740a, 3 and up, 7½f: Idol, Pari Ace, Nayarit; 10.

Clasico Windsor H., Mexico, Jan. 7, $1,734a, 3 and up, 6f: Tupinamba, Foreign Affair, Grano de Oro; 5.

Cleopatra S., Arlington Park, June 20, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Sickle's Image, Jennie Lee, Fleeterthan; 10.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, June 2, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: How, Kiss Me Kate, Jacodema; 15.

Colleen S., Monmouth Park, July 4, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Star-Enfin, Goddess, Blue Case; 8.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, March 12, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Risk A Whirl, Chloe, Winship; 12.

Colorado Breeders' S., Centennial Park, Sept. 8, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Colorado, 5½f: Rowena S., Mamie Cloud, Silver Villa; 6.

Colorado Futurity, Centennial Park, Sept. 1, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Heno Sissy, Luce Change, Gladys's Folly; 9.

Colorado Mile H., Centennial Park, Aug. 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pintail Sprig, Hairbow, My Lovely; 15.

Columbiana H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 14, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Miss Highbrow, Ouija, Risk A Whirl; 11.

Comley H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bed o' Roses, Nothirdchance, Regal; 8.

Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, May 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Whirling Bat, Peace Mission, De Luxe; 6.

Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, June 9, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Blentigo, Whirling Bat, Dusty Demon; 8.

Copper State S., Fairgrounds (Arizona), Nov. 9, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Hard Toab, Pleezwyne, Starting Time; 12.

Coronation S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 22, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Flareday, Verey Light, Koofla; 16.

Correction H., Jamaica, April 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Growing Up, Dark Favorite, Miss Degree; 14.

Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 19, $20,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Eternal Moon, Cold Command, Baybrook; 16.

Crete H., Lincoln Fields, May 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Roman Bath, Sabaean, Circus Clown; 8.

Criadores Cubanos H., Havana, March 4, $2,500a, 4 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Bow to You, Secreto, Lucky Bow; 5.

Cuban Derby, Havana, March 18, $3,500a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Sherezada, Desquite, Thisventure; 5.

Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, Oct. 13, $10,000a, 2yo bred and foaled in Canada, 1m and 70 yds: Firey Red, Sunnycrest, Eric's Girl; 18.

Daingerfield H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: Saxony, Mandingo, Busanda; 12.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, May 5, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Crownlet, Mutation, Hadn't Orter; 10.

Debutante S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 14, $5,000a 2yo fillies, 2f: Swell Dish, Fancy Step, Royal Hazel; 14.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, June 16, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Kiss Me Kate, Signal, Jacodema; 8.

Del Mar Debutante S., Del Mar, Sept. 1, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Tonga, Nurse O'War, Remolcha; 6.

Del Mar Derby H., Del Mar, Aug. 25, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Grantor, Mucho Hosso, Oats; 8.

Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar, Sept. 8, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Big Noise, Challtack, Arroz; 14.

Del Mar H., Del Mar, Sept. 3, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr, 1:48⅖): Blue Reading, Sturdy One, Alderman; 9.

Demoiselle S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 31, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Rose Jet, Papoose, No Score; 8.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico, April 15, $11,560a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Jabato, Cierva, Apt Lad; 11.

Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, May 1, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Fanfare, Bernwood (by disq. of King Clover), Battle Morn; 14.

Diamond Ring S., Long Branch, Oct. 17, $3,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Tiny Terry, Try On, Our Scholar; 14.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Vulcania, Marta, Adile; 6.

Directors' H., Sacramento, Sept. 3, $3,500a, 3 and up, about 6f: Kit Carson, Chief Command, Top Turrett; 6.

Discovery H., Aqueduct, Sept. 8, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Alerted, Battlefield, Vulcania; 8.

Dixie H., Pimlico, May 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: County Delight, On the Mark, Why Not Now; 4.

Dr. Alberto Inclan S., Havana, Feb. 11, $2,000a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Sherezada, Desquite, Thisventure; 7.

Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., Havana, Jan. 14, $1,500a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Sally's Last, Sherezada, Desquite; 6.

Dover S., Delaware Park, July 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: War Fable, The Pimpernel, Goya's Pass; 8.

Dowry H., Long Branch, Sept. 26, $2,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Graydon Tina, Filsis, Divie; 7.

Drexel H., Washington Park, July 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Johns Joy, Wine List, Yellmantown; 7.

Duncan F. Kenner S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 13, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 2f: Oh Leo, Brigand, Wellblessed; 16.

Dwyer S., Aqueduct, July 7, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Battlefield, Alerted, Hull Down; 10.

East View S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 24, $25,000a, 2yo colts, 1 1/16m: Tom Fool, Put Out, Risque Rouge; 6.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, Sept. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: One Hitter, Alerted, All At Once; 8.

Edmonton Kindergarten S., Edmonton, July 20, $1,200a, 2yo foaled in Canada, about 5f: Friendly Babe, Fred Yates, Warren Author; 8.

Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, June 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6½f (ntr 1:16⅘): Wine List, Roman Bath, Sun David; 8.

Empire City Gold Cup, Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 20, $53,900 (gross value), 3 and up (geldings not eligible), 1⅝m (etr 2:42⅘): Counterpoint, Hill Prince, Hull Down; 4.

Empire City H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Counterpoint, Hall of Fame, Auditing; 13.

Endurance H., Bowie, Nov. 22, $10,000a, (in each division), 2yo, 1 1/16m: First Ddivision—Jampol, Khumbaba, Blue Thistle; 9. Second division—Orco, Roman Law, G. R. Petersen; 9.

Equipoise Mile H., Arlington Park, June 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Curandero, Prop, Inseparable; 7.

Euclid H., Randall Park, Sept. 8, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Morocco Prince, Botafogo, Rigor Mortis; 15.

Everglades H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 21, $10,000a (in each division), 3yo, 1⅛m: First division—Ken, General Staff, Pur Sang; 6. Second division—Gray Matter, Timely Reward, Royal Mustang; 7.

Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Lotowhite, Ferd, Great Circle; 11.

Experimental Free H., No. 1, Jamaica, April 4, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Repetoire, Pictus, Pur Sang; 13.

Experimental Free Handicap No. 2, Jamaica, April 14, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Sonic, Jumbo, Nullify; 10.

Exterminator H., Pimlico, Oct. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Pilaster, Lone Eagle, Blue Hills; 7.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 24, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Guillotine, Squared Away, Ferd; 18.

Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Dickie Sue, Our Request, Lyceum; 7.

Faneuil Hall H., Suffolk Downs, June 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Abstract—Lambent (dead heat), Tilenny; 10.

Farrell H., Bowie, April 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Halter, Why Not Now, Whiffenpoof; 6.

Fashion S., Belmont Park, May 15, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Cigar Maid, Chrisinda, Papoose; 10.

Firenze H., Jamaica, May 5, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Renew, Thelma Berger, Next Move; 12.

Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, March 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Yildiz, Timely Reward, Anyoldtime; 12.

Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Cousin, Duke Fanelli, Whither; 8.

Fleetwing H., Empire City (at Jamaica), July 18, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: More Sun, Tea-Maker, Arise; 9.

Florida Breeders' S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 7, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Florida, 3f: Jolisam, Brother March, Jones Brook; 17

Fred S. Livingston H., Thorncliff Park, June 16, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:44⅘): Bull Page, Everness, Joey Bomber; 6.

Futurity Mexicano, Mexico, Dec. 30, $3,480a, 2yo colts and fillies (geldings not eligible), bred in Mexico, 1m: Nedanus, Chaca, Periquito; 7.

Futurity S., Belmont Park, Oct. 6, $50,000a, 2yo colts and fillies (geldings not eligible), 6½f: Tom Fool, Primate, Jet's Date; 10.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, May 12, $60,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: County Delight, Palestinian, Greek Ship; 9.

Garden State S., Garden State, Oct. 12, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Candle Wood, Lord Priam, Duke Fanelli; 17.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, July 11, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Kiss Me Kate, Boot All, Spanish Cream; 12.

George Brandeis Memorial H., Omaha, June 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Dad, Miss Bobbin, Mad Moment; 8.

George Woolf Memorial, Washington Park, Aug. 8, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Baybrook, Red Charger, A Gleam; 13.

Golden Autumn S., Long Branch, Oct. 15, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Libertine, Irish Canadian, Bear Field; 7.

Golden Gate H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Palestinian, Simonsez, Moonrush; 9.

Golden Gate Mile H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pension Plan, Star Fiddle, Bullreigh Jr.; 10.

Golden Poppy H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Miss Terri, Haughty Miss, Blue Cloth; 9.

Golden Spoon H., Long Branch, Oct. 6, $2,000a, (in each division), 2yo foaled in Canada and eligible for Cup and Saucer H., 6f: First division—Hielan Laddie, Firey Red, Verey Light; 12. Second division—Caractacus, Summerhill, Wool Chopper; 11.

Golden State Breeders' H., Hollywood Park, May 19, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled in Calif., 1 1/16m: Moonrush, Vino Fino, Bullreigh Jr.; 6.

Governor Pyle S., Fairgrounds, Ariz., Nov. 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:43⅘): Starting Time, Hard Toab, Dr. Tulip; 8.

Governor's H., Narragansett Park, July 28, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Shadows Start, Mesmer, Abstract; 8.

Governor's H., Sacramento, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅘): Kit Carson, Coma, Two and Twenty; 6.

Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, May 5, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Algasir, All At Once, Duke's Gal; 9.

Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 9, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Better Wave, Ocean Bridge, First Blue; 6.

Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 25, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Tom Fool, Cousin, Jet Master; 5.

Gran Premio Nacional, Mexico, March 31, $8,670a, 3yo foaled in Mexico, 1⅛m: Jabato, Tormenta, Caiman; 9.

Great American S., Aqueduct, July 9, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Cousin, Mixture, Pintor; 8.

Grey Lag H., Jamaica, April 28, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Cochise, Ferd, County Delight; 7.

Grey Stakes H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 15, $3,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: I'm Sandy, Sister Sue, Our Scholar; 14.

Grito de Baire H., Havana, Feb. 21, $1,500a, 4 and up foaled in Cuba, 1m and 60y: Bow to You, Cafre, Lucky Bow; 7.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, June 16, $20,000a, (in each division), 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: First division (etr 1:04⅕)—Bull Chicle, Big Noise, In Reward; 9. Second division—My Vengeance, Challtack, Toubo Chilla; 12.

Hamilton H., Hamilton, June 25, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Wintag, Bull Page, Joey Bomber; 6.

Handicap Buen Vecino, Mexico, Feb. 18, $1,734a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Flying Disc, Re-Torta, Grano de Oro; 5.

Handicap de las Americas, Mexico, May 20, $11,560a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Flying Disc, Lion Rampant, Reed Patch; 8.

Handicap Gay Dalton, Mexico, April 22, $1,734a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Flying Disc, Home Free, Tardado; 7.

Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 3, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Wheat Hauler, First Blue, *Happy View II; 6.

Havre de Grace Breeders' S., Havre de Grace, May 26, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Maryland, 4½f: Jeannie C., Blue Rhymer, Pinocchio; 7.

Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Oct. 6, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Seaward, Picador, Ruhe; 9.

Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Sept. 29, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Oh Leo, Happy Go Lucky, Espino's Image; 10.

Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 17, $7,500a, (in each division), 3 and up, 6f: First division—All At Once, Circus Clown, Mount Marcy; 9. Second division—Valpam, Delegate, Nell K.; 8.

Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah Park, Feb 28, $10,000a, (in each division), 2yo, 3f: First division—Blue Revoke, Marie Eileen, Ensign; 12. Second division—Jet Master, Union Lady, Prize Ring; 9.

Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park, July 14, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Citation, Bewitch, Be Fleet; 10.

Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park, May 26, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Thataway, Dugout, Princess Rita; 16.

Hollywood Oaks, Hollywood Park, June 2, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Ruth Lily, Miss Traffic, *Royal Mink; 10.

Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, May 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Special Touch, Manyunk, Bullreigh Jr.; 10.

Home-Bred Futurity S., La Mesa Park, Aug. 12, $500a, 2yo bred in New Mexico, 5f: Raytop, Doc Hatch, Count Two; 7.

Hopeful S., Saratoga, Sept. 1, $20,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Cousin, Tom Fool, Hannibal; 6.

Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, June 30, $15,000a, (in each division), 2yo, 5½f: First division—Oh Leo, Tiger Sir, Papoose; 11. Second division—Princess Lygia, Brian Boru, Red Charger; 11.

Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, Oct. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up (property of bonafide residents of State of Illinois at time of closing), 1 1/16m (etr 1:42⅖): Andy B. W., Ruhe, Sabaean; 11.

Inaugural H., Atlantic City, Aug. 9, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Ed's Pride, Landseair, Le Gaulois; 12.

Inaugural H., Sacramento, Aug. 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Passado, Coma, Terry Bargello; 8.

Independence Day H., Omaha, July 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅗): Mad Moment, Market Tip, Miss Bobbin; 10.

Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, June 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sturdy One, All Blue, Be Fleet; 8.

Inland Empire Marathon H., Playfair, Oct. 14, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Amber Miss, Dry Year, Butte Creek; 9.

Interborough H., Jamaica, April 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Magic Words, War King, Hyphasis; 6.

Irene S., Dufferin Park, Oct. 27, $2,900a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Cough Drops, Mrs. Hood, Murky; 8.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, May 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Piet (by disq. of Tea-Maker), Sheilas Reward, Magic Words; 7.

James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 15, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Ever Bright, Ed's Pride, Silver Lamee; 12.

Jasmine S., Hialeah Park, Jan 27, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Juliets Nurse, Brooktown, Blue Moon; 14.

Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 8, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Ever Bright, Hummy, Star Delight; 12.

J. E. Davidson Memorial H., Omaha, June 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Curtain Raiser, I'll Be, Hairbow; 7.

Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m: Alerted, Mandingo, Hall of Fame; 12.

Jersey H., Garden State Park, May 30, $30,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Steadfast, Alerted, Joey Boy; 6.

Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 22, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Havahome, Bull Page, Beau Dandy; 10.

Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 13, $50,000a, 3 and up (geldings not eligible), 2m: Counterpoint, Hill Prince, Kiss Me Kate; 5.

John Alden H., Suffolk Downs, April 28, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Loridale, Royal Duke, Fair Game; 7.

Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, May 26, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Errard's Guide, Smoke Screen, Happy Go Lucky; 14.

Juvenile Championship H., Lansdowne Park, Aug. 1, $1,200a, 2yo, 6f: My Boy Bobby, No Funds, Trampus; 6.

Juveniles Cubanos S., Havana, June 10, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5½f: Holly Quiet, Anyone, Aleluya; 9.

Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Primate, Jet Master, Mixture; 3.

Juvenile S., Fairgrounds (Arizona), Nov. 10, $1,500a, 2yo, 5f: Dry Summer, Bakers Acres, Munificient; 9.

Kent S., Delaware Park, June 23, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Hall of Fame, Alerted, Mully S.; 13.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 5, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Count Turf, Royal Mustang, Ruhe; 20.

Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, Nov. 3, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Sub Fleet, Alladier, Smoke Screen; 10.

Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, May 4, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: How, Astro, Sickle's Image; 14.

King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, May 24, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Beau Dandy, Bull Page, Joey Bomber; 6.

King Philip H., Narragansett Park, July 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Shadows Start, Abstract, Regal; 11.

King's Plate, Woodbine Park, May 26, $15,000a, plus 50 guineas, 3yo bred in Canada, 1⅛m: Major Factor, Libertine, Bear Field; 21.

Ladies H., Belmont Park, Oct. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1½m: Marta, Bed o' Roses, Kiss Me Kate; 14.

Lafayette S., Keeneland, April 25, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo, 4f less 40ft.: First division—Recover, Free For Me, Hudgens; 9. Second division—Crownlet, Red Curtice, Very Special; 9.

La Jolla H., Del Mar, Aug. 11, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Oats, Grantor, Mucho Hosso; 9.

Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 21, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Uncle Miltie, Golden Trend, Roman Fair; 10.

Las Flores H., Santa Anita, Dec. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Next Move, Special Touch, Sickle's Image; 13.

Laurel Sprint H., Laurel Park, Oct. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Senator Joe, Repetoire, Circus Clown; 9.

Laurel S., Laurel Park, April 7, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Alerted, Iliad, Senator Joe; 8.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Oct. 3, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅝m: Counterpoint, Saxony, Alerted; 6.

Le Compte H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Thelma Berger, Little Flower, Riverlane; 12.

Leighton Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, July 21, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Barnton, His Brother, Sco; 5.

Leonard Richards S., Delaware Park, July 4, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Hall of Fame, Yildiz, Scotia; 5.

Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, June 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Kosadus, Mr. Fox, Inseparable; 7.

Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, Oct. 20, $3,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Sir Strome, Filsis, Joey Bomber; 6.

Longacres Mile, Longacres, Aug. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Little Rollo, Galavon, Lion; 11.

Long Branch H., Monmouth Park, June 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sheilas Reward, Chains, Ferd; 6.

Los Angeles County Fair H., Pomona, Sept. 22, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 6f: Pleezwynne, Ida Win, Toubolee; 6.

Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, March 2, $20,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Whirling Bat, Bulverde, Running Seas; 8.

Louisiana H., Fair Grounds, Jan. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Thelma Berger, Thirty Love, Conversational; 8.

Louisville H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Our Request, Ruhe, War Talk; 11.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Oct. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: County Delight, One Hitter, Busanda; 7.

Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 15, $5,000a, 3 and 4-year-old, fillies, 1 1/16m: Teddy's Sister, Sis Bunty, Britannia; 5.

Marchbanks H., Tanforan, Sept. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅘): Stormy Cloud, Akimbo, Blue Cloth; 8.

Margate H., Atlantic City, Sept. 26, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Miss Nosoca, Singing Beauty, Faga-La; 11.

Marguerite S., Pimlico, Nov. 12, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: No Score, Knot Hole, Rose Jet; 7.

Marianao H., Havana, Jan. 28, $1,500a, 4 and up foaled in Cuba, 6f: Cafre, Cubanacan, Candado; 6.

Mariposa H., Tanforan, Sept. 29, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Worn Out, Oats, Frendswood; 14.

Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, Oct. 17, $7,500a, 2yo bred in Maryland, 6f: Seer (by disq. of Bogie Man), Espantoon, Bogie Man; 10.

Maryland Handicap, Laurel Park, March 31, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Post Card, County Delight, Regal; 9.

Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, June 13, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: One Hitter, Lights Up, Outland; 10.

Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 29, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Rose Jet, Knot Hole, Landmark—A Gleam (dead heat); 17.

Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, June 30, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Lost Story, Lucky-Brew, Khumbaba; 7.

McLennan H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gangway, Mount Marcy, Sunglow; 15.

Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 25, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m turf course (eAr and etr, 1:54⅘): Volcanic, *Cuore, Mr. Fox; 9.

Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), Aug. 4, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: County Delight, Mandingo, Lights Up; 10.

Mermaid H., Atlantic City, Sept. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Quiz Song, Atalanta, Imacomin; 6.

Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 19, $30,000, 3 and up, 1m: Casemate, Piet, Lights Up; 13.

Miami Beach H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1½m turf course: Going Away, *Cuore, *Chicle II; 9.

Mid-Summer S., Hamilton Park, Aug. 4, $3,000a (in each division), 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: First division—Lucky Pass, Verey Light, Eric's Girl; 9. Second division—Hielan Laddie, Bricker, Mrs. Hood; 7.

Midwest H., Hawthorne, Sept. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6½f (etr 1:16⅖): Yellmantown, Andy B. W., Sabaean; 12.

Miss America S., Lincoln Fields, June 9, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Princess Lygia, Miss Break, Little Snow; 12.

Misty Isle H., Washington Park, Aug. 1, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Aunt Jinny, Dickie Sue, Will You Dance; 10.

Modesty H., Arlington Park, June 30, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Sickle's Image, Asphalt, Two Rainbows; 17.

Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, July 14, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Marta, My Celeste, Leading Home; 7.

Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 28, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Arise, Post Card, Why Not Now; 6.

Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, July 25, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Ruddy, Pretty Pattern, Shy Bim; 13.

Montana-Wyoming Breeders Futurity, Great Falls, Aug. 11, $1,200a, 2yo foaled in Montana-Wyoming, 5f: Sir Wardlow, Julie's Best, Slow Post; 8.

My Dear S., Thorncliffe Park, June 13, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: French Lace, Velmi Dobry, Biddy McGee; 6.

Myrtlewood H., Arlington Park, June 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:09⅕): Johns Joy, Roman Bath, Prop; 11.

Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, Sept. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Hall of Fame, Abstract, Tilenny; 6.

Narragansett Nursery S., Narrgansett Park, July 21, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Lost Story, Ed's Pride, Master Fiddle; 16.

National Stallion S., Belmont Park, June 13, $10,000a, 2yo colt division (geldings not eligible), 5f (ntr :55⅘): Jet Master, Primate, Top Command; 6.

National Stallion S., Belmont Park, June 4, $10,000a, 2yo filly division, 5f: Cigar Maid, Risque Ma, Recess; 5.

New Castle H., Delaware Park, June 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1¼m: Busanda, Leading Home, How; 9.

New Jersey Futurity S., Monmouth Park, July 11, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 5½f: Visible, Chrisinda, Blue Case; 6.

New Jersey Stallion S., Garden State Park, May 29, $10,000a, 2yo (get of stallions standing in New Jersey), 5f: Mariposa, Villager, Ace Tip; 8.

New Mexico Futurity, Albuquerque, Oct. 3, $1,000a, 2yo, 5f: Raytop, Miss Yucca, Warwick; 8.

New Mexico State Fair H., Albuquerque, Oct. 7, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Pintail Sprig, Hard Toab—Aspirant (dead heat); 8.

New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mount Marcy, Lotowhite, Thwarted; 8.

Newport S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 1, $5,000a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 6f: Service, Saddle Tramp, Lost Story; 7.

New Rochelle H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 19, $15,000a, all ages, 6f: Squared Away, Delegate, Guillotine; 12.

New York H., Belmont Park, Sept. 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Hill Prince, One Hitter, Sudan; 8.

Northern Montana State Fair H., Great Falls, Aug. 11, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Ever Zoomin, Super Marines, Sala Lou; 9.

Oakland H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 17, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Simonsez, Jersey Rebel, Ocean Mist; 9.

Ocean City H., Atlantic City, Aug. 11, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m turf course: Picador, Palatial Appetite, Dart By; 10.

Oceanport H., Monmouth, Aug. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tuscany, War King, Call Over; 6.

Oceanside H., Del Mar, July 28, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Mucho Hosso, *The Cosham Kid, Be Happy; 6.

Olympic H., Atlantic City, Sept. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Halter, Steel Blue, Our Request; 7.

Omnibus H., Monmouth Park, July 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Post Card, Blue Hills, Why Not Now; 7.

Oregon Breeders' Futurity, Portland Meadows, Sept. 29, $2,000a, 2yo bred in Oregon, 6f: Embaco, King Carmen, Top Grip; 9.

Oregon State Fair Futurity, Salem, Sept. 6, $600a, 2yo, 5f: Smokey Babe (by disq. of Top Grip), King Carmen, Top Grip; 6.

Osir's Plate, Polo Park, June 29, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 4½f: Phantom Voice, Our Omar, Fred Yates; 5.

Pacific H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Brave Fox, Gold Note, Pension Plan; 8.

Pageant H., Atlantic City, Aug. 18, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Spartan Valor, Tuscany, Intent; 7.

Palm Beach H., Hialeah Park, Jan 24, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: American Glory, Delegate, Mount Marcy; 13.

Palos Verdes H., Santa Anita, Dec. 29, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Northern Star, Admiral Drake, Phil D.; 11.

Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, April 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pictus, Sedgeview, Duke's Gal; 8.

Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Ferd, Casemate, Delegate; 11.

Peabody Memorial, Lincoln Fields, May 30, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Pur Sang, Royal Mustang, Ruhe; 10.

Peninsula H., Tanforan, Oct. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Blue Reading, Kit Carson, Bullreigh Jr.—Postwar Valor (dead heat); 8.

Peter Clark H., Bay Meadows, April 21, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Gold Capitol, Mucho Hosso, Sugar Sample; 9.

Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, June 9, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:47⅘): Counterpoint, Battlefield, Hall of Fame; 9.

Phoenix H., Keeneland, April 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mount Marcy, Circus Clown, Yellmantown; 7.

Pimlico Breeders' S., Pimlico, Nov. 3, $5,000a, 2yo fillies foaled in Maryland, 5½f: La Corredora, Jeannie C., More Better; 9.

Pimlico Cup, Pimlico, Nov. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2½m: Pilaster, Lone Eagle, Hull Down; 6.

Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 2, $25,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 1 1/16m: Cajun, Lord Priam, Inyureye; 7.

Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Nov. 16, $15,000, winner take all (by invitation only), 1 3/16m: Bryan G., County Delight, Call Over; 4.

Plate Trial, Woodbine Park, May 19, $2,500a (in each of 3 divisions), 3yo foaled in Canada and eligible to start in King's Plate, 6f: First division—Scapa Blow, Erindale Kid, Speed Is Vital; 13. Second division—Libertine, Caralita, Bear Field; 14. Third division—Britannia, Mount Branca, Mr. Hood; 13.

Playfair Mile, Playfair, Oct. 7, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m: First Blue, Sir Calbenor, Wheat Hauler (disq. from 2nd place, placed third); 9.

Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, May 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mr. Joe Puck, Sedgeview, Duke's Gal; 8.

Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, July 7, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Princess Lygia, Flitting Past, Aesthete; 17.

Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, June 13, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Papoose, Star-Enfin, Miss Nosoca; 12.

Polo Park H., Polo Park, June 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Cubette, Come On Steve, Gold Jig; 14.

Portland H., Portland Meadows, Oct. 13, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mimosan, Audacious King, Mud Puddle; 11.

Portola H., Tanforan, Sept. 22, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Family Pride, Fond Embrace, War Union; 13.

Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 22, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Flitting Past, Red Charger, Espino's Image; 11.

Preakness S., Pimlico, May 19, $75,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Bold, Counterpoint, Alerted; 8.

Premier's British Columbia Championship H., Lansdowne Park, Aug. 2, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Silver Count, *Star Affair, His Brother; 7.

President's S., Sacramento, Sept. 8, $2,500a, 2yo bred in Calif., 6f: My Urchin, Black Banshee, Remolcha; 7.

Primer S., Arlington Park, July 11, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Oh Leo, Tiger Sir, Baybrook; 17.

Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, Nov. 24, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Auditing, Inseparable, Oil Capitol; 8.

Prince of Wales S., Thorncliffe Park, June 23, $4,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Major Factor, Libertine, Irish Canadian; 8.

Princess Elizabeth S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 17, $3,000a, 2yo fillies, foaled in Canada, 6f: Summerhill, Flareday, Mrs. Hood; 9.

Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Aug. 15, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: A Gleam, Princess Lygia, Bella Figura; 13.

Princeton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 6, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Call Over, Hyphasis, General Staff; 11.

Prioress S., Jamaica, April 11, $15,000a (in each division), 3yo fillies, 6f: First division—Ruddy, Who Dini, Fair Self; 9. Second division—Tilly Rose, Sweet Talk, Miss Meggy; 8.

Providence S., Narragansett Park, July 18, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Loridale, Out Point, Combat Boots; 8.

Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, May 26, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Charleston, Tilenny, All At Once; 9.

Quaker City H., Garden State Park, Oct. 13, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Call Over, Post Card, Inseparable; 7.

Quebec King's Plate, Blue Bonnets, July 11, $5,000a, plus 50 guineas, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Mount Branca, Britannia, Irish Canadian; 6.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 23, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sheilas Reward, Lights Up, Piet; 7.

Queen's Cup H., Woodbine Park, May 19, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Havahome, Good Sir, Dymoke; 6.

Questionnaire H., Empire City, July 21, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bryan G.—Arise (dead heat), Mr. Trouble; 6.

Rancocas S., Garden State Park, May 26, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Miss Nosoca, Cinda, Swell Dish; 10.

Raton Derby, La Mesa Park, Sept. 2, $2,882a, 3yo, 1m: Fair Reaper, Big Stride, Miss Comet; 6.

Raton Futurity, La Mesa Park, Sept. 9, $1,000a, 2yo, 5f: Heno Sissy, Air Jet, All Is Fair; 6.

Regret H., Monmouth Park, June 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Danger Ahead, Dark Favorite, Chloe; 13.

Republic de Cuba S., Havana, May 20, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5f: Anyone, Holly Quiet, Pont Neufcito; 8.

Rocky Mountain H., Centennial Park, Sept. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Hairbow, Big Rush, Dad; 9.

Roger Williams H., Narragansett Park, Sept. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Abstract, Thwarted, Larry Ellis; 7.

Roseben H., Belmont Park, June 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Delegate, *Miche, Tea-Maker; 10.

Rosedale S., Jamaica, May 2, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Blue Case, Papoose, Cigar Maid; 11.

Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, April 20, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Call Over, The Pincher, Istan; 5.

Royal Palm H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Three Rings, Yankee Hill, Alphabetical; 7.

Rumson H., Monmouth Park, July 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Valpam, Chloe, The Pincher; 7.

St. Patrick's Day H., Bay Meadows, March 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Manyunk, Bewitch, Sturdy One; 8.

Salisbury Juvenile S., Saskatoon, July 27, $800a, 2yo foaled in Canada, about 5f: John C., Fred Yates, Shaunavon; 7.

Salvator Mile, Monmouth Park, June 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Call Over, Overexposed, Ferd; 8.

San Antonio H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: All Blue, Sudan, Next Move; 16.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 1, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f (nwr 1:21): Bolero, Your Host, Blue Reading; 13.

San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:41⅗): Blue Reading, Home Free, Pete Silver; 10.

San Feline S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 27, $50,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 7f: Phil D., Gold Note, Rough'n Tumble; 9.

Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 20, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Tom Fool, First Refusal, Secant; 8.

San Franciscan H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 8, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Haltafire, Gold Land, Nurse O'War; 16.

San Francisco County H., Bay Meadows, March 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Be Fleet, Bullreigh Jr., Vino Fino; 10.

San Francisco H., Tanforan, Oct. 27, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Star Fiddle, Stormy Cloud, Pension Plan; 8.

San Gabriel Valley S., Pomona, Sept. 26, $2,500a, 2yo, about 6f: Cheboygan, Reigh Glory, Bakers Acres; 7.

San Jose H., Bay Meadows, April 14, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Mucho Hosso, Hindu Star, Aegean; 9.

San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita, March 10, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Be Fleet, *Repeluz, Mocopo; 10.

San Pasqual H., Santa Anita, Jan. 13, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Moonrush, Manyunk, *Repeluz; 9.

Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita, Feb. 24, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Rough'n Tumble, Interpretation, Aegean; 11.

Santa Anita H., Santa Anita, March 3, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Moonrush, Next Move, Sudan; 14.

Santa Anita Maturity, Santa Anita, Feb. 3, $100,000a, 4yo, 1¼m: Great Circle, Lotowhite, Bed o' Roses; 11.

Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita, Jan. 6, $50,000a, 4 and up bred in Calif., 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅕): Your Host, Moonrush, Vino Fino, 10.

Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita, Jan. 20, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Special Touch, Bewitch, Bed o' Roses; 8.

Santa Susana S., Santa Anita, Feb. 10, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Ruth Lily (by disq. of Sweet Talk), Sickle's Image, Sweet Talk; 11.

Sapling S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 1, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Landseair, War Age, Master Fiddle; 9.

Saranac H., Saratoga, July 28, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Bold, Loridale, Mandingo; 3.

Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 30, $15,000a, 3 and up (geldings not eligible), 1¾m: Busanda, Lone Eagle, Bit o' Fate; 4.

Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Lone Eagle, Mr. Trouble, County Delight; 9.

Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 18, sweepstakes with gold cup added, $13,000 to winner, 2yo, 6f: Cousin, Old Ironsides, Mr. Turf; 4.

Scarlet Caranation H., Randall Park, Sept. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: My Nell, Love Lock, Donna Boorse; 11.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 15, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Rose Jet, Star-Enfin, Landmark; 12.

Scottsdale Stakes H., Arizona Downs, April 1, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Gay Trooper, Valdina Andire, Rala; 6.

Seagram Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 8, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: McGill, Beau Dandy, Epic; 9.

Select H., Monmouth Park, June 23, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: *Northern Star, Roman Fair, Patty's Day; 7.

Selima S., Laurel Park, Oct. 13, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Rose Jet, Faberose, Knot Hole; 8.

Sequoia H., Tanforan, Oct. 13, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:50⅕): Galavon, Count Lahey, Ocean Mist; 9.

Shaker H., Randall Park, Aug. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Ruthred, Big Aple, Blue Rocket; 9.

Shelburne H., Dufferin Park, Nov. 3, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Freedom Girl, Bear Field, Flyboy; 8.

Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 4, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m (ntr 1:33⅘): Bernwood, Rough'n Tumble, Ruhe; 13.

Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 30, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Battlefield, Alerted, Mully S.; 7.

Silver S., Centennial Park, July 28, $2,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Heno Sissy, Stan Clark, Munificent; 9.

Skokie H., Arlington Park, July 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: *Coffee Money, Yellmantown, Johns Joy; 7.

Southern California H., Pomona, Sept. 29, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bolingcall, Toubolee, Badge of Valor; 5.

Southern Maryland H., Bowie, April 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Why Not Now, On the Mark, War King; 5.

Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel Park, Oct. 25, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Market Level, Our Cookie, Referee; 9.

Speers H., Polo Park, Sept. 15, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y (ntr 1:40⅗): Sir Strome, Free As Air, Miko Siah; 9.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 22, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Blue Case, Rose Jet, Recess; 7.

Spokane Derby, Playfair, Sept. 23, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Sir Rah, Ocean Bridge, First Blue; 10.

Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 16, $3,000a, 2yo foaled in Washington, 6f: Mr. Banjo, Dot's Appeal, Big Buzz; 5.

Spring H., Narragansett Park, July 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sagittarius, Algasir, Mr. Joe Puck; 6.

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Mexico, March 18, $2,312a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Tormenta, Nayarit, Saint Ambrose; 12.

Starlet S., Hollywood Park, July 20, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Prudy's Boy, Alate, Big Noise; 11.

Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:49⅕): Royal Governor, Volcanic, *Miche; 17.

Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Busanda, Lone Eagle, County Delight; 11.

Sunset H., Hollywood Park, July 21, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Alderman, Mocopo, Stormy Cloud; 10.

Sussex H., Delaware Park, June 9, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (etr 2:02): Cochise, Bit o' Fate, Post Card; 6.

Swift S., Belmont Park, May 16, $10,000a, 3yo, 7f: Jumbo, Battlefield, Iliad; 9.

S. W. Randall Plate, Exhibition Park, Sept. 1, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: National Debt, Eddie's Boy, *Star Affair; 9.

Tanforan H., Tanforan, Oct. 20, $40,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sturdy One, Blue Cloth, Akimbo; 6.

Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 10, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Vulcania, Valadium, Atalanta; 7.

Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 17, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Blue Hills, Auditing, Inseparable; 11.
Toboggan H., Belmont Park, May 14, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Hyphasis, Tea-Maker, Casemate; 14.
Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, May 30, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Tilenny, All At Once, Abstract; 6.
Top Flight H., Belmont Park, June 20, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Busanda, How, Leading Home; 11.
Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 18, $20,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Battlefield, Yildiz, Big Stretch; 4.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, June 22, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Pintor, Jet Master, Count Flame; 5.
Trenton H., Garden State Park, Nov. 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Call Over, Inseparable, Post Card; 8.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 11, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Jet Master, Pintor, Old Ironsides; 7.

Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, May 5, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y (ntr 1:41⅖): Ferd, Whiffenpoof, Risk A Whirl; 10.
Vanity H., Hollywood Park, July 7, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Bewitch, Fleet Rings, Great Dream; 7.
Ventnor H., Atlantic City, Sept. 22, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Euclid, Joey Boy, Bleu Feature; 9.
Vercheres S., King's Park (at Blue Bonnets), June 23, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Bennie Boy, Boss Bennie, Old Guard; 7.
Victoria S., Woodbine Park, June 2, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f; French Lace, Warren's Gray, Sleeping Giant; 13.
Vineland H., Garden State, Oct. 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Bed o' Roses, Valadium, Dixie Flyer; 15.
Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Oct. 1, $15,000a, all ages, 7f: War King (by disq. of *Miche), Bryan G., General Staff; 13.

Wakefield S., Empire City, July 16, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hannibal, Charlie McAdam, Count Flame; 8.
Warren Wright Memorial S., Arlington Park, June 27, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Jumbo, Ruhe, Bernwood; 17.
Washington Futurity, Longacres, Sept. 2, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Washington, 6f: Mr. Banjo, Dots Appeal, Shamie; 11.
Washington H., Laurel, Oct. 20, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Blue Hills, Post Card, Sudan —Seaward (dead heat); 8.
Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Sept. 1, $30,000a, 2yo, 6f: Oh Leo, Hill Gail, Happy Go Lucky; 15.
Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 5, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Curandero, Oil Capitol, County Delight; 19.
Washington Stallion S., Longacres, July 28, $2,000a, 2yo Washington-bred, 5½f: Mr. Banjo, Dusty Acres, Dots Appeal; 6.
Washington State Breeders H., Playfair, Sept. 30, $2,000a, 3 and up, Washington-bred, 1 1/16m: Sir Rah, Wheat Hauler, Magic Wick; 5.
Westchester H., Empire City, Oct. 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:49⅕): Bryan G., County Delight, Bed o' Roses; 11.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, June 23, $2,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Broad Bend, Family Shares, Reciprocity; 10.
Westerner S., Hollywood Park, June 30, 3yo, $50,000a, 1¼m: Grantor, Australian Ace, Gold Note; 11.
Whirlaway S., Washington Park, Aug. 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Wistful, Oil Capitol, Curandero; 8.
Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 11, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: One Hitter, Cochise, Lone Eagle; 5.
Whittier Park H., Polo Park, Sept. 5, $2,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Broad Bend, Mount Branca, Miko Siah; 5.
Widener H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Sunglow, Three Rings, County Delight; 16.
William Hendrie Memorial H., Greenwood (at Woodbine), June 2, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Mount Branca, Major Factor, Mr. Hood; 8.
William Penn S., Garden State Park, May 19, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Metal Mike, A-Pacopep, Red Romeo; 8.
Will Rogers H., Hollywood Park, May 12, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Gold Note, Ruth Lily, Gold Capitol; 10.
Wilmington H., Delaware Park, May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Call Over, Tea-Maker, Royal Governor; 6.
Wilson S., Saratoga, Aug 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Hall of Fame, Bryan G. (by disq. of Arise), One Hitter; 6.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, Sept. 12, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6½f: Mybesttoyou, Gala Spring, Just Hour; 10.
Withers S., Belmont Park, May 26, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Battlefield, Jumbo, Nullify; 7.
Wood Memorial H., Jamaica, April 21, $40,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Repetoire, Battle Morn, Intent; 13.
World's Playground H., Atlantic City, Sept. 1, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Ed's Pride, Landseair, Jampol; 9.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 23, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: War Phar, Senator Joe, Charleston; 7.
W. S. C. Hilltop Stable S., Longacres, Aug. 18, $2,000a, 3yo Washington-bred, 1m: Better Wave, Sir Rah, New Clipper; 10.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, June 18, $10,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Out Point, Alerted, Blentigo; 7.
Youthful H., Randall Park, Sept. 3, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Shag Tails, Peu-a-Peu, Best Air; 16.
Youthful S., Jamaica, May 9, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Primate, Prize Ring, Count Flame; 7.

# Important Races Not Stakes

The following list includes handicaps and purses and special events not under stakes conditions, with value of $7,500 or more.

Ascot Gold Cup, Ascot Park, July 21, purse $11,000, 4 and up, 2m: Chiffon, Gold Gin, Haberdashery; 12.
Century H., Hollywood Park, June 14, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1m: Citation, Be Fleet, Sturdy One; 5.
Christopher J. FitzGerald Graded H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 12, purse $7,500, 4 and up, ⅞m: Bullreigh Jr., Be Fleet, Star Fiddle; 11.
Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream Park, March 17, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1¼m: Ennobled, Mount Marcy, Lambent; 9.
Henry L. Straus H., Tropical Park, Jan. 13, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Yankee Hill, Blue Hills, Rock Span; 11.
Horning H., Gulfstream Park, March 10, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Kinsman, Ennobled, Hickory; 7.
Inaugural H., Gulfstream Park, March 5, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Hyphasis, Delegate, Lextown; 10.
Independence H., Detroit, July 4, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Fancy Flyer, Vixen Rose, Mulatto; 12.
Ohio Championship Purse, Beulah Park, Oct. 6, purse $8,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Fair Game, Milldale, Danube; 11.
Presidente Carlos Prio Socarras H., Havana, March 25, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sabaean, Lambent, Dateline; 8.
River Downs Championship Purse, River Downs, July 21, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mulatto, Fair Game, *Botafogo; 14.
Suwannee River Purse, Gulfstream Park, March 24, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Circus Clown, Lextown, All At Once; 8.
Sysonby H., Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Miche, Bryan G., War King; 13.
Washington's Birthday H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 22, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1¼m: Be Fleet, *Repeluz, Last Round; 9.

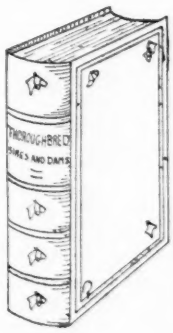
# Horses Placed In Non-Stakes

Note: Pedigrees are included for winners which were not stakes winners in 1951.

All at Once, 3rd Suwannee River Purse, $750.
BE FLEET, won Washington's Birthday H., $5,500. 2nd Century H., $3,000; Christopher J. FitzGerald Graded H., $1,500.
Blue Hills, 2nd Henry L. Straus H., $1,575.
*Botafogo, 3rd River Downs Championship Purse, $1,000.
Bryan G., 2nd Sysonby H., $3,000.
BULLREIGH JR., won Christopher J. FitzGerald Graded H., $4,125.
CHIFFON (br. m., 1946, Count Fleet—Gold Knightess, by *Bright Knight), won Ascot Gold Cup, $6,700.
CIRCUS CLOWN (lt. b. g., 1945, Tiger—Basquine, by Bud Lerner), won Suwannee River Purse, $4,750.
CITATION, won Century H., $8,250.
Danube, 3rd Ohio Championship Purse, $850.
Dateline, 3rd Presidente Carlos Prio Socarras H., $1,000.
Delegate, 2nd Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $1,500.
ENNOBLED (b. h., 1946, Count Fleet—Galagay, by *Sir Gallahad III), won Gulfstream Park H., $9,500. 2nd Horning H., $1,500.
FAIR GAME (br. c., 1948, Ariel Game—Lady Fanar, by *Fanar), won Ohio Championship Purse, $5,650. 2nd River Downs Championship Purse, $2,000.
FANCY FLYER (b. h., 1945, Sky Raider—Bellita's Babe, by Upset), won Independence Handicap (Detroit), $6,500.
Gold Gin, 2nd Ascot Gold Cup, $2,300.
Haberdashery, 3rd Ascot Gold Cup, $1,200.
Hickory, 3rd Horning H., $750.
HYPHASIS, won Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $4,750.
KINSMAN (ch. c., 1947, Whirlaway—Baby Sister, by Blue Larkspur), won Horning H., $4,750.
Lambent, 2nd Presidente Carlos Prio Socarras H., $2,000. 3rd Gulfstream Park H., $1,500.
Last Round, 3rd Washington's Birthday H., $1,500.
Lextown, 2nd Suwannee River Purse, $1,500. 3rd Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $750.
*MICHE (gr. h., 1945, Michel—Pura Suerte, by Cocles), won Sysonby H., $10,200.
Milldale, 2nd Ohio Championship Purse, $1,600.
Mount Marcy, 2nd Gulfstream Park H., $3,000.
MULATTO (ch. g., 1945, Whirlaway—Dark Loveliness, by *Traumer), won River Downs Championship Purse, $6,500. 3rd Independence H. (Detroit), $1,000.
*Repeluz, 2nd Washington's Birthday H., $2,000.
Rock Span, 3rd Henry L. Straus H., $825.
SABAEAN (b. g., 1947, Challedon—Far Star, by *North Star III), won Presidente Carlos Prio Socarras H., $6,500.
Star Fiddle, 3rd Christopher J. FitzGerald Graded H., $1,125.
Sturdy One, 3rd Century H., $2,250.
Vixen Rose, 2nd Independence H. (Detroit) $2,000.
War King, 3rd Sysonby H., $1,500.
YANKEE HILL (b. h., 1944, *Bahram—The Beasel, by Sunspot (Eng.), won Henry L. Straus H., $4,800.


SEND FOR:
FREE SAMPLE PAGES

The book, THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS is the only book which gives all three of these important annual records in one volume: Racing records, sire records, broodmare records. For free sample pages from this invaluable reference work, write:




THE BLOOD-HORSE P. O. BOX 1520 LEXINGTON, KY.

# Index to Dams 1st, 2nd, 3rd

(Includes flat and steeplechase racing)

Abeyance: Mad Moment.
Ace Card: Post Card, Yildiz.
Achieve: Elixir.
Acquaintance: Dry Summer.
Adana: One Hitter 3.
Advising Anna: Jabato.
Affectation: Sir Rah 3.
*Affection: Abstract 3, Metal Mike 3.
Affectionette: Jo Anna 3.
*Afternoon: Starting Time 3.
Agreeable: Dad 2.
Agreement: Sir Wardlow 2.
Aidetta: Gold Note 2.
Air Cooled: Pilaster.
*Airy Fairy: Family Pride 2.
*Alburn: Count Turf 3.
Alcibiades: Lithe.
Aldwych: Major Factor.
Alice Harris: Havahome 2.
Alma: Graydon Tina 3.
Alness: Saxony 2.
*Alpenstock III: Alladier, Ruhe, Sturdy One.
Alpoise: Algasir, Aunt Jinny 2, Tom Fool 2.
Altitude: Ed's Pride 3.
Amberine: Amber Miss.
Amberola: Amber Miss 3.
Amelia May: Mr. Banjo 2.
Ancient Queen: Lotowhite 2, Top Boat 2.
*Angel: Eternal Moon.
*Annarella: Fair Reaper 3, Visible 3.
Ann O'Ruley: Picador 2.
Another Pet: Family Pride 3.
Anthemion: Bryan G.
*Aorangi: Seer 3.
Appeal: Market Level.
*Aranga: Seer 2.
Arena: Three Rings 2.
Ariel Image: Sickle's Image.
Arisbi: Spartan Valor.
Armada: Seaward 2.
Armature: Hairbow, Swell Dish.
Assignation: Squared Away 3.
*Asteria: Why Not Now 2.
Astraea: Why Not Now.
Astralobe: Idol 2.
Auchmor: *Irish Monkey 2.
*Auntie Mum: Cafre 3, Candado 3.
Avenger: Repetoire 2.

Babe K.: Cousin 2, Johns Joy 2.
Baffle: Growing Up 3.
*Balancoire II: Mameluke 3.
Bala Ormont: Be Fleet.
Balata: Be Fleet 2.
Barbell: Beau Orage 2.
Bar Nothing: Guillotine 2, Ruddy 2.
Baton Rouge: Nothirdchance 3.
Bay Bonnie: Hielan Laddie 3.
Beaming: Halter 3.
Beaming Beauty: Guillotine 3, Ruddy 3.
Beaubabs: Bab's Whey.
Beauflower: Bab's Whey 2.
Beausympathy: Mr. Fox.
Beautiful Lady: Blue Case 3.
Behest: Reigh Glory 2.
Bel Agnes: Kiss Me Kate 3, Suleiman 3.
Believe Me Boys: Scapa Blow 3.
Be Like Mom: Oedipus, Renew.
Belle Donnay: Rowena S. 2.
Belle Gene: My Nell.
Belle of Govans: My Nell 2.
Belle of Troy: Cough Drops 3.
Belmon: Britannia 3.
Belmona: Britannia 2.
Bendisis: Broad Bend.
Benevolence: Errard's Guide 2, French Lace 2.
Bepwil: French Lace.
Be Quiet: Holly Quiet.
*Bessie: Cajun 2.
Bess Mayes: Andy B. W.
Best By Test: Cherwell.
Be Still: Ever Bright 2, Holly Quiet 2.
Beth Stanley: Shaunavon 3.
Betsy Ross: Banner Waves.
*Betsy Ross II: Symposium.
Better Judgment: Cherwell 2.
Big Dinner: Volcanic 2.
Big Event: Hall of Fame.
Binnacle: Dawn Flight 2.
Bisonette: Nedanus 2.
Black Betty: Princess Lygia 3, Tuscany 3.
Blackduck: Lone Fisherman 2.
Black Helen: Oedipus 2, Renew 2.
Blade of Time: Guillotine, Ruddy.
Bland Caress: Special Touch 2.
Blow Horn: Scapa Blow 2.
Blow Out: Blue Reading 3.
Blow Torch: Scapa Blow.
Blue Alibi: Blue Reading.
Blue Breeze: Blue Reading 2.
Blue Bud: Miss Terri.
Blue Crystal: First Blue.
Blue Delight: All Blue.
Blue Denim: Suleiman.
Blue Fairy: Blue Case.
*Blue Glass: First Blue 3.
Blue Su: All At Once.
Boat: Greek Ship.
*Bobolink II: Munificent 3.
Bola Mowlee: Jeannie C., Senator Joe.
Bold Anna: One Hitter.
Bonify: Stormy Cloud 2.
Bonnet Ann: Picador.
Bonnie Bird: Gay Trooper 2.
Bonnie Witch: Bull Page 3.
Bonny Barry: Hielan Laddie 2.
Book Guide: Errard's Guide.
*Boudoir II: Your Host.
Bramble Bug: Passado.
Branca: Mount Branca.
*Brave Bird: Grantor 2.
Breadknife mare: Genancoke 3.
Briarhone: Out Point.
Bridesmaid: Delegate 2.
Brides Veil: Delegate.
Bright Hopes: Tormenta 2.
Bright Shot: Tormenta.
Broomotta: Blue Hills 2.
Brown Bess: Pleezwynne 3.
Brown Chick: McGill 2.
Brown Eyes: Ever Zoomin 2.
Brush Along: Roman Bath 2.
Bubola: Jeannie C. 2, Senator Joe 2.
*Buckup: Pintor 2.
Buckwheat Cake: Volcanic 3.
Bugle Bird: Gay Trooper.
Bunoora: No Score.
Bus Girl: Orco.
Businesslike: Auditing, Busanda.
Bustle: Moonrush.
Butterflies II: Mucho Hosso 3.
Buzncuzn: Halter.

Cackle: Bennie Boy 2.
Cafe au Lait: Worn Out 3.
Camelot: Valpam 2.
Camilla S.: Kosadus 2, Roman Bath 3.
Campus Flirt: Friendly Babe 2.
Candelabra: *Kipper 3.
Candita: Sherezada.
Candle-fish: *Kipper 2.
Candy: *Chicle II.
Carbide: Hyphasis 3.
*Caressante: Special Touch.
Carisbrooke: Cough Drops.
Car-Rou: Ed's Pride.
*Catalpa: Pictus 3.
Catalysis: Pictus 2.
Celebration: Flareday 3.
*Celerina: Symposium 2, *Coffee Money 3.
Centime: Embaco 2.
Chalara: The Pimpernel.
Champ d'Or: Friendly Babe 3.
Charlotte Girl: Charleston.
Charming Note: Count Turf 2.
Charred Keg: My Vengeance 2.
Chaste Lady: Discreet.
Check Please: Recover.
Cherokee Rose: Bewitch 3.
Cherry Court: Jam 2.
Cherry Orchard: Jam.
Chickadee: McGill 3.
Chickasaw: Bull Chicle 2.
Chicle Bar: Bull Chicle.
Chicleight: All Blue 2.
Chic Maud: Heres Hube 2.
Chicotta: Blue Hills.
Chicsu: All At Once 2.
*Chinchera: National Debt 2.
*Chrysoberil: Major Factor 2.
Ciencia: Curandero.
Ciliata: Hyphasis 2.
*Cinq a Sept: Tupinamba 2.
Cinquepace: Squared Away 2.
Circus Ring: Three Rings.
Claddagh: The Mast.
Cleopatra: Algasir 3.
Clever Song: Quiz Song.
Clodagh: Bullreigh Jr. 3.
*Cloister Bell: Shag Tails 3.
Cloud O'Dust: Stormy Cloud.
Codina: Sherezada 3.
Colorado Ore: Favorecida.
Comixa: Armageddon 3.
Composure: Quiet.
Confidence: Cigar Maid 2, Oil Capitol 2, Summerhill 2, Gold Capitol 3.
*Conine: Cherwell 3.
Conquest: Fulton 2.
Conspicous: Visible.
Contrary Mary: Pur Sang.
Cool Caress: Special Touch 3.
Coquette: I'm Sandy 3.
Coralie B.: Arise, Baybrook.
Cora Pearl: Jampol 2.
Court Song: Galavon.
Coverbrook: Miobrook.
Covering: Miobrook 2.
*Crepuscule: Gray Matter 3, Seaward 3.
Cri de Coeur: Cousin 3, Johns Joy 3.
Crooning Water: Crooning Wind.
*Cross of Gold: Valpam 3.
Crotala: Greek Ship 2.
Crystal Maze: First Blue 2.
Curio: Ferd 2.
Curragheen: *Irish Monkey 3.
*Curtain Call II: Pintail Sprig.
Cushion: Rough'n Tumble 3.
Cybele: Blue Revoke.

Daisy: Flareday.
*Damaris II: Thataway 2, Whiffenpoof 2.
Dark Display: Battlefield.
Dark Lady: Ken 2.
Darkling: Halter 2.
Dark Loveliness: Battlefield 2.
Daylight Saving: Sonic 3.
Decree: The Pimpernel 3.
Delmarie: Count Turf.
*Destiny II: Summerhill.
Destiny Bay: Primate 3.
Devie: Nola Hash.
Devoted: Fair Reaper.
Diavolezza: Symposium 3.
Dissent: Sir Wardlow.
Dog Show: Landseair.
Dolette: Cajun.
Dolly Higgins: Kosadus 3.
Dolly Seth: Palestinian 2.
Dolly Whisk: Palestinian.
Dona Ana: Rowena S.
Dona Victoria: Pension Plan.
Donna C.: Mariposa 2.
*Dorothy Court: Jam 3.
Dotty Greenock: Sir Rah.
Double Chin: Ever Zoomin.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Nov. 16, $15,000a, win-
Doze On: Anyone 2.
Duchess Anita: Call Over.
Duration: Quiet 3.
Dusica: Cheboygan 2.
*Dusk II: Ken.
Dustsweep: Mad Moment 2.
Dustwhirl: Great Circle 3, Mad Moment 3.
Dusty Polly: Murky.

Eagle Flight: Blue Revoke 3.
Easy Lass: Coaltown, Fanfare, Wistful.
Eden Hall: Bull Chicle 3.
Edified: Primate.
Edith Alice: Star-Enfin 2.
El Carina: Jo Anna 2.
El Dorado: Sickle's Image 3.
Ellie: Phil D.
Elnora Broom: John C.
Elope: Danger Ahead 3.
*Embassy: Kit Carson 3.
Emu: Grantor 3.
Enfin: Star-Enfin.
Entertainer: Recover 2.
Equip: Starting Time.
Erma: Elixir 3.
*Escuina: Banner Waves 2, Yellmantown 3.
Escutcheon: Abstract 2, Metal Mike 2.
Esthonia: Don Rebelde 2.
Ethereal: Eternal Moon 2.
Ethlyn B.: Gay Trooper 3.
Etoile Filante: Idol 3.
Eva B.: Don Rebelde.
*Evangelist II: Jolisam 2.
Everget: Place Card.
Exalted: Landseair 3.
Experience: Gala Moon 3.
Extra Dry: Orco 3.
Eye to Eye: Market Level.

Fair Brown: Phil D. 2.
Fairday: American Glory 2.
Fair Moneta: Sir Strome 2.
Fairness: Nola Hash 2, Bryan G. 3.
Fair Pricilla: Nola Hash 3.
Fair Weather: American Glory.
*Fairy Ray: Lone Eagle 3.
Falco: Nedanus 3.
Fama: *Friese 3.
Fancy Racket: Hill Prince 2.
Fanfarade: Parader.
Far Beyond: Havahome 3.
Fearmore: The Mast 3.
Feathers: Royal Governor.
*Felicia II: Miss Highbrow.
Felicity: Candle Wood 3.
Felisa: I'm Sandy 2, Tonga 3.
Felside: Candle Wood 2.
Felwyn: Candle Wood.
Fictionary: Lost Story.
Fictitious: Lost Story 2.
Fighting Lady: Armageddon.
*Filante: Quiz Song 3.
Fine Feathers: Boom Boom 3.
Finery: *Northern Star 2.
Fire Falls: Haltafire.
Fire Nymph: Mimosan.
Firm Offer: National Debt.
First Pullet: My Urchin 2.
*Fizz II: Wine List.
Fleche d'Or: War Fable 3.
Flighty Anna: Visible 2.
Flip It: Tilenny.
Flittingfeet: Flitting Past.
Florence Kranz: Prudy's Boy 2.
Floret: Genancoke 2.
Flota: Seaward.
Flower Girl: Bab's Whey 3.
Flying Chant: Phantom Voice.
Flying Dust: Cheboygan 3.
Flying Hour: Post Card 3, Yildiz 3.
Flying Song: Quiz Song 2.
Forequarter: Caractacus 3.
Forever Yours: Steadfast.
For Keeps: Our Request 2.
Formosa: *Friese 2.
*Forsworn: Caractacus 2.
Forsythia: *Friese.
Four Flush: Lucky Pass.
Franconia: Red Curtice 3.
French Duchess: Call Over 2.
French Grey: Morocco Prince 2.
Friar's Carse: Loridale 3.
Fricasse: Tilly Rose 3.
Frilette: Counterpoint 2.
*Frillery: Counterpoint 3.
*Frizelle: Why Not Now 3.
Frizette: Better Wave 3.

*Frizeur: Bernwood 3.
Furlough: Post Card 2, Yildiz 2.

Gaffney Belle: Rowena S. 3.
Gaga: Aunt Jinny, Tom Fool.
Galla Colors: Nothirdchance.
Gallalice: Havahome.
Galla Tag: Wintag.
Gallenza: Brave Fox 3.
Gallisa: I'm Sandy.
Gingerbell: Beau Orage.
Glacier: Citation 3.
Glamour-Girl: Tonga 2.
Glengarry: Hielan Laddie.
Glory Miss: Reigh Glory.
Golden Dreams: R U There 3.
Golden Fair: Manyunk 2.
Golden Haze: Sheilas Reward 3.
Golden Legend: War Fable.
Golden Manda: Manyunk.
Golden Vale: Warren's Gray 3.
Goldine: Trampus 2.
*Golding: Manyunk 3.
Goldiva: Firey Red 2.
Good Selka: Arise 2, Baybrook 2.
Good Thing: Bed o' Roses.
Gracious Miss: Caractacus.
Gradation: Yellmantown.
Granada: Flitting Past 3.
Grandmere: Grantor.
Grasp: Jet Master 3.
Greedy Girl: Jet Master 2.
*Grey Duchess: Call Over 3.
Ground-Swell: Star-Enfin 3.
Guarded Queen: War King.
Guard Ship: Big Noise.
Gypsy Gold: Oh Leo 2, Lucky Pass 3.

Hadatalent: Stan Clark.
*Hastily: Alerted 2.
Hastily Yours: Alerted.
Haymarket: Cubette 3, Ruth Lily 3.
Helene de Troie: Auditing 3, Busanda 3, Hall of Fame 3.
Helen Rogers: Teddy's Sister 2.
Hemisphere: Great Circle.
Henley: Alerted 3.
*Herodias: Greek Ship 3.
Heyday: Fulton 3.
Hianne: Thelma Berger.
Highly: Tiny Terry 3.
Highness: Saxony 3.
Hi Gloss: Hill Gail 3.
Hildene: Hill Prince.
Hi Prudy: Prudy's Boy.
Homely: Phantom Voice 3.
*Home Star: Errard's Guide 3, French Lace 3.
Hostility: Antagonism.
Hot Stuff: Freedom Girl.
Hot Supper: Volcanic.
*Hour Hand: Fred Yates 2.
How Fair: Fred Yates 2.
*Humanity: Phil D. 3.
*Humility: Gangway.
*Hydroplane II: Citation.

Ice Cube: Cubette, Ruth Lily.
Imaginary: Sickle's Image 2.
Imperatrice: Squared Away.
I'm So Dry: Orco 2.
I'm Sorry: Lambent.
Inaugural: Hairbow 3, Swell Dish 3, Wine List 3.
Incandescent: Mimosan 2.
Indian Song: Indian Land.
Infinata: Cheboygan.
Inspiration: Our Request.
Irene F.: Embaco.
Iribelle: Britannia.
Irish Nora: Kiss Me Kate.
Isalady: Mr. Joe Puck.
Iswell: Broad Bend 2.
Ivabel: Firey Red 3.

Jabot: Counterpoint.
Jane Gail: Hill Gail.
Jane Rachel: Oh Leo.
Jessie Gladys: Marta.
Joan of Kent: Dona Barbara 2.
Jock's Image: R U There.
Joliette: Jolisam.
Jubilee: Parader 2.
Judy O'Grady: Kiss Me Kate 2, Suleiman 2.
Jug of Wine: My Vengeance 3.
June Bug: Juliets Nurse 3.
June Rose: Master Fiddle 3.
Just Sissy: Heno Sissy.

Kampala: Your Host 2.
*Kandrasa: *Chicle II 2.
Karnatah: Flitting Past 2.
Kate Greenaway: *Chicle II 3.
Katrina: Miss Terri 2.
Katy of the West: Ever Zoomin 3.
Ky. Flash: Casemate.
Kentucky Helen: Munificent 2.
Kerr: My Urchin 3.
Khara: The Pimpernel 2.
Kimax: Charleston 3.
*Kiss Again: Beau Dandy 3.
Knots of Roses: Rose Jet.

La Chica: Columbus 2.
Ladana: A Gleam 3.
*La Delivrance: Service 2, Pilaster 3.
Lady Bedford: Mr. Fox 3.
Lady Berrilldon: Murky 3.
Lady Beware: Danger Ahead.
Lady Cicero: Lithe 3.
Lady Liver: Service, Pilaster 2.
Lady Donna: Mariposa 3.
Lady Emmeline: Cafre 2, Candado 2.
Lady Ethelyn: Blue Revoke 2.
Lady Gold: Trampus.
Lady Higloss: Hill Gail 2.
Lady Lark: A Gleam 2.
Lady Legend: Lost Story 3.
Lady Marlboro: Mucho Hosso 2.
Lady McGee: Dry Summer 3.
Lady Moon: Gala Moon.
Lady Nicotine: Armageddon 2.
*Lady Noel: Hampton Roads.
Lady Peace: Flying Disc.
Lady Precious: Mr. Joe Puck 2.
Lady Teddy: Kit Carson 2.
La Grelee: *Titien II 3.
*La Grisette: Columbus 3.
Laila Wild: Spartan Valor 2.
L'Almee: Sally's Last 3.
La Mauri: Gold Note 3.
*La Mome: Reigh Glory 3.
La Patissiere: *Palaja 3.
La Porallee: Sally's Last 2.
Laputa: Service 3.
Larkquest: Fulton.
La Sierra: Tormenta 3.
La Soupe II: Your Host 3.
Last Ray: Steadfast 3.
Last Straw: No Score 3.
*La Troienne: Auditing 2, Busanda 2, Hall of Fame 2, Oedipus 3, Renew 3.
Laughing Queen: Algasir 2, Aunt Jinny 3, Tom Fool 3.
Laura Gal: Bed o' Roses 3.
Laura S.: Sherezada 2.
*Legend of the Lake: Barnton.
Leggogal: Wheat Hauler 2.
Lesbia: Thataway 3, Whiffenpoof 3.
Liberty Queen: Libertine.
Licketysplit: Dawn Flight.
Lift: My Vengeance.
Light Lady: Kit Carson.
Lilly White: Heno Sissy 3.
Lily Water: Barnton 3.
Linton Nell: La Corredora 2.
Lisette IX: Banner Waves 3.
Listen In: Cigar Maid 3, Jolisam 3, Oil Capitol 3, Summerhill 3.
Little Devil: Ever Bright 3, Holly Quiet 3.
Little Gyp: Lucky Pass 2.
*Little Patricia: Pont Neufcito.
Little Rebel: Bold.
Little Risk: Risk A Whirl.
Little Shock: Ruthred.
Little Sleeper: Bed o' Roses 2.
*Little Star: Crooning Wind 2.
Locked Out: Bennie Boy.
Lolette: Cajun 3.
Look Up: Pintor 3.
L'Orient: Mybesttoyou 3.
Lotopoise: Lotowhite.
Louvain: Mybesttoyou 2.
Lucky Star: Star Fiddle.
Lucky Wave: Prudy's Boy 3.

Mabella: Rose Jet 3.
Mablonde: Wine List 2.
Macie Margaret: Growing Up.
*Madame Curie: Don Rebelde 3.
Mad Passion: Marta 2.
Madrigal: Place Card 3.
*Makista: Genancoke.
Malachite: Bolero 3.
Mammys Girl: Shag Tails 2.
Marcella Miss: Crownlet.
Margaret Elnora: John C. 2.
Margaret Kent: Dona Barbara 3.
Margaret O.: Stormy Cloud 3.
Margaret Reigh: Euclid.
Marguerite: Lone Eagle 2.
*Marguerite de Valois: Antagonism 2.
Marigal: Lone Eagle.
Marsh Marigold: Master Fiddle.
Martha II: Cash 3.
Mary Bodine: Trampus 3.
Mary Della: Growing Up 2.
Mary Fuller: Eddie's Boy 3, My Boy Bobby 3.
Mary Victoria: Princess Lygia 2, Tuscany 2.
Masda: Mimosan 3.
Masked Dancer: Ruthred 3.
Mata Hari: Sub Fleet 2.
Matriarch: County Delight.
Mattie J.: Jet Master.
Maud Muller: Mount Marcy, Heres Hube 3.
Maxine P.: Sir Rah 2.
May Orsini: Mount Branca 3.
Mazola: Jeannie C. 3, Senator Joe 3.
Melibee: *Triomphe.
Melodia: Galavon 2.
Melody: Galavon 3.
Memorandum: Place Card 2.
Mere Polly: Alderman.
Messenger Babe: Friendly Babe.
Metairie: *Triomphe 2.
Mexican Tea: Spartan Valor 3.
Micaela: Pur Sang 3.
Milandra: Wheat Hauler.
Milfoil: Oats 2.
Milldale: Mr. Banjo 3.
Mill Maid: Oats 3.
*Minnewaska: How 2.
Mintairy: Family Pride.
Miss Bess: Andy B. W. 2, Freedom Girl 2.
*Miss Capture: Crooning Wind 3.
Miss Dogwood: Bernwood.
*Miss Gainsborough: Rose Jet 2.
Miss Marcella: Crownlet 2.
Miss Noyes: Mr. Banjo.
Miss Patience: Quiet 2.
Miss Puzzle: Ferd 3.
Miss Stanley: Shaunavon 2.
Mixed Party: Flareday 2.
Miyako: Columbus.
*Moneta III: Sir Strome 3.
Money Market: Cash.
Money Mart: Cash 2.
Moody Mary: Haltafire 3.
Moonshine: Munificent.
Moon Winks: Gala Moon 2.
*Mondrin: The Mast 2.
Morocco Red: Morocco Prince.
Mrs. Ames: Pictus.
Mrs. Trubbel: Tea-Maker 3.
Musical: Indian Land 2.
Musique: *Triomphe 3.
My Auntie: Cousin, Johns Joy.
My Flag: Yellmantown 2.
My Hattie: Repetoire.
Myrtlewood: Bernwood 2.

*Nadushka: War Fable 2.
Nantokah: Magic Words 2.
Narrow Waters: Barnton 2.
Naughty: Graydon Tina 2.
Neatness: Dad 3.
Nectarine: Passado 2.
Nedana: One Hitter 2.
Needle Eye: Raytop 3.
Nellie Flag: Blentigo 2.
Nellie Morse: Blentigo 3.
Nellie Mowlee: La Corredora.
Nemesis: Repetoire 3.
Nepperbell: Beau Orage 3.
*Never Again II: Cigar Maid, Oil Capitol, Gold Capitol 2.
*Newbattle: Little Rollo.
New Beauty: Dry Summer 2.
New Moon: Major Factor 3.
New Pin: Cochise.
Night Heron: Lone Fisherman.
Night Shadow: Shadows Start, Whirling Bat.
*Nikitina: Graydon Tina.
*Nipisiquit: How 3.
No Account: Fiftyfirst 3.
Nourishment: Bullreigh Jr.
Now What: Next Move.
Nursemaid: Juliets Nurse.
Nut Brown: Fred Yates.

Occult: Bull Page 2.
Odd Nymph: Oh Leo 3.
Odon: Star Fiddle 3.
Ohone: Out Point 3.
Olive Wood: La Corredora 3.
*Ondulation: Better Wave 2.
One Hour: Sonic 2.
One Star: Crownlet 3.
On Her Toes: Hannibal 2, War Phar 2.
Orageuse: Pontius Pilate 2.
Ore-the-Lea: Blentigo.
Ormonda: Pontius Pilate 3.
*Oronge: Star Fiddle 2.
Ouch: Ferd.
Our Page: Bull Page.
*Our Sally: Sally's Last.
Our Seth: Tragaldabas 2.
Oval: Three Rings 3.

Paintbrush: Be Fleet 3.
Painted Lips: Tragaldabas.
Palette: Stan Clark 3.
Pallathene: Sir Wardlow 3.
Pamela C.: Valpam.
Panoply: Hairbow 2, Swell Dish 2.
Panoramic: Great Circle 2.
Paris Queen: Lambent 3.
Parnell Girl: John C. 3.
Paros II: *Palaja.
Passing Shower: Miss Terri 3.
Pate de Coing: *Palaja 2.
Pearl Cap: Jampol 3.
Peggy Weaver: R U There 2.
*Penicuik II: Little Rollo 2.
Pennycomequick: Little Rollo 3.
*Peroration: Marta 3.
Persica: Ken 3.
*Pervencheres: Miss Highbrow 3.
*Petite Dame: Mr. Joe Puck 3.
*Phenicia: Jabato 2.
Philis: *Titien II.
Philomela: *Titien II 2.
Pig Tails: Shag Tails.
Pious: Fair Reaper 2.
Pirogue: Papoose.
Pixy: My Nell 3.
Plain Chant: Phantom Voice 2.
Platte River: Cubette 2, Ruth Lily 2.
Play Victory: Tardado.
Plucky Liege: Antagonism 3.
Plymstock: Alladier 2, Ruhe 2, Sturdy One 2.
Pocket Edition: Gold Capitol.
Polly A.: Bolingcall 2.
Polly Berrill: Murky 2.
Polycenda: Royal Governor 2.
Polymera: Alderman 2.
Polythia: Bolingcall 3.
Pomp and Glory: Landseair 2.
Pompohone: Out Point 2.
*Ponova: Navy Gun 2.
Potheen: Bewitch.
Pova: Navy Gun.
Predestined: Primate 2.
Pretty Penny: Tilenny 2.
Primrose: Master Fiddle 2.
Princess Alma: Wheat Hauler 3.
Princess Evol: Smokey Babe 2.
Princess Isabel: Cafre, Candado.

*Princess Palatine: Hyvania 3, Vulcania 3.
Princess Royal: Andy B. W. 3, Freedom Girl 3.
Priscilla Carter: Gangway 2.
Priscilla Ruley: Bow to You 3, Picador 3.
Promise: Royal Governor 3.
Prosopopee: Jumbo 3.
Purple Ruby: Bow to You 2.

Quaker Lady: Morocco Prince 3.
*Queen Herod: Going Away 2, More Sun 2, War King 2.
*Queen Mab: Lotowhite 3, Top Boat 3.

Rackety Coo: Tupinamba 3.
Rags and Tags: Worn Out, Wintag 2.
Ranee: Alderman 3.
Realize: Elixir 2.
Recede: Dickie Sue 2.
Recession: Dickie Sue 3.
Red Meadow: Firey Red.
Regality: Tiny Terry 2.
Regal Lady: Sagittarius 2.
*Regal Roman: Lithe 2, Sagittarius 3.
Reigh Rose: Silver Count.
Reine de Neige: Going Away 3, More Sun 3, War King 3.
Riot Call: Bolingcall.
Risk: Risk A Whirl 2.
Risky: Euclid 3, Risk A Whirl 3.
Risque: Euclid 2.
Romance: Papoose 2.
Roman Matron: Princess Lygia, Tuscany.
Rosaline: Sunglow 3.
*Rosedrop: Sunglow 2.
Rose Eternal: Silver Count 2.
Rose des Vents: Brave Fox 2.
Roselawn: Our Request 3.
Rose Leaves: Passado 3.
Rose of Roses: Silver Count 3.
Rosern: Sunglow.
Rosie O'Grady: Bewitch 2.
Rossfarran: *Irish Monkey.
Rouge et Noir: Nothirdchance 2.
Roulade: Ed's Pride 2.
Round the World: Piet 3.
Roused: Rough'n Tumble.
Rowes Bud: Delegate 3.
Royal Dolly: Palestinian 3.
Royal Fancy: Eternal Moon 3.
Royal Venture: Going Away.
Ruddy Light: All Blue 3.
Rude Awakening: Rough'n Tumble 2.
Runaway Lass: Danger Ahead 2.
Running Briar: Miss Nosoca 2.
Rush Box: Next Move 3.
Ruthenia: American Glory 3.

Sailor Miss: Dona Barbara.
Sainotta: Blue Hills 3.
St. Natalia: Jabato 3.
Samovar: Miss Nosoca.
Sand Pocket: Parader 3.
Santa Fina: *Northern Star 3.
Saphi: Shaunavon.
Scarlet Lake: Tiny Terry.
*Sceptical: Bullreigh Jr. 2.
Schwester: Mameluke.
Science: Curandero 2.
*Scramble: Tilenny 3.
Scuttle: Moonrush 2.
Scylla: Jumbo.
Sea Tale: Moonrush 3.
*Sekhmet: Jumbo 2.
Selenga: Gray Matter.
Selka: Arise 3, Baybrook 3.
Semi Circle: Hard Toab.
Shade: Miobrook 3.
Sherwood Lass: *Coffee Money.
Ship Ablaze: Sheilas Reward 2.
*Shyness: Coaltown 3, Fanfare 3, Wistful 3.
Sicklefeather: Bryan G. 2.
Silent Lady: Hampton Roads 3.
Silent Princess: Bennie Boy 3.
Silver Dime: Mybesttoyou.
*Silway: Favorecida 2.
Simpatica: Mr. Fox 2.
*Singida: Gold Note.
Siren: Hard Toab 3.
Sis Jarvis: Dad.
Sissy C.: Heno Sissy 2.
Sister Barry: Simonsez 3.
Six Sixty: Pleezwynne 2.
Slapstick: Curtain Raiser.
Slope: Hampton Roads 2.
Slow and Easy: Coaltown 2, Fanfare 2, Wistful 2.
Smart Sheila: Sheilas Reward.
Smirk: Simonsez.
Smoky Lamp: Dawn Flight 3.
Snooksie Bradley: Smokey Babe 3.
So and So: Eddie's Boy 2, My Boy Bobby 2.
Sohand: Eddie's Boy, My Boy Bobby.
Solaris: Navy Gun 3.
Solid Amber: Amber Miss 2.
Some More: Beau Dandy 2.
Some Pomp: Beau Dandy.
Sou: Embaco 3.
Spanish Victory: Tardado 2.
Spansie: Tardado 3.
Speed Boat: Big Noise 3.
Split Second: Sonic.
Spring Fashion: Lambent 2.
Stagecraft: Red Curtice 2.
Stage Sister: Red Curtice.
Star Bright: National Debt 3.
Star o' War: Casemate 2.
Star Struck: Idol.
Stefana: Gray Matter 3.
Stephanie: Bolero 2.
Stepladder: Pintor.
Step Lightly: Rustaway 3.
Stepwisely: Bolero.
Still Blue: Ever Bright.
Storming: Pontius Pilate.
Strange Device: Abstract, Metal Mike.
Stricken: Haltafire 2.
Stringalong: Rustaway.
Strometa: Sir Strome.
Strut: Mariposa.
Sub Rosa: Sub Fleet.
Sun Celerina: *Coffee Money 2.
Sun Dancer: Ruthred 2.
Sun Fairy: Blue Case 2.
Sunny Ceres: Heres Hube.
Sunny Love: Battlefield 3.
*Sunshade: Magic Words 3.
Sun Spot: Flying Disc 2, County Delight 3, Discreet 3.
*Sunstar's Pride: Uncle Miltie 3.
*Sunstep: Flying Disc 3.
Sunstroke: County Delight 2, Discreet 2.
Sun Tess: Miss Nosoca 3.
Sweepilla: Kosadus.
Sweet Acre: Pintail Sprig 3.
Sweeter Than Sugar: All At Once 3.
Sweetheart: Bold 3, Market Level 3.
Swinging: Mameluke 2.
Sylvan: Mount Marcy 3.
Symphorosa: Brave Fox.

Talented: Stan Clark 2.
Tatanne: Thelma Berger 2.
Teak: Tilly Rose 2.
Tea Leaves: Tea-Maker.
Teapot: Tea-Maker 2.
Teco: Piet 2.
Tender Bloom: Tragaldabas 3.
Teresa J.: Anyone 3.
Tesuque: Pur Sang 2.
Thasis: Starting Time 2.
That's That: Next Move 2.
The Damsel: More Sun.
The Reef: Gangway 3.
The Spirit: Teddy's Sister 3.
*The Squaw II: How.
The Sward: Big Noise 2.
Thorn Apple: No Score 2.
Threader: Raytop.
Thread: Raytop 2.
Three Stars: Casemate 3.
Ticco: Dickie Sue.
Tilly Kate: Tilly Rose.
*Tinkle: Indian Land 3.
Tinted Chick: McGill.
Tirl: Tonga.
*Titanite: Thelma Berger 3.
*Titter II: Simonsez 2.
Toboggan: Citation 2.
Tokahnan: Magic Words.
Toluca: My Urchin.
Tommywaac: Cough Drops 2.
Top Queen: Top Boat.
Torcheeta: Pleezwynne.
Toy Fish: *Kipper.
Tranid: Papoose 3.
Transit: Curtain Raiser 2.
*Traverse: Curtain Raiser 3, Lone Fisherman 3.
Triangle: Curandero 3.
Trig: Cochise 2.
Tripalong: Rustaway 2.
Triplex: Recover.
Tripping: Hannibal 3, War Phar 3.
Trollop: Fiftyfirst 2.
Truly Rural: Mount Marcy 2.
Tugela: Pintail Sprig 2.
Tuleyries Ruby: Bow to You.
Turf Queen: Libertine 2.
Turf Star: Libertine 3.
*Tuscan Red: Boom Boom 2.
Tweeny: Shadows Start 2, Whirling Bat 2.
Twilight Tear: A Gleam.
Twilight Tryst: Tupinamba.
Twinkling: Uncle Miltie 2.
Twink-Mo: Uncle Miltie.

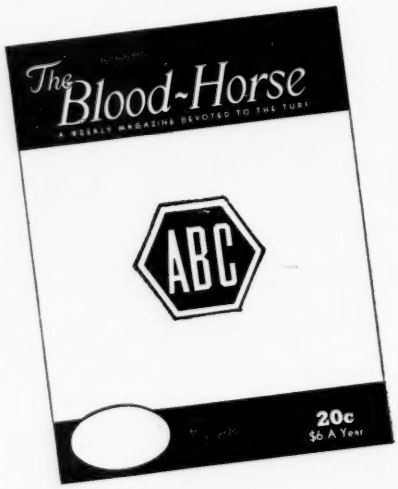
Ultimate Fancy: Hill Prince 3.
Untidy: Worn Out 2, Cochise 3, Shadows Start 3, Whirling Bat 3, Wintag 3.

Vagrancy: Hyvania, Vulcania.
Valdina Lark: Piet.
Valdina Madam: Mucho Hosso.
*Vale Vale: Warren's Gray.
Valini: Warren's Gray 2.
Valkyr: Hyvania 2, Vulcania 2, Pension Plan 3.
Venus: *Northern Star.
Venus Morena: Nedanus.
Very Much: Anyone.
*Vibration II: Hyphasis.
Vicaress: Pension Plan 2.
Victoria Road: Fiftyfirst.
Virginella: Charleston 2.
Virginia C.: Mount Branca 2.

War Feathers: Boom Boom.
War Jig: Smokey Babe.
War Jitters: Hannibal, War Phar.
War Regalia: Sagittarius.
Warrior Lass: Bold 2.
War Swept: Roman Bath.
War Woman: Sub Fleet 3.
Wave Gal: Better Wave.
Wayabout: Thataway, Whiffenpoof.
Wayzgoose: Favorecida 3.
Wee Toddler II: Teddy's Sister.
Westy Way: Jo Anna.
Wingalone: Pont Neufcito 2.
Winged Bee: Pont Neufcito 3.
Winkipop: Alladier 3, Ruhe 3, Sturdy One 3.
*Winkle II: Jampol.
Winnie Wells: Broad Bend 3.
*Winsome Way: Steadfast 2.
Wise Sister: Seer.
Witch Bud: Hard Toab 2.
Wonderful One: Juliets Nurse 2.
Wood Violet: Miss Highbrow 2.

Yarrow Maid: Oats.
Yellow Flag: Loridale 2.
Yellow Ribbon: Loridale.

*Zaltowna: Saxony.


THE ONLY WEEKLY HORSE PUBLICATION IN NORTH AMERICA OFFERING

ADVERTISERS ABC

*Audited Circulation*

Advertisers have a right to KNOW what they are buying. Experienced advertisers know that The Blood-Horse is the only thoroughbred magazine displaying this shield:

MEMBER AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS

# Sires of Stakes Winners

In the following tabulation, the sires of stakes winners are shown in heavy black type. The names of stakes winners are in capital letters, and the names of horses placed in stakes are in capitals and lower case.

***ABBE PIERRE**
Abbe Sting
Big Bargain

**ACARA**
Caralita

**AIR COBRA**
Air Jet

**ALAKING**
JEANNIE C.
SENATOR JOE

**ALBERT JAY**
Ebony Duke

***ALIBHAI**
GOLD CAPITOL
GRANTOR
SPECIAL TOUCH
YOUR HOST
Quick Wink
Sweet Talk

**ALLGAU**
*Allflor (stp.)

**ALORTER**
Our Cookie

**ALSAB**
ARMAGEDDON
DON REBELDE
SHAG TAILS
Conversational

***AMBROSE LIGHT**
VOLCANIC
Saint Ambrose

**AMPHITHEATRE**
Red Romeo

**ANDY K.**
PINTAIL SPRIG

**ANNAPOLIS**
HAMPTON ROADS (stp.)
LONE FISHERMAN (stp.)
THE MAST (stp.)
Semper Eadem (stp.)

**APACHE**
A-Pacopep

**ARIEL GAME**
Fair Game
Game Lady

**ATTENTION**
SPARTAN VALOR

***BAHRAM**
Outland
Yankee Hill

**BALLADIER**
ALLADIER
LANDSEAIR

**BANCO**
Magic Wick

**BARGELLO**
Terry Bargello

**BARRE GRANITE**
Little Snow

**BASTINADO**
LUCKY PASS

**BATTLEDORE**
STORMY CLOUD

**BATTLESHIP**
NAVY GUN (stp.)
Night Patrol (stp.)

**BATTLEWICK**
War-Wick

**BAY SMOKE**
SMOKEY BABE

***BEAU PERE**
ALDERMAN
GOLD NOTE
GREAT CIRCLE
FAMILY PRIDE
Be Happy

**BEE LINE**
Sandraline

***BELFONDS**
PARADER (stp.)

***BERNBOROUGH**
BERNWOOD
Australian Ace
Brian Boru

**BEST SELLER**
Best Air

***BETI BAT**
MISS TERRI

**BETTER BET**
BETTER WAVE

**BIMELECH**
GUILLOTINE
OATS
Our Tops
Shy Bim
Very Special

**BIRIBI**
*Wunderprinz (stp.)

**BLACK FOREST**
New Clipper

***BLENHEIM II**
A GLEAM
BLENTIGO
BRYAN G.
Alate
Battle Morn
Lion Rampant
Manchon (stp.)
Regal
Risque Rouge

**BLENSWEEP**
Shamie

**BLESS ME**
SERVICE

**BLEU D'OR**
ELIXIR
Bleu Feature

**BLUE FLYER**
Dixie Flyer

**BLUE LARKSPUR**
BLUE HILLS
CASH (stp.)
OEDIPUS (stp.)
RENEW
SONIC
THREE RINGS
Blue Cloth
Steel Blue

**BLUE SWORDS**
FRENCH LACE
NOTHIRDCHANCE
Blue Man
Goddess
Mocopo

**BLUE WARRIOR**
Belle Rue
Sovereign Blue

**BOATSWAIN**
TOP BOAT

**BOLD IRISHMAN**
Irish Canadian
Patty's Day

**BOLD VENTURE**
Re-Torta

**BOLINGBROKE**
BOLINGCALL

**BOMBER**
Joey Bomber

**BOSSUET**
Boss Bennie
Khumbaba

***BOSWELL**
COCHISE
MAJOR FACTOR

**BOW TO ME**
BOW TO YOU
Cubanacan
Lucky Bow

**BOXTHORN**
Miss Traffic

**BRAZADO**
CURANDERO
Tuzado

**BROAD MEADOWS**
BROAD BEND

**BROOKFIELD**
BAYBROOK
Inyureye

***BROWN KING**
THELMA BERGER
Riverlane
Spanish Cream

**BUBALCO**
*Flotando

**BULL BRIER**
TILLY ROSE

**BULL DANDY**
ORCO

***BULL DOG**
JOHNS JOY
WHIFFENPOOF

**BULL LEA**
ALERTED
ALL BLUE
BEWITCH
BEAU DANDY
BULL PAGE
CITATION
COALTOWN
HILL GAIL
NEXT MOVE
PICADOR
Jennie Lee
DeLuxe
Leading Home
Lyceum

**BULL REIGH**
BULL CHICLE
BULLREIGH JR.
REIGH GLORY

**BUNTY LAWLESS**
BRITANNIA
McGILL
Epic
Sis Bunty

***BURDOCK**
Reciprocity

**BURNING STAR**
Starburn

**BY JIMMINY**
BOLD

**CANFIELD**
Camonina

**CANOT**
*Lancrel (stp.)

**CAN'T WAIT**
GALAVON

**CAPT. CAL**
Bear Cub

**CARRIER PIGEON**
I'll Be

**CASE ACE**
BLUE CASE
BOOM BOOM (stp.)
CASEMATE
VISIBLE
Ace Tip

**CASSIS**
More Better

***CASTEL FUSANO**
Sugar Sample

**CHALLEDON**
Mrs. Fuddy
Sabaean
Shy Guy
Signal
Try On

***CHALLENGER II**
Akimbo
Dymoke
Phiblant (stp.)

**CHANCE PLAY**
Dubious

**CHICSTRAW**
TORMENTA
Adorable Chica

**CHICUELO**
YELLMANTOWN

**CHOP CHOP**
Wool Chopper

***CHRYSLER II**
MR. FOX

**CIDRE MOUSSEUX**
*Cicas (stp.)

**CLARIFY**
EVER ZOOMIN

**CLARKSVILLE**
Miss Yucca

**COCKED HAT**
Florido

***CONFIADO**
Pinocchio

***COSCO**
Sco

**COUNT FLEET**
AUDITING
BE FLEET
COUNTERPOINT
COUNT TURF
COUNTY DELIGHT
JULIETS NURSE
KISS ME KATE
SUB FLEET
Astro
Atalanta
Bella Figura
Count Flame
Ennobled
Ensign
Fleeterthan
Fleet Rings
Hull Down
Recess

**COUNT GALLAHAD**
CHEBOYGAN
LITTLE ROLLO

**COUNT HAPPY**
Count Two

**COUNT SPEED**
Gold Land
Princess Rita

**CRAVAT**
Dr. Ole Nelson

**CROWFOOT**
Nell K.

**CUM LAUDE**
TRAMPUS

**DARK TYRANT**
CAFRE

**DEPTH CHARGE**
Brigand

**DEVIL DIVER**
CALL OVER
DAWN FLIGHT
LOTOWHITE
RUDDY

**DISCOVERY**
COLUMBUS (stp.)
Arcave
Big Apple
First Refusal
Foreign Affair
Thwarted

**DOGAWAY**
RUSTAWAY
Away-Best

**DOGPATCH**
FLITTING PAST
MUCHO HOSSO
Reed Patch

**DOLAN**
Dry Year
Mud Puddle

**DOMINGO**
PENSION PLAN

**DOUBLE SCOTCH**
Pretender (stp.)

**DOUBLRAB**
Brother March

**DRAWBY**
Smoke Screen

**DRUM MAJOR**
Eric's Girl

**DUST BY**
Mi Jaca

***EASTON**
CROONING WIND (stp.)
Wisteria

**EARLY WARRIOR**
Chaca

**EASY MON**
CANDLE WOOD
MAGIC WORDS
WAR PHAR
Elaine M.
Larry Ellis
Royal Mustang

**EIGHT THIRTY**
ANTAGONISM
BOLERO
CURTAIN RAISER
DISCREET
PLACE CARD
Anyoldtime
Big Stretch
Blue Moon
Dark Favorite
Golden Trend
Lights Up
Main Line
Thirty Love

**EQUESTRIAN**
On the Mark

**EQUIFOX**
Sun David

**ERRARD**
ED'S PRIDE
ERRARD'S GUIDE
Duke Fanelli

**ESPINO GOLD**
Espino's Image

**ETCETERA**
Mamie Cloud

**ETERNAL BULL**
ETERNAL MOON
Play Toy

**EVEN STEPHEN**
FIFTYFIRST (stp.)

***FAIRARIS**
Speed is Vital

***FAIRMOND**
MURKY
SCAPA BLOW
SHAUNAVON

**FAIRY MANAH**
Rock House

**FARM BILL**
JO ANNA

**FIGHTING FOX**
BRAVE FOX
EUCLID

**FIGHTING STEP**
DRY SUMMER
Fancy Step
Wellblessed

***FILISTEO**
Filsis

**FINAL APPEAL**
GAY TROOPER
Big Buzz
Dots Appeal

**FIRETHORN**
FIREY RED
POST CARD
Chains

***FIROZEPORE**
MY URCHIN
Hindu Star

**FIRST FIDDLE**
MASTER FIDDLE

**FLARES**
FLAREDAY
Koofla
Verey Light

***FLUSHING II**
WARREN'S GRAY

**FORT BEN**
Star Delight

**FOR VALOUR**
Badge of Valor

**FOUR FREEDOMS**
FREEDOM GIRL
HERES HUBE
Lyle's First

**FOXBROUGH**
Jalisco

**FOXGLOVE**
*CHICLE II

**FREE FOR ALL**
ROUGH'N TUMBLE
TINY TERRY
Battle Fury
Free For Me

**FREE FRANCE**
Big Rush

**FRIENDLY PAUL**
FRIENDLY BABE
Timber Ridge

**FULL SAIL**
*Repeluz

**FULL STRIDE**
Big Stride

**GALA HOUR**
FRED YATES
GALA MOON
By the Hour
Gala Spring
Just Hour
Our Omar

**GALLANT DICK**
Desquite

**GALLANT DUKE**
Duke's Gal
Two and Twenty

**GALLANT FOX**
GANGWAY
Easy Red

**GARDEN MESSAGE**
BENNIE BOY

***GINO**
GENANCOKE (stp.)

**GOLDEN VEIN**
Golden Frost

**GOLDEN VOYAGE**
Bogie Man

***GOLDLEIGH**
DONA BARBARA

**GOLDSTREAM**
Faffy
Swift Nugget

***GOOD DRIVE**
Well and Good

**GOOD GOODS**
STAN CLARK

***GOYA II**
PINTOR
Goya's Pass
Referee

***GRANDACE**
Pari Ace

**GRAND ADMIRAL**
Silver Lamee
Top Command

**GRAND SLAM**
ALL AT ONCE
PIET
Extra Points (stp.)
Lucky-Brew

**GRAY DREAM**
Gladys's Folly
Great Dream

**GREAT UNION**
Miss Comet

**GREY SKIES**
Mt. Tzouhalem

***HAIRAN**
HAIRBOW

**HALBERD**
Empty Pockets

***HALCYON GIFT**
Sister Sue

***HALF CROWN**
CROWNLET
Flyboy

**HALTAL**
HALTAFIRE
HALTER
MARTA
Fond Embrace
Happy Go Lucky
Red Charger

***HAMILTON II**
Velmi Dobry

***HAPPY ARGO**
REPETOIRE

**HARD TACK**
Whatta Knight (stp.)

**HASH**
NOLA HASH
SWELL DISH
Mixture

**HEAD PLAY**
DANGER AHEAD
FULTON (stp.)
HAVAHOME

**HEATHER BROOM**
UNCLE MILTIE
G. R. Petersen

**HE DID**
ARISE
KIT CARSON

***HELIOPOLIS**
AUNT JINNY
GREEK SHIP
MISS HIGHBROW
Charlie McAdam
Imacomin
Istan
Ouija
The Pincher

**HENRY TUDOR**
*Tudorian (stp.)

***HIEROCLES**
Hierarch

**HIGH STRUNG**
MAD MOMENT
STAR FIDDLE

**HIS HIGHNESS**
*Palatial Appetite

***HOLLYWOOD**
HOLLY QUIET

**HOOD**
Mr. Hood
Mrs. Hood

**HOOP, JR.**
SHADOWS START

***HUNTERS MOON IV**
MOONRUSH

***HYPERIONION**
Overexposed
Quaker Miss (stp.)
Solar Lad

***HYPNOTIST II**
HYPHASIS
HYVANIA (stp.)
Ida Win
Stunts (stp.)
Tiger Sir
Who Dini

**IMPOUND**
JAM (stp.)
Home Free

**IRON HILLS**
Audacious King

***ISOLATER**
ABSTRACT
KOSADUS
LONE EAGLE
LOST STORY
WINTAG
Isograde
Old Guard

**ISOLOGY**
JOHN C.

**JACK HIGH**
Alphabetical

**JACOMAR**
Joey Boy

***JACOPO**
Jacodema
Sudan

**JAKAJONES**
Jones Brook

**JEAN VALJEAN**
OH LEO
TUPINAMBA
Peu-A-Peu
Scotia

**JET PILOT**
JET MASTER
ROSE JET
Hudgens
Jet's Date

**JIMMY G.**
Dusty Acres

**JIM'S BOY**
MARIPOSA

**JOHNSTOWN**
Marie Eileen

***KAHUNA**
Secreto

***KHALED**
BIG NOISE
Nurse O'War
Remolcha
Whirlagirl

**KHORASAN**
LIBERTINE
Free As Air

***KHOSHBOOD**
SALLY'S LAST
Gran Khan

**KING OF WAR**
King Carmen

***KINGS ABBEY**
RUTH LILY

**KNAVE HIGH**
Rare Knave

***KNIGHT'S CAPRICE**
Escandale

**LADFIELD**
Bear Field

**LITTLE BEANS**
LA CORREDORA

**LITTLETOWN**
Brooktown

**LOCHINVAR**
FERD
Love Lock

***LONG VOYAGE**
Don Rigo

**LOVELY NIGHT**
Le Gaulois
My Lovely
Valadium

***MABE MONDAY**
MYBESTTOYOU
MY BOY BOBBY
PHANTOM VOICE
No Funds
Wide Man

**MAEDA**
DELEGATE

**MAGNIFICENT**
MUNIFICENT

***MAHMOUD**
MAMELUKE
MOUNT MARCY
OIL CAPITOL
STARTING TIME
STEADFAST
SULEIMAN
YILDIZ
Adile
General Staff
Mr. Trouble
Prize Ring
Risque Ma

**MAIN MAN**
Grano de Oro

***MAN O'NIGHT**
Fair Self

**MARCHING SIR**
SIR WARDLOW
Julie's Best

**MARKET WISE**
MARKET LEVEL
Divie
Market Tip

**MASTIFF**
Apt Lad

**MATE**
Elkridge (stp.)
Scurry Gal (stp.)

**MAXIM**
GROWING UP
Blue Rocket
Frendswood

**MEHEMET ALI**
*Spleen (stp.)

**MENOW**
CAJUN
GRAY MATTER
JUMBO
PAPOOSE
RUHE
TOM FOOL
WHY NOT NOW

**MICHEL**
*Miche

**MILKMAN**
BAB'S WHEY (stp.)

**MIOLAND**
MIOBROOK
Aegean

**MIRZA II**
*NORTHERN STAR

**MOOSEHEAD**
AMBER MISS
Pad's Boy

**MORAL VICTORY**
PLEEZWYNNE

**MOUNTAIN ELK**
MOUNT BRANCA

**NEDAYR**
DAD
JABATO
NEDANUS
Cierva
Nayarit

**NEDDIE**
My Celeste

***NORTH WALES II**
HIELAN LADDIE
Warpoon (stp.)

**OAKLAND**
*Botafogo

**OCCUPY**
Cinda
Winship

**OCEAN WAVE**
Faga-La
Ocean Bridge
Ocean Mist
Running Seas

**OKAPI**
DICKIE SUE

***OLD ENGLISH**
R U THERE

**OLEANDER**
*FRIESE (stp.)

**OLMEDO**
*PALAJA (stp.)

**ONLY ONE**
TEA-MAKER

***ONSLAUGHT II**
BARNTON
BEAU ORAGE
Jolie Cloche

**OPUA**
Rala

**OSCULATOR**
Valdina Andire

***OSIRIS II**
SIR STROME
Good Sir

**OUR BOOTS**
Boot All
Combat Boots

**PANORAMA**
*Happy View II

***PAPWORTH**
Ladworth
Worthy Trupor

**PASS OUT**
Rigor Mortis

**PAVOT**
CIGAR MAID
THE PIMPERNEL

**PEACE CHANCE**
Peace Mission

**PENSIVE**
FANFARE

**PENSWEEP**
Miko Siah

**PETROSE**
Mutation

***PHARAMOND II**
LITHE

**PHARANOR**
Donna Boorse

**PICCOLO**
MR. BANJO
Sir Calbenor

**PICTOR**
PICTUS
Bulverde

**PIGGIN STRING**
HENO SISSY

**PILATE**
METAL MIKE
PILASTER
PONTIUS PILATE (stp.)
QUIET (stp.)
ROYAL GOVERNOR
SEAWARD
Politician (stp.)

***PIPING ROCK**
SQUARED AWAY
Break of Day

**POLYNESIAN**
THATAWAY
TONGA
Hadn't Orter

**PONDARIEL**
Paul W.

**PONT NEUF**
FAVORECIDA
PONT NEUFCITO

**PORT AU PRINCE**
MOROCCO PRINCE
Bakers Acres

**POST WAR**
Slow Post

***PRIAM II**
COUSIN
Lord Priam

***PRINCEQUILLO**
HILL PRINCE
HOW
Mandingo
Seventh Sun

**PROFESSOR LEE**
HARD TOAB

**PSYCHIC BID**
ANDY B. W.

***QUATRE BRAS II**
Super Marines

**QUESTIONNAIRE**
WINE LIST
Good Question

**QUICK REWARD**
In Reward

**RAMAZON**
*Cuore

***READING II**
BLUE READING
Interpretation

**REAPING REWARD**
FAIR REAPER
SHEILAS REWARD
Chief Command
Chloe
Timely Reward

**REDESWOOD**
*IRISH MONKEY (stp.)

**REIGH COUNT**
Count Lahey

**RENO INHALE**
Aspirant

**REQUESTED**
OUR REQUEST
RED CURTICE

**REVOKED**
BLUE REVOKE
RECOVER
Aesthete
Landmark
Nullify

***RHODES SCHOLAR**
CHERWELL (stp.)
Our Scholar

**ROMAN**
AMERICAN GLORY
HANNIBAL
PASSADO
PRINCESS LYGIA
ROMAN BATH
Pretty Pattern
Roman Fair
Roman Law
Roman Miss

**ROSEMONT**
BED O' ROSES
Faberose

***ROUNDERS**
Villager

**ROYAL CHARGER**
*Royal Mink

**ROYAL REIGH**
Come On Steve

**RUDIE**
TARDADO
TRAGALDABAS

**RUNANTELL**
Tellanrun (stp.)

***RUSTOM SIRDAR**
LORIDALE
Iliad
Miss Meggy

**SALADIN**
Sala Lou

**SAMMIE**
JOLISAM

**SANGREAL**
Periquito

**SEDGEMOOR**
Sedgeview

**SELALBEDA**
TILENNY

**SEVEN HEARTS**
Little Imp

**SHASTA PEBBLE**
His Brother

**SHUT OUT**
HALL OF FAME
NO SCORE
ONE HITTER
OUT POINT
Dugout
Knot Hole
Put Out

**SICKLETOY**
SICKLE'S IMAGE

**SIDE BOY**
PURSANG

***SIETE COLORES**
COUGH DROPS
Biddy McGee
Sunnycrest

**SILVER HORDE**
FIRST BLUE
MIMOSAN
Jersey Rebel
Pete Silver

**SIR DAMION**
Aegina

***SIR GALLAHAD III**
ALGASIR

**SIR JEFFREY**
SIR RAH

**SOME CHANCE**
CHARLESTON
KEN
PRIMATE
RUTHRED
VULCANIA
Panade
Secant

**STAGEHAND**
Prop

**STAR BEACON**
Proceed (stp.)

**STARDUST**
*Star Affair

**STARPATIC**
Fonda (stp.)

**STAR PILOT**
STAR-ENFIN

**STORMINESS**
Caiman

**STRONGHOLD**
Challtack

**SUN AGAIN**
EVER BRIGHT
FLYING DISC
MORE SUN
PALESTINIAN
QUIZ SONG
SUNGLOW
WISTFUL
Mr. Turf
Two Rainbows

**SUN EGRET**
MY NELL

***SUN POWER**
GRAYDON TINA

**SUN SUPERLETTE**
WHEAT HAULER

**SWEEPING LIGHT**
LAMBENT

**SWING AND SWAY**
BANNER WAVES (stp.)
Espantoon

**SWIV**
Union Lady

**SYL'S JIMMY**
MR. JOE PUCK

**TEDDY'S COMET**
SAGITTARIUS
Coma
Halley (stp.)
War Talk

**TEDDY WRACK**
CARACTACUS
TEDDY'S SISTER

**TEXAS FLAG**
IDOL

**THE COB**
*The Cosham Kid

**THE PHOENIX**
*COFFEE MONEY

**THE RHYMER**
TUSCANY
Blue Rhymer
Singing Beauty

***THE SULTAN**
I'M SANDY
Royal Duke
Silver Villa

**THIRD DEGREE**
Mesmer
Miss Degree
Whither

***THIS ENGLAND**
CANDADO
SHEREZADA
Galesa

***THISTLE II**
ANYONE
Thisgold
Thisventure

**THUMBS UP**
JAMPOL
SIMONSEZ
Lion

**TIGER**
Circus Clown
Dynastic

**TIME SIGNAL**
Auntie

**TIME SUPPLY**
Gold Jig
Luce Change

**TINTAGEL**
INDIAN LAND

**TOP BILLING**
Top Grip

**TOP MILK**
RAYTOP
ROWENA S.
Doc Hatch
Oris Own

**TOP ROW**
Top Turrett

**TORNADO**
*TITIEN II (stp.)

***TOUBO**
CUBETTE
Toubo Chilla
Toubolee

**TOURBILLON**
*TRIOMPHE (stp.)

***TOURIST II**
Snob Tourist (stp.)
Tour Home (stp.)
Tourist List (stp.)

**TRACE CALL**
Vain Dan

**TRIERARCH**
NATIONAL DEBT

**UNBREAKABLE**
MANYUNK
STURDY ONE
SUMMERHILL
Bricker
Inseparable
Miss Bobbin
Miss Break

**UP THE CREEK**
Aleluya

**VALDINA BULLY**
EDDIE'S BOY
SILVER COUNT
Family Shares

**VALDINA ORPHAN**
VALPAM

***VEJETE**
Chrisinda

***VEZZANO**
Saddle Tramp

**VICAR**
Black Banshee

**VILLON**
Butte Creek

**VINCENTIVE**
MISS NOSOCA
Will You Dance

***VINO PURO**
Haughty Miss
Vino Fino

**WAIT A BIT**
Bit o' Fate

**WAR ADMIRAL**
BUSANDA
WAR KING
Admiral Drake
Cold Command

**WAR DOG**
PHIL D.
All Is Fair

**WAR GLORY**
WORN OUT
Arroz
Postwar Valor

**WAR JEEP**
SAXONY
WAR FABLE
Asphalt
Sleeping Giant
War Union

**WAR RELIC**
BATTLEFIELD
SYMPOSIUM
Gorgeous Reded
Intent
Mully S.
Old Ironsides
War Age

***WARRENPOINT**
Warren Author

**WARRIOR LAD**
EMBACO

**WATCHIMTICK**
PRUDY'S BOY

**WAVETOP**
*KIPPER (stp.)

**WHIRLAWAY**
GOING AWAY
RISK A WHIRL
WHIRLING BAT
Blue Thistle
Dart By
Dusty Demon
Everness
Hummy

**WILLIE THE KID**
Erindale Kid

**WITH REGARDS**
MY VENGEANCE
Jo-Nita

**YANKEE COUSIN**
Royal Hazel

**YELLOW TULIP**
Dr. Tulip
Little Flower

**YOUNG ENGLAND**
*Irish Easter (stp.)

**ZAYIN**
SEER
Strike

# Breeders of 1951 Stakes Winners

Calumet Farm, credited with breeding 14 of the 319 stakes winners on the flat, heads the list of breeders of stakes winners for 1951. Eight of the 14 raced for Calumet Farm. In second place are L. B. Mayer and Brookmeade Stable with nine each. Of the nine bred by Brookmeade Stable, six carried its colors. Mereworth Farm is in third place credited with eight, and Elmendorf Farm and H. P. Headley bred seven each.

The following list includes flat and steeplechase stakes winners arranged by breeders, with places of birth indicated. The (†) dagger indicates horses which won only stakes races restricted to horses in certain states or countries.

**G. Anderson**
†Trampus ---------- Can.

**E. D. Axton**
Be Fleet ---------- Ky.

**Dr. Eslie Asbury**
Yellmantown -------- Ky.

**H. Rupert Bain**
Graydon Tina ------ Can.

**Bancroft and Snider**
†Phantom Voice -----Can.

**Mrs. D. P. Barrett**
National Debt ----- Calif.

**Belair Stud**
Gangway ---------- Ky.
Hyphasis ---------- Ky.
Lone Eagle ---------- Ky.
Vulcania ---------- Ky.

**John A. Bell, Jr.**
Battlefield ---------- Ky.
Halter ---------- Ky.

**E. B. Benjamin**
Primate ---------- Ky.

**Bieber-Jacobs Stables**
Nothirdchance ------- Ky.
Palestinian ---------- Ky.

**T. F. Bledsoe**
Mucho Hosso ------- Cal.

**C. B. Bohn and P. A. Markey**
Piet ---------- Ky.

**Cary C. Boshamer**
Miss Nosoca ------- S. C.

**R. Bouffier**
†Nedanus ---------- Mex.

**James C. Brady**
Casemate ---------- Ky.

**Mrs. John M. Branham**
Shadows Start ----- Tenn.
Whirling Bat -------Tenn.

**Brookmeade Stable**
Blue Hills ---------- Ky.
Bold ---------- Va.
Going Away ---------- Ky.
More Sun ---------- Ky.
Oats ---------- Ky.
Picador ---------- Ky.
Seaward ---------- Ky.
War King ---------- Ky.
Why Not Now ----- Ky.

**Brophy and Merrywether II**
†Munificent -------- Ariz.

**Mrs. Joe W. Brown**
Thelma Berger ------ Ky.

**Burns Ranch**
Pleezwynne --------- Cal.

**E. M. Bush**
†Embaco ---------- Ore.

**Calumet Farm**
A Gleam ---------- Ky.
Alerted ---------- Ky.
All Blue ---------- Ky.
Beau Dandy ---------- Ky.
Bewitch ---------- Ky.
Blentigo ---------- Ky.
Citation ---------- Ky.
Coaltown ----------Ky.
Ever Bright ---------- Ky.
Fanfare ---------- Ky.
Flying Disc ---------- Ky.
Hill Gail ---------- Ky.
Risk A Whirl ------- Ky.
Wistful ---------- Ky.

**John M. Carlson**
Better Wave ------ Wash.

**Mrs. Roy Caruthers**
Juliets Nurse ------- Ky.

**Melvin Carter**
Phil D. ---------- Ky.

**W. E. Caskey**
Passado ---------- Ky.

**Christopher T. Chenery**
Bryan G. ---------- Va.
Hill Prince ---------- Va.

**Chaswil Farm**
Nola Hash ---------- Ohio

**W. E. Chisholm**
Bullreigh Jr. ------- Cal.

**Mrs. Tilyou Christopher**
†Jolisam ----------Fla.

**W. P. Chrysler, Jr.**
Abstract ---------- Va.
Havahome ---------- Va.
Master Fiddle ------- Va.
Metal Mike ---------- Va.
Mr. Fox ---------- Va.

**J. Cizik**
†John C. ---------- Can.

**Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark**
Tea-Maker ---------- Ky.

**A. T. Clarke**
†Jeannie C. ---------- Md.
Senator Joe --------- Md.

**Mrs. D. H. Cohn**
Worn Out ---------- Cal.

**Coldstream Stud**
Cousin ---------- Ky.
Johns Joy ---------- Ky.

**J. L. Collins**
Reigh Glory ------ Texas

**Brownell Combs**
Bernwood ---------- Ky.

**P. R. Conklin**
†Firey Red --------- Can.
†Summerhill -------- Can.

**H. D. Cornell**
Dickie Sue ---------- Ky.

**R. F. Crusellas**
†Cafre ---------- Cuba
†Candado ---------- Cuba

**D. M. Davis**
Bolingcall ---------- Ky
Dry Summer -------- Ky.
I'm Sandy ---------- Ky.
Loridale ---------- Ky.

**A. De Cozen**
†Mariposa ---------- N. J.

**R. de la Sierra**
†Sherezada -------- Cuba

**Mrs. M. Deller**
†Lucky Pass ------- Can.

**Mrs. A. Djordjadze**
Warren's Gray ------ Va.

**Dimitri Djordjadze**
How ---------- Ky.
Ken ---------- Va.

**William du Pont, Jr.**
Manyunk ---------- Md.

**R. C. Ellsworth**
Flitting Past -------- Cal.

**Elmendorf Farm**
American Glory ----- Ky.
Bolero ---------- Ky.
Miss Highbrow ----- Ky.
Oil Capitol ---------- Ky.
Red Curtice ---------- Ky.
Thataway ---------- Ky.
Whiffenpoof --------- Ky.

**Erdenheim Farms Co.**
Curtain Raiser ------ Ky.
No Score ---------- Ky.

**A. C. Ernst**
Algasir ---------- Ky.

**Webb Everett**
Gold Capitol -------- Cal.

**C. T. Fisher**
Sub Fleet ---------- Ky.

**J. Fisher, Jr.**
†Dawn Flight ------ Md.

**J. J. Fleming**
Teddy's Sister ------ Can.

**Mrs. C. S. Gaffers**
R U There ---------- Cal.

**J. W. Galbreath**
Service ---------- Ky.

**R. Gelletly**
Barnton ---------- Can.

**Estate of K. N. Gilpin**
Cigar Maid ---------- Va.

**E. Godoy**
†Anyone ---------- Cuba

**Carlos Gomez**
Jabato ---------- Mexico

**Frank Granger**
Sir Rah ---------- Wash.

**John W. Greathouse**
Andy B. W. ---------- Ky.

**Greentree Stud, Inc.**
Cochise ---------- Ky.
Guillotine ---------- Ky.
Hall of Fame -------- Ky.
One Hitter ---------- Ky.
Ruddy ---------- Ky.
Wine List ---------- Ky.

**M. O. Guerrin**
Hard Toab ---------- Va.

**H. P. Guggenheim**
Armageddon -------- Ky.

**Dr. Charles E. Hagyard**
Rough'n Tumble ---- Ky.

**W. A. Hanger**
Kit Carson ---------- Ky.

**Dr. G. T. Hanna**
Candle Wood ------ Conn.

**Clarence Hartwick**
Sickle's Image ------ Ky.

**Howard Hawks**
Star Fiddle ---------- Ky.

**Duval A. Headley**
Aunt Jinny ---------- Ky.
Crownlet ---------- Ky.
Tom Fool ---------- Ky.

**Hal Price Headley**
Cajun ---------- Ky.
Gray Matter -------- Ky.
Jumbo ---------- Ky.
Lithe ---------- Ky.
Lotowhite ---------- Ky.
Papoose ---------- Ky.
Recover ---------- Ky.

**Mrs. R. H. Heighe**
†Seer ---------- Md.

**Helis Stock Farm**
Spartan Valor ------ N. J.
Valpam ---------- N. J.

**W. B. and G. C. Hendrie**
†Hielan Laddie ----- Can.

**Mrs. John D. Hertz**
Call Over ---------- Ky.
County Delight ------ Ky.
Euclid ---------- Ky.
Little Rollo -------- Ky.

**A. S. Hewitt**
Charleston ---------- Va.
Royal Governor ----- Va.
The Pimpernel ------- Va.

**High Ground Stable**
Landseair ---------- N. J.

**S. H. Hill**
Jo Anna ---------- Texas

**C. F. Hockley and H. F. Guggenheim**
Danger Ahead ------ Md.

**F. M. Holden**
†Beau Orage ------- Can.

**C. S. Howard**
Miobrook ---------- Cal.

**Huntslea Farm, Inc.**
Blue Revoke --------- Ky.

**Mr. and Mrs. Harry James**
Big Noise ---------- Cal.

**F. W. Janson**
Pintor ---------- Ky.

**W. R. Jarvis**
Dad ---------- Texas

**W. M. Jeffords**
Kiss Me Kate ------- Ky.
Post Card ---------- Ky.
Sagittarius ---------- Ky.
Suleiman ---------- Ky.
Yildiz ---------- Ky.

**M. R. Jenkins**
†Friendly Babe ----- Can.

**Mrs. R. Johnson and Leslie Combs II**
War Fable ---------- Ky.

**E. B. Johnston**
Cubette ---------- Cal.
Ruth Lily ---------- Cal.

**Ed Johnstone**
Tupinamba ---------- Ky.

**J. W. Jones**
Silver Count -------- Can.

**O. Jones**
Morocco Prince ----- Ky.

**W. L. Jones, Jr.**
Quiz Song ---------- Ky.

**K. A. Joyce**
Gay Trooper -------- ——

**A. B. Karsner**
Tiny Terry ---------- Ky.

**Keeneland Stud**
Oh Leo ---------- Ky.
Pur Sang ---------- Ky.

**F. A. Kilroy**
†Murky ---------- Can.

**King Ranch**
Curandero -------- Texas
Market Level -------- Ky.
Renew ---------- Ky.
Sonic ---------- Ky.

**Henry H. Knight**
All At Once ---------- Ky.
Magic Words -------- Ky.
Steadfast ---------- Ky.

**L. J. Knight and Mrs. J. L. Knight**
Baybrook ---------- Ky.

**F. B. Koontz**
Don Rebelde -------- Ky.
Lambent ---------- Ky.

**E. Krag**
Miss Terri ---------- Cal.

**Estate of W. H. LaBoyteaux**
Squared Away ------- Md.

**Mrs. E. Lange**
Freedom Girl ----- Tenn.

**Mrs. Louis Lazare**
Sheilas Reward ------ Ky.

**Lazy F Ranch**
Out Point ---------- Ky.

**K. M. and W. P. Little**
Saxony ---------- Ky.

**S. M. Look**
Stan Clark ---------- Ky.

**Maine Chance Farm**
Rose Jet ---------- Ky.
Star-Enfin ---------- Ky.

**E. Mann**
Wheat Hauler ----- Wash.

**Marlboro Stud Farm**
Jet Master ---------- Ky.

**L. J. Marsh**
†Sir Wardlow ----- Mont.

**L. B. Mayer**
Alderman ---------- Cal.
Family Pride -------- Cal.
Gold Note ---------- Cal.
Grantor ---------- Cal.
Great Circle --------- Cal.
Moonrush ---------- Cal.
Pension Plan -------- Cal.
Special Touch ------- Cal.
Your Host ---------- Cal.

**R. W. McIlvain**
Volcanic ---------- Ky.

**F. Medrano**
†Dona Barbara --- Mexico
Tardado --------- Mexico
Tormenta ------- Mexico
†Tragaldabas ---- Mexico

**T. C. Melrose**
Lost Story ---------- Ky.

**R. Menendez**
†Holly Quiet ------- Cuba

**Mereworth Farm**
Alladier ---------- Ky.
Fair Reaper ---------- Ky.
Hairbow ---------- Ky.
Roman Bath -------- Ky.
Ruhe ---------- Ky.
Sturdy One ---------- Ky.
Sunglow ---------- Ky.
Swell Dish ---------- Ky.

**Dr. and Mrs. Frank Porter Miller**
Count Turf ---------- Ky.

**M. C. Miller**
Amber Miss -------- Kan.

**W. Molter**
Brave Fox ---------- Cal

**Mrs. C. W. Moore**
Indian Land --------- Ky.

**A. L. Fernandez Morrell**
†Bow To You ------ Cuba

**T. L. Murray**
Heres Hube ------ Tenn.

**D. Novick**
Growing Up -------- N. J.

**Charles Nuckols and Sons**
Errard's Guide ------ Ky.

**G. O'Connell**
Prudy's Boy -------- Cal.

**Mrs. M. W. O'Connor**
†La Corredora ------- Md.

**Mrs. Mary C. O'Leary**
First Blue ---------- N. J.
Mimosan ---------- N. J.

**Old Hickory Farm**
French Lace --------- Ky.

**H. Oots**
Stormy Cloud ------ Cal.

**C. Orr**
Bennie Boy ---------- Ill.

**Paragon Stable**
Tilenny ---------- Ky.

**A. E. Penny**
†Mr. Banjo ..... Wash.

**F. C. Peters**
Mad Moment ..... Ky.

**John S. Phipps**
Three Rings ..... Ky.

**Ogden Phipps**
Auditing ..... Ky.
Busanda ..... Ky.

**Pine Brook Farms**
Repetoire ..... Va.

**Mrs. S. M. Pistorio**
Princess Lygia ..... Md.
Tuscany ..... Md.

**Point-A-View Stud Farm**
Uncle Miltie ..... Pa.

**J. D. Puckett**
Mr. Joe Puck ..... Ky.

**Renappi Corp.**
Place Card ..... Ky.

**Riedinger Brothers**
Tilly Rose ..... Ky.

**Samuel D. Riddle**
Symposium ..... Ky.

**Joseph M. Roebling**
Blue Case ..... N. J.
Visible ..... N. J.

**Mrs. H. R. Ross**
†Mybesttoyou ..... Can.

**Mrs. A. W. Ryan**
Blue Reading ..... Cal.

**Mrs. A. S. Schnack**
Bull Chicle ..... Cal.

**Mrs. Andy Schuttinger**
Ferd ..... Md.

**H. B. Scott**
Greek Ship ..... Ky.
Hannibal ..... Ky.

**H. B. Scott, Jr.**
War Phar ..... Ky.

**Mrs. M. du Pont Scott**
Jampol ..... Va.

**J. E. P. Seagram**
†Flareday ..... Can.

**L. Sechrest**
Cheboygan ..... Cal.

**Dale Seitz**
Idol ..... Cal.

**M. Shagrin**
Shag Tails ..... Ky.

**A. T. Simmons**
Eternal Moon ..... Ky.

**I. C. Skarbrevik**
†Favorecida ..... Cuba
†Pont Neufcito ..... Cuba
†Sally's Last ..... Cuba
†Top Boat ..... Cuba

**J. E. Smallman**
Libertine ..... Can.

**B. Smith**
Wintag ..... Va.

**A Sneed**
My Vengeance ..... Cal.

**R. J. Speers**
†Gala Moon ..... Can.
†Mount Branca ..... Can.
†Scapa Blow ..... Can.
†Shaunavon ..... Can.
Sir Strome ..... Can.

**A. B. Spreckels**
Ever Zoomin ..... Ore.

**E. T. Springer**
Raytop ..... N. M.

**Mrs. C. E. Steen**
Smokey Babe ..... Ore.

**Mrs. C. A. Steves**
My Urchin ..... Cal.

**R. W. Stowe**
†Rowena S. ..... Colo.

**Henry L. Straus**
Pilaster ..... Md.

**Bill Stremmel**
Pintail Sprig ..... Cal.

**J. Stuart**
Cough Drops ..... Can.

**H. R. Talmadge**
Heno Sissy ..... Ariz.

**E. P. Taylor**
†Britannia ..... Can.
†Major Factor ..... Can.
McGill ..... Can.

**T. N. Tepper**
Galavon ..... Cal.

**Dr. E. W. Thomas and George C. White**
Our Request ..... Ky.

**J. S. Thomson**
†Broad Bend ..... Can.

**B. Tuckerman, Jr.**
Orco ..... Mass.

**Alfred G. Vanderbilt**
Bed o' Roses ..... Cal.
Next Move ..... Cal.

**Villa Farm**
Pictus ..... Ky.

**F. J. Vollmer**
My Nell ..... Md.

**Mr. and Mrs. J. T. de Blois Wack**
Tonga ..... Ky.

**Wheatley Stable**
Antagonism ..... Ky.

**C. V. Whitney**
Counterpoint ..... Ky.
Mameluke ..... Ky.
Mount Marcy ..... Ky.
Starting Time ..... Ky.

**George D. Widener**
Discreet ..... Ky.

**C. L. Wilson**
Rustaway ..... Cal.

**W. F. Wollin**
Ed's Pride ..... Ky.

**R. M. Wood**
Arise ..... Ky.

**Woodlands Investments Ltd.**
†Caractacus ..... Can.

**Woodvale Farm**
Bull Page ..... Ky.
Haltafire ..... Ky.
Marta ..... Ky.

**O. Frank Woodward**
Kosadus ..... Ky.

**Herbert M. Woolf**
Delegate ..... Kan.
Elixir ..... Kan.

**A. Wrayton**
Eddie's Boy ..... Can.
My Boy Bobby ..... Can.

**W. J. Yates**
†Fred Yates ..... Can.

**R. M. Young and A. T. Simmons**
Ruthred ..... Ky.

**S. M. Zalud**
Simonsez ..... Cal.

**Imported Horses**
*Chicle II ..... Arg.
*Coffee Money ..... Ire.
*Northern Star ..... Ire.

**Breeders of 1951 Steeplechase Stakes Winners**

**A. G. Auld**
Fiftyfirst ..... Can.

**Belair Stud**
Hyvania ..... Ky.

**J. C. Brady**
Boom Boom ..... N. J.
Crooning Wind ..... N. J.

**W. P. Chrysler, Jr.**
Fulton ..... Va.

**F. A. Clark**
Lone Fisherman ..... Va.

**J. Fisher, Jr.**
Banner Waves ..... Md.

**J. Planagan**
Cherwell ..... Md.

**A. S. Hewitt**
Parader ..... Va.
Quiet ..... Va.

**Idle Hour Stock Farm Co.**
Oedipus ..... Ky.

**Mrs. P. Ingalls**
Bab's Whey ..... Va.

**A. H. Jones**
Navy Gun ..... Va.

**P. Mellon**
Genancoke ..... Va.

**D. Novick**
Pontius Pilate ..... Va.

**Mrs. J. E. Ryan**
The Mast ..... Pa.

**Mrs. M. du Pont Scott**
Hampton Roads ..... Va.

**Mrs. C. Sullivan**
Cash ..... Ky.

**A. G. Vanderbilt**
Columbus ..... Md.
Jam ..... Md.

**Imported Horses**
*Friese ..... Ger.
*Irish Monkey ..... Eng.
*Kipper ..... Ire.
*Palaja ..... Fr.
*Titien II ..... Fr.
*Triomphe ..... Fr.

# Geographical Restrictions

Of the 489 stakes races on the flat in North America in 1951, 71 (including 3 stakes run in 2 divisions and one in 3 divisions) of them were restricted to horses bred or foaled, or bred and foaled in certain states or countries. Thirty-three races with such requirements were run in Canada, 13 in Cuba, 5 in Washington, 4 each in California, Maryland, Mexico, 2 in New Jersey, and one each in Arizona, Colorado, Florida, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon. The list:

## ARIZONA

Arizona Breeders' Futurity

## CALIFORNIA

California Breeders' Championship Stakes
Golden State Breeders' Handicap
Presidents' Stakes
Santa Catalina Handicap

## CANADA

Alberta Derby
Ascot Derby
Birdcatcher Stakes (1st and 2nd div.)
Bob Hutchinson Juvenile Stakes
Breeders' Stakes
British Columbia Futurity
British Columbia Nursery Stakes
Calgary Juvenile Stakes
Canadian Derby
Canadian Oaks
Clarendon Plate
Coronation Stakes
Cup and Saucer Handicap
Edmonton Kindergarten Stakes
Golden Spoon Handicap (1st and 2nd div.)
King's Plate
Little Saratoga Handicap
Midsummer Stakes (1st and 2nd div.)
Osiris Plate
Plate Trial (1st, 2nd, and 3rd div.)
Prince of Wales Stakes
Princess Elizabeth Stakes
Quebec King's Plate
Salisbury Juvenile Stakes
Western Canada Handicap
Whittier Park Handicap
William Hendrie Memorial Handicap
Winnipeg Futurity

## COLORADO

Colorado Breeders' Stakes

## CUBA

A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity
Camaguey Handicap
Campeonato Cubano Stakes
Carrera Especial
Ciudad de la Habana Stakes
Criadores Cubanos Handicap
Cuban Derby
Dr. Alberto Inclan Stakes
Dr. Indalecio Pertierra Stakes
Grito de Baire Handicap
Juveniles Cubanos Stakes
Marianao Handicap
Republica de Cuba

## FLORIDA

Florida Breeders' Stakes

## MARYLAND

Bowie Breeders' Stakes
Havre de Grace Breeders' Stakes
Pimlico Breeders' Stakes

## MEXICO

Clasico Club de Caballito
Clasico Debutantes
Futurity Mexicano
Gran Premio Nacional

## MONTANA

Montana-Wyomining Breeders' Futurity

## NEW JERSEY

New Jersey Futurity Stakes
New Jersey Stallion Stakes

## NEW MEXICO

Home-Bred Futurity Stakes

## OREGON

Oregon Breeders' Futurity

## WASHINGTON

Spokane Futurity
Washington Futurity
Washington Stallion Stakes
Washington State Breeders' Stakes
W S C Hilltop Stable Stakes

# Male Line Descent

**ECLIPSE (282)**
- **King Fergus (20)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **Vedette (20) Col. 8**
              - **Speculum (14)**
                - **Rosebery**
                - **Amphion**
                - **Sundridge (14)**
              - **Galopin (6) Col. 8**
- **Pot-8-O's (262)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (262)**
      - **Camel (79)**
        - **Touchstone (79)**
          - **Ithuriel (4)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (4) Col. 7**
          - **Newminster (24)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **Hampton (24 Col. 2**
          - **Orlando (51)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (51) Col. 5**
      - **Sir Hercules (161)**
        - **Birdcatcher (161)**
          - **Oxford (41)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **Isonomy**
                - **Isinglass**
                - **John o' Gaunt**
                - **Swynford (41) Col. 7**
          - **The Baron (120)**
            - **Stockwell (120)**
              - **Doncaster (106)**
                - **Bend Or (106) Col. 3**
              - **St. Albans (14)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***Rock Sand (14) Col. 6**
      - **Waverley (22)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **Ben Brush (22) Col. 6**

**HAMPTON (24)**
- **Bay Ronald (24)**
  - **Bayardo (15)**
    - **Gainsborough (15)**
      - **Emborough (1)**
        - ***Bernborough (1)**
          - Bernwood
      - **Solario (1)**
        - ***Old English (1)**
          - R U There
      - **Hyperion (13)**
        - ***Alibhai (4)**
          - Gold Capitol
          - Grantor
          - Special Touch
          - Your Host
        - ***Half Crown (1)**
          - Crownlet
        - ***Heliopolis (3)**
          - Aunt Jinny
          - Greek Ship
          - Miss Highbrow
        - ***Hypnotist II (1)**
          - Hyphasis
        - ***Khaled (1)**
          - Big Noise
        - **Pensive (1)**
          - Fanfare
        - ***This England (2)**
          - Candado
          - Sherezada
  - **Dark Ronald (9)**
    - **Son-in-Law (9)**
      - ***Beau Pere (4)**
        - Alderman
        - Family Pride
        - Gold Note
        - Great Circle
      - **Bosworth (2)**
        - ***Boswell (2)**
          - Cochise
          - Major Factor
      - **Foxlaw (2)**
        - **Foxhunter (2)**
          - **Foxglove (1)**
            - *Chicle II
          - ***Hunters Moon IV (1)**
            - Moonrush
        - **Rustom Pasha (1)**
          - ***Firozepore (1)**
            - My Urchin

**BEND OR (106)**
- ***Ormonde (65)**
  - **Orme**
    - **Flying Fox**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (65) Col. 4**
- **Kendal (1)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy**
        - ***Happy Argo (1)**
          - Repetoire
- **Bona Vista (40)**
  - **Cyllene (40)**
    - **Captivation (1)**
      - **Kircubbin**
        - **Chateau Bouscaut**
          - **The Phoenix (1)**
            - *Coffee Money
    - **Polymelus (39)**
      - **Phalaris (39)**
        - ***By-Pass II (1)**
          - **Cum Laude (1)**
            - Tramous
        - **Fairway (10)**
          - **Fairford (1)**
            - ***Hollywood (1)**
              - Holly Quiet
          - ***Fairmond (3)**
            - Murky
            - Scapa Blow
            - Shaunavon
          - **Fair Trial (3)**
            - ***Mabe Monday (3)**
              - Mybesttoyou
              - My Boy Bobby
              - Phantom Voice
          - **Full Sail (1)**
            - ***Thistle II (1)**
              - Anyone
          - ***Hairan (1)**
            - Hairbow
          - ***Piping Rock (1)**
            - Squared Away
        - **Manna (2)**
          - **Colombo (1)**
            - ***Domingo (1)**
              - Pension Plan
          - **Sweeping Light (1)**
            - Lambent
        - ***Pharamond II (12)**
          - Lithe
          - **By Jimminy (1)**
            - Bold
          - **Easy Mon (3)**
            - Candle Wood
            - Magic Words
            - War Phar
          - **Menow (7)**
            - Cajun
            - Gray Matter
            - Jumbo
            - Papoose
            - Ruhe
            - Tom Fool
            - Why Not Now
        - **Pharos (4)**
          - ***Ambrose Light (1)**
            - Volcanic
          - **Pharis (1)**
            - ***Priam II (1)**
              - Cousin
          - **Nearco (1)**
            - ***Rustom Sirdar (1)**
              - Loridale
          - ***Rhodes Scholar (1)**
            - **Professor Lee (1)**
              - Hard Toab
        - ***Sickle (10)**
          - **Bless Me (1)**
            - Service
          - **Reaping Reward (2)**
            - Fair Reaper
            - Sheilas Reward
          - **Sickletoy (1)**
            - Sickle's Image
          - **Star Pilot (1)**
            - Star-Enfin
          - **Unbreakable (5)**
            - Manyunk
            - Sturdy One
            - Summerhill
            - **Polynesian (2)**
              - Thataway
              - Tonga

# Male Line Descent

The tail-male descent of 319 flat stakes winners, of 1951 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the tables on pages 82, 83, 84. Names of the stakes winners are in light-face type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of the sire indicates the number of 1951 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance in Column 4, *Bull Dog is sire of two stakes winners, grandsire of 25, great grandsire of one, total 28.

The table at the top (column 1) is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley, from which came the Musket, Hampton, Himyar, Swynford, Bend Or, Ben Brush, *Rock Sand lines, etc. The Matchem and Herod lines will be found on page 84.

In case of doubtful paternity, the first sire has been ignored.

- ***TEDDY (65)**
  - ***Bull Dog (28)**
    - Johns Joy
    - Whiffenpoof
    - **Bull Brier (1)**
      - Tilly Rose
    - **Bull Lea (11)**
      - Alerted
      - All Blue
      - Beau Dandy
      - Bewitch
      - Bull Page
      - Citation
      - Coaltown
      - Hill Gail
      - Next Move
      - Picador
      - **Bull Dandy (1)**
        - Orco
    - **Bull Reigh (3)**
      - Bull Chicle
      - Bullreigh Jr.
      - Reigh Glory
    - **Dogaway (1)**
      - Rustaway
    - **Dogpatch (2)**
      - Flitting Past
      - Mucho Hosso
    - **Eternal Bull (1)**
      - Eternal Moon
    - **Silver Horde (2)**
      - First Blue
      - Mimosan
    - **Teddy Wrack (2)**
      - Caractacus
      - Teddy's Sister
    - **Valdina Bully (2)**
      - Eddie's Boy
      - Silver Count
    - **War Dog (1)**
      - Phil D.
  - **Case Ace (6)**
    - Blue Case
    - Casemate
    - Visible
    - **Lochinvar (1)**
      - Ferd
    - **Pavot (2)**
      - Cigar Maid
      - The Pimpernel
  - ***Chrysler II (1)**
    - Mr. Fox
  - **Sun Teddy (7)**
    - **Sun Again (7)**
      - Ever Bright
      - Flying Disc
      - More Sun
      - Palestinian
      - Quiz Song
      - Sunglow
      - Wistful
  - **Teddy's Comet (1)**
    - Sagittarius
  - ***Sir Gallahad III (22)**
    - Algasir
    - **Count Gallahad (2)**
      - Cheboygan
      - Little Rollo
    - **Dark Tyrant (1)**
      - Cafre
    - **Fighting Fox (3)**
      - Brave Fox
      - Euclid
      - **Fighting Step (1)**
        - Dry Summer
    - **Gala Hour (2)**
      - Fred Yates
      - Gala Moon
    - **Gallant Fox (2)**
      - Gangway
      - **Flares (1)**
        - Flareday
    - **Hoop Jr. (1)**
      - Shadows Start
    - **Marching Sir (1)**
      - Sir Wardlow
    - **Moosehead (1)**
      - Amber Miss
    - **Roman (5)**
      - American Glory
      - Hannibal
      - Passado
      - Princess Lygia
      - Roman Bath
    - **Sir Jeffrey (1)**
      - Sir Rah
    - **Tintagel (1)**
      - Indian Land
    - **Trierarch (1)**
      - National Debt

- **HIMYAR (51)**
  - **Plaudit (8)**
    - **King James**
      - **Spur**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire (8)**
            - Wine List
            - **Free For All (2)**
              - Rough'n Tumble
              - Tiny Terry
            - **Friendly Paul (1)**
              - Friendly Babe
            - **Hash (2)**
              - Nola Hash
              - Swell Dish
            - **Requested (2)**
              - Our Request
              - Red Curtice
  - **Domino (43)**
    - **Commando (43)**
      - **Colin (10)**
        - **Neddie (8)**
          - **Good Goods (4)**
            - Stan Clark
            - **Alsab (3)**
              - Armageddon
              - Don Rebelde
              - Shag Tails
          - **Nedayr (3)**
            - Dad
            - Jabato
            - Nedanus
          - **Zayin (1)**
            - Seer
        - **On Watch (2)**
          - **Brazado (1)**
            - Curandero
          - **Tick On (1)**
            - **Watchimtick (1)**
              - Prudy's Boy
      - **Ultimus (7)**
        - **High Time (3)**
          - **High Strung (2)**
            - Mad Moment
            - Star Fiddle
          - **Mirafel (1)**
            - **Little Beans (1)**
              - La Corredora
        - **Stimulus (3)**
          - **Bastinado (1)**
            - Lucky Pass
          - **Pont Neuf (2)**
            - Favorecida
            - Pont Neufcito
        - **Supremus (1)**
          - **Final Appeal (1)**
            - Gay Trooper
      - **Peter Pan (26)**
        - **Black Toney (16)**
          - **Balladier (2)**
            - Alladier
            - Landseair
          - **Bimelech (3)**
            - Guillotine
            - Oats
            - **Brookfield (1)**
              - Baybrook
          - **Brokers Tip (1)**
            - **Market Wise (1)**
              - Market Level
          - **Black Servant (10)**
            - **Broad Meadows (1)**
              - Broad Bend
            - **Blue Larkspur (9)**
              - Blue Hills
              - Renew
              - Sonic
              - Three Rings
              - **Bleu d'Or (1)**
                - Elixir
              - **Blue Swords (2)**
                - French Lace
                - Nothirdchance
              - **Revoked (2)**
                - Blue Revoke
                - Recover
        - **Pennant (10)**
          - **Maeda (1)**
            - Delegate
          - **Equipoise (9)**
            - **Alaking (2)**
              - Jeannie C.
              - Senator Joe
            - **Attention (1)**
              - Spartan Valor
            - **Battledore (1)**
              - Stormy Cloud
            - **Bolingbroke (1)**
              - Bolingcall
            - **Shut Out (4)**
              - Hall of Fame
              - No Score
              - One Hitter
              - Out Point

- **BEN BRUSH (22)**
  - **Broomstick (12)**
    - **Cudgel (2)**
      - **Milkman**
        - Raytop
      - **Top Milk (2)**
        - Rowena S.
    - **Halcyon (1)**
      - **Syl's Jimmy (1)**
        - Mr. Joe Puck
    - **Whisk Broom II (9)**
      - **John P. Grier (4)**
        - **Boojum (1)**
          - **Maxim (1)**
            - Growing Up
        - **Jack High (2)**
          - **Andy K. (1)**
            - Pintail Sprig
          - **With Regards (1)**
            - My Vengeance
        - **Warrior Lad (1)**
          - Embaco
      - **Victorian (4)**
        - **Can't Wait (1)**
          - Galavon
        - **He Did (2)**
          - Arise
          - Kit Carson
        - **Moral Victory (1)**
          - Pleezwynne
      - **Whiskalong (1)**
        - **Farm Bill (1)**
          - Jo Anna
  - **Sweep (10)**
    - **Bon Homme (1)**
      - **Better Bet (1)**
        - Better Wave
    - **Eternal (3)**
      - **Ariel (2)**
        - **Chicuelo (1)**
          - Yellmantown
        - **Piggin String (1)**
          - Heno Sissy
      - **Okapi (1)**
        - Dickie Sue
    - **Little Smoke (1)**
      - **Bay Smoke (1)**
        - Smokey Babe
    - **The Porter (5)**
      - **Haltal (3)**
        - Haltafire
        - Halter
        - Marta
      - **Heather Broom (1)**
        - Uncle Miltie
      - **Rosemont (1)**
        - Bed o' Roses

- ***ROCK SAND (14)**
  - **Tracery (3)**
    - **Abbots Trace (2)**
      - **Marconigram (1)**
        - ***Reading II (1)**
          - Blue Reading
      - **Sunny Trace (1)**
        - ***Sun Power (1)**
          - Graydon Tina
    - **Papyrus (1)**
      - ***Osiris II (1)**
        - Sir Strome
  - **Trap Rock (1)**
    - **Lucullite**
      - **Only One (1)**
        - Tea-Maker
  - **Friar Rock (10)**
    - **Apprehension (1)**
      - **Mountain Elk (1)**
        - Mount Branca
    - **Pilate (9)**
      - Metal Mike
      - Royal Governor
      - Pilaster
      - Seaward
      - **Eight Thirty 5)**
        - Antagonism
        - Bolero
        - Curtain Raiser
        - Discreet
        - Place Card

**See page 84**

**VEDETTE**

**LINE**

- **SWYNFORD (41)**
  - ***Challenger II (5)**
    - **Errard (2)**
      - Ed's Pride
      - Errard's Guide
    - **Magnificent (1)**
      - Munificent
    - **Pictor (1)**
      - Pictus
    - **Vincentive (1)**
      - Miss Nosoca
  - ***St. Germans (5)**
    - **Devil Diver (4)**
      - Call Over
      - Dawn Flight
      - Lotowhite
      - Ruddy
    - **The Rhymer (1)**
      - Tuscany
  - **Sansovino (1)**
    - **Buckleigh**
      - ***Goldleigh (1)**
        - Dona Barbara
  - **Silurian (1)**
    - ***Siete Colores (1)**
      - Cough Drops
  - **Blandford (29)**
    - ***Blenheim II (22)**
      - A Gleam
      - Blentigo
      - Bryan G.
      - ***Hilltown (1)**
        - **Valdina Orphan (1)**
          - Valpam
      - **Jet Pilot (2)**
        - Jet Master
        - Rose Jet
      - ***Mahmoud (10)**
        - Mameluke
        - Mount Marcy
        - Oil Capitol
        - Starting Time
        - Steadfast
        - Suleiman
        - Yildiz
        - ***Flushing II (1)**
          - Warren's Gray
        - ***Koshbood (1)**
          - Sally's Last
        - ***The Sultan (1)**
          - I'm Sandy
      - **Mirza II (1)**
        - *Northern Star
      - **Thumbs Up (2)**
        - Jampol
        - Simonsez
      - **Whirlaway (3)**
        - Going Away
        - Risk A Whirl
        - Whirling Bat
    - ***Isolater (6)**
      - Abstract
      - Kosadus
      - Lone Eagle
      - Lost Story
      - Wintag
      - **Isology (1)**
        - John C.
    - ***North Wales II (1)**
      - Hielan Laddie

- **MUSKET (4)**
  - **Carbine**
    - **Spearmint (4)**
      - ***Chicle (2)**
        - **Chicstraw (1)**
          - Tormenta
        - **Whichone (1)**
          - **Piccolo (1)**
            - Mr. Banjo
      - **Spion Kop (2)**
        - **Felstead**
          - ***Onslaught II (2)**
            - Barnton
            - Beau Orage

**See page 84**

**HEROD and**

**MATCHEM**

**LINES**

## ECLIPSE

*(Continued from page 83)*

- **VEDETTE (20)**
  - **Galopin (6)**
    - **Galliard (1)**
      - **War Dance**
        - **Perth**
          - **Paucheur**
            - **Nid d'Or**
              - ***Brown King (1)**
                - Thelma Berger
    - **St. Simon (5)**
      - **Chaucer (1)**
        - **Prince Chimay**
          - **Vatout**
            - ***Toubo (1)**
              - Cubette
      - **St. Frusquin (2)**
        - **Planet (1)**
          - **Firmament**
            - ***Como No II**
              - **Jim's Boy (1)**
                - Mariposa
        - **St. Wolf (1)**
          - **Lombardo**
            - ***Beti Bat (1)**
              - Miss Terri
      - **Persimmon (2)**
        - ***Prince Palatine**
          - **Rose Prince**
            - **Prince Rose**
              - ***Princequillo (2)**
                - Hill Prince
                - How
  - **Speculum (14)**
    - **Rosebery**
      - **Amphion**
        - **Sundridge (14)**
          - ***Sun Briar (4)**
            - **Firethorn (2)**
              - Firey Red
              - Post Card
            - **Sun Egret (1)**
              - My Nell
            - **Sun Superlette (1)**
              - Wheat Hauler
          - ***Sunreigh (10)**
            - **Reigh Count (10)**
              - **Count Fleet (8)**
                - Auditing
                - Be Fleet
                - Counterpoint
                - Count Turf
                - County Delight
                - Juliets Nurse
                - Kiss Me Kate
                - Sub Fleet
              - **Rudie (2)**
                - Tardado
                - Tragaldabas

## MATCHEM

- **MATCHEM (28)**
  - **Conductor**
    - **Trumpator**
      - **Sorcerer**
        - **Comus**
          - **Humphrey Clinker**
            - **Melbourne**
              - **West Australian (28)**
                - **Solon (2)**
                - **Arbitrator (1)**
                - **Kilwarlin**
                - ***Ogden**
                - **The Finn**
                - **Bud Lerner**
                - **Mokatam**
                - **Selalbeda (1)**
                - Tilenny
                - **Barcaldine (1)**
                - **Marco**
                - ***Omar Khayyam**
                - **Khorasan (1)**
                - Libertine
                - ***Australian (26)**
                - **Spendthrift**
                - **Hastings**
                - **Fair Play (26)**
                - **Chance Play (8)**
                - **Grand Slam (2)**
                - All At Once
                - Piet
                - **Psychic Bid (1)**
                - Andy B. W.
                - **Some Chance (5)**
                - Charleston
                - Ken
                - Primate
                - Ruthred
                - Vulcania
                - **Chance Shot (2)**
                - **Peace Chance**
                - **Four Freedoms (2)**
                - Freedom Girl
                - Heres Hube
                - **Chatterton (1)**
                - **Clarify (1)**
                - Ever Zoomin
                - **Ladkin (2)**
                - **Ladder**
                - **Bunty Lawless (2)**
                - Britannia
                - McGill
                - **Man o' War (10)**
                - **American Flag (1)**
                - **Texas Flag (1)**
                - Idol
                - **Boatswain (1)**
                - Top Boat
                - **Sammie (1)**
                - Jolisam
                - **War Admiral (4)**
                - Busanda
                - War King
                - **War Jeep (2)**
                - Saxony
                - War Fable
                - **War Glory (1)**
                - Worn Out
                - **War Relic (2)**
                - Battlefield
                - Symposium
                - **Messenger (1)**
                - **Garden Message (1)**
                - Bennie Boy
                - **My Play (2)**
                - **Head Play (2)**
                - Danger Ahead
                - Havahome

## HEROD

- **HEROD (9)**
  - **Highflyer (1)**
    - **Sir Peter (Teazle)**
      - **Sir Paul**
        - **Paulowitz**
          - **Cain**
            - **Ion**
              - **Wild Dayrell**
                - **Buccaneer**
                - **Flibustier**
                - **Trachenberg**
                - **Hannibal**
                - **Fels**
                - **Laland**
                - ***Mio d'Arezzo**
                - **Mioland (1)**
                - Miobrook
  - **Woodpecker (8)**
    - ***Buzzard (8)**
      - **Castrel (5)**
        - **Pantaloon**
          - **Windhound**
            - **Thormanby**
              - **Atlantic**
                - **Le Sancy**
                - **Le Samaritain**
                - **Roi Herode**
                - **The Tetrarch (5)**
                - **Salmon-Trout (1)**
                - **King Salmon**
                - ***King's Abbey (1)**
                - Ruth Lily
                - ***Stefan the Great (3)**
                - **Jean Valjean (3)**
                - Oh Leo
                - Tupinamba
                - **Side Boy (1)**
                - Pur Sang
                - **Tetratema (1)**
                - ***Royal Minstrel**
                - **First Fiddle (1)**
                - Master Fiddle
        - **Selim (3)**
          - **Sultan (3)**
            - **Bay Middleton (2)**
              - **Flying Dutchman**
                - **Dollar**
                - **Androcles**
                - **Cambyse (2)**
                - **Gardefeu (1)**
                - **Chouberski**
                - **Bruleur**
                - ***Ksar**
                - **Tourbillon**
                - ***Goya II (1)**
                - Pintor
                - **Callistrate (1)**
                - **Gost**
                - **Badajoz**
                - ***Epinard**
                - **Bow to Me (1)**
                - Bow to You
            - ***Glencoe (1)**
              - **Vandal**
                - **Virgil**
                - **Hindoo**
                - **Hanover**
                - **Blackstock**
                - **Mentor**
                - **Wise Counsellor**
                - **Port au Prince (1)**
                - Morocco Prince

# Male Line Totals 1929-1951

Stakes winners of recent years according to male line. Prior to 1938 the figures given include steeplechase stakes winners.

| Year | Eclipse | Matchem | Herod | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | 191 | 43 | 7 | 241 |
| 1930 | 185 | 34 | 12 | 231 |
| 1931 | 196 | 36 | 19 | 251 |
| 1932 | 167 | 31 | 15 | 213 |
| 1933 | 135 | 20 | 14 | 169 |
| 1934 | 164 | 40 | 19 | 223 |
| 1935 | 172 | 39 | 19 | 230 |
| 1936 | 201 | 39 | 27 | 267 |
| 1937 | 218 | 36 | 23 | 277 |
| 1938 | 207 | 26 | 20 | 253 |
| 1939 | 193 | 41 | 16 | 250 |
| 1940 | 164 | 32 | 15 | 211 |
| 1941 | 169 | 35 | 10 | 214 |
| 1942 | 181 | 21 | 10 | 212 |
| 1943 | 152 | 21 | 6 | 179 |
| 1944 | 190 | 30 | 12 | 232 |
| 1945 | 187 | 34 | 17 | 238 |
| 1946 | 262 | 29 | 11 | 302 |
| 1947 | 265 | 28 | 8 | 301 |
| 1948 | 264 | 28 | 6 | 298 |
| 1949 | 284 | 27 | 10 | 321 |
| 1950 | 244 | 33 | 7 | 284 |
| 1951 | 282 | 28 | 9 | 319 |
| | 4,673 | 731 | 312 | 5,716 |

THE PERCENTAGE BY YEARS:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | 79% | 18% | 3% |
| 1930 | 80% | 15% | 5% |
| 1931 | 78% | 14% | 8% |
| 1932 | 78% | 15% | 7% |
| 1933 | 80% | 12% | 8% |
| 1934 | 74% | 18% | 8% |
| 1935 | 75% | 17% | 8% |
| 1936 | 75% | 15% | 10% |
| 1937 | 79% | 13% | 8% |
| 1938 | 82% | 10% | 8% |
| 1939 | 78% | 16% | 6% |
| 1940 | 78% | 15% | 7% |
| 1941 | 79% | 16% | 5% |
| 1942 | 85% | 10% | 5% |
| 1943 | 85% | 12% | 3% |
| 1944 | 82% | 13% | 5% |
| 1945 | 79% | 14% | 7% |
| 1946 | 87% | 10% | 3% |
| 1947 | 88% | 9% | 3% |
| 1948 | 89% | 9% | 2% |
| 1949 | 89% | 8% | 3% |
| 1950 | 86% | 12% | 2% |
| 1951 | 88% | 9% | 3% |

## FAMILY TOTALS 1945-51

In the following tabulation the distribution of North American stakes winners by families in each of the last seven years is shown. The numbered families are those classified according to the "Figure Guide" devised by Bruce Lowe, the Australian pedigree student. The American and other families represent tap-root mares in the **American Stud Book.**

| No. | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 23 | 44 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 38 |
| 2. | 25 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| 3. | 18 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 24 | 16 |
| 4. | 34 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 35 | 44 |
| 5. | 13 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 12 |
| 6. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| 7. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 8. | 15 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 12 |
| 9. | 12 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 28 |
| 10. | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 |
| 11. | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 12. | 8 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 20 |
| 13. | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| 14. | 12 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| 15. | .. | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 16. | 13 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 15 |
| 17. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| 18. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 |
| 19. | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 20. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| 21. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| 22. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| 23. | 5 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| 24. | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| 25. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 26. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 27. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| 28. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

AMERICAN FAMILIES

| | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson's Grey | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Belair Mare | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| *Bolton Mare | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Buie Mare | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Bess' Brimmer Mare | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Brilliant Mare | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Buzzard Mare | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Diomed Mare | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| *Fearnought Mare No. 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Gillespie's *Arabian Mare | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Harrison of Brandon Mare | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *Janus Mare No. 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| *Janus Mare No. 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Pres. Jefferson's Imported Barb Mare | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Jolly Roger Mare | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| M. by Meade's Celer | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| *Medley Mare No. 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Medley Mare No. 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Midge (Sawyer's) | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Speculator Mare | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Tristram Shandy Mare | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| *Tryall Mare | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Vampire Mare | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Arabian Mare (Vol. 1, p. 171, ASB) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 238 | 302 | 301 | 298 | 321 | 284 | 319 |

# Stakes Winners by Families

**No. 1 (38)**

Alladier
American Glory
Auditing
Big Noise
Bold
Busanda
Counterpoint
County Delight
Discreet
Eternal Moon
Favorecida
Flying Disc
Hall of Fame
Hyphasis
Idol
Little Rollo
Loridale
Magic Words
Market Level
Marta
McGill
Munificent
My Urchin
Our Request
Outpoint
Pictus
Red Curtice
Renew
Rough'n Tumble
Ruhe
Saxony
Seer
Sherezada
Sturdy One
Thataway
Tilly Rose
Warren's Gray
Whiffenpoof

**No. 2 (31)**

Alderman
Barnton
Blue Reading
Bow to You
Bryan G.
Bullreigh Jr.
Cafre
Call Over
Candado
Danger Ahead
Euclid
Ferd
Gangway
Hannibal
Ken
Libertine
Master Fiddle
Miss Nosoca
Nola Hash
Phil D.
Picador
Pintail Sprig
Risk A Whirl
Rustaway
Ruthred
Simonsez
Squared Away
Sub Fleet
Sunglow
Tupinamba
War Phar

**No. 3 (16)**

Algasir
Aunt Jinny
Beau Dandy
Brave Fox
Citation
Curtain Raiser
Dona Barbara
Friendly Babe
Indian Land
Jumbo
Miss Highbrow
Murky
•Northern Star
Special Touch
Tom Fool
Wheat Hauler

**No. 4 (44)**

Anyone
Arise
Armageddon
Battlefield
Baybrook
Be Fleet
Blue Case
Blue Hills
Bull Page
Casemate
Crownlet
Curandero
Don Rebelde
Eddie's Boy
Ever Bright
First Blue
Fred Yates
Halter
Hard Toab
Holly Quiet
Kosadus
Lone Eagle
Lost Story
Mariposa
Mimosan
Mr. Banjo
Mr. Fox
Mybesttoyou
My Boy Bobby
Nothirdchance
Oats
Palestinian
Place Card
Prudy's Boy
Recover
Roman Bath
Sally's Last
Silver Count
Stan Clark
Starting Time
The Pimpernel
Valpam
War Fable
Your Host

**No. 5 (12)**

Candle Wood
Cochise
Galavon
Mameluke
Primate
Reigh Glory
R U There
Shadows Start
Star Fiddle
Whirling Bat
Wintag
Worn Out

**No. 6 (6)**

Bolero
Cajun
•Chicle II
Firey Red
Papoose
Scapa Blow

**No. 7 (5)**

Coaltown
Fanfare
Landseair
Pont Neufcito
Wistful

**No. 8 (12)**

Bewitch
Delegate
Dickie Sue
Ed's Pride
Great Circle
Guillotine
Lithe
Mad Moment
Raytop
Ruddy
Sagittarius
Uncle Miltie

**No. 9 (28)**

Abstract
All Blue
Blentigo
Cigar Maid
•Coffee Money
Cousin
Elixir
Fair Reaper
Gold Capitol
Hill Prince
How
Jabato
Johns Joy
Jolisam
Manyunk
Metal Mike
Morroco Prince
My Vengeance
Oil Capitol
Passado
Sonic
Star-Enfin
Summerhill
Symposium
Tea-Maker
Thelma Berger
Visible
Yellmantown

**No. 10 (9)**

Brittania
Hairbow
Hielan Laddie
Pilaster
Service
Sir Strome
Swell Dish
Tardado
Wine List

**No. 11 (3)**

Hill Gail
Nedanus
Tilenny

**No. 12 (20)**

Alerted
Bed o' Roses
Bolingcall
Cheboygan
Cubette
Dad
Dawn Flight
Dry Summer
Embaco
La Corredora
Lucky Pass
Mount Branca
Oh Leo
Phantom Voice
Royal Governor
Ruth Lily
Sheilas Reward
Sir Rah
Smokey Babe
Spartan Valor

**No. 13 (12)**

Bernwood
Better Wave
Errard's Guide
French Lace
Moonrush
Orco
Pension Plan
Sickle's Image
Teddy's Sister
Trampus
Vulcania
Why Not Now

**No. 14 (7)**

Caractacus
Gold Note
Grantor
Greek Ship
Major Factor
Pur Sang
Steadfast

**No. 15 (1)**

Piet

**No. 16 (15)**

Anatagonism
Family Pride
Going Away
Havahome
Heres Hube
Jampol
Kiss Me Kate
Kit Carson
Lotowhite
More Sun
Mount Marcy
Suleiman
Three Rings
Top Boat
War King

**No. 18 (1)**

Haltafire

**No. 19 (5)**

Blue Revoke
Graydon Tina
Growing Up
Miss Terri
National Debt

**No. 20 (9)**

Next Move
Pintor
Princess Lygia
Quiz Song
Rose Jet
Sir Wardlow
Tormenta
Tuscany
Volcanic

**No. 22 (6)**

Beau Orage
Count Turf
Flareday
Gray Matter
Seaward
Tiny Terry

**No. 23 (11)**

A Gleam
Broad Bend
Gay Trooper
I'm Sandy
Juliets Nurse
Mr. Joe Puck
Mucho Hosso
No Score
One Hitter
Stormy Cloud
Tonga

**No. 25 (4)**

Charleston
Post Card
Shag Tails
Yildiz

AMERICAN FAMILIES (24)

**Anderson's Grey (1)**
Miobrook

**Bellair Mare (3)**
Amber Miss
Jeannie C.
Senator Joe

***Bolton Mare (1)**
Flitting Past

**Bess Brimmer (1)**
Jet Master

**Brilliant Mare (1)**
John C.

**Harrison of Brandon Mare (3)**
All At Once
Gala Moon
Pleezwynne

***Janus Mare No. 1 (6)**
Bennie Boy
Bull Chicle
Cough Drops
Lambent
Repetoire
Rowena S.

***Janus Mare No. 2 (2)**
Ever Zoomin
Tragaldabas

**Pres. Jefferson's Imported Barb Mare (1)**
Shaunavon

**M. by Meade's Celer (1)**
Jo Anna

***Medley Mare No. 1 (2)**
Andy B. W.
Freedom Girl

***Medley Mare No. 2 (1)**
My Nell

***Speculator Mare (1)**
Heno Sissy

# Broodmare Sires

First place on the list of leading sires of dams of stakes winners in 1951 was *Sir Gallahad III, whose daughters produced 15 stakes winners on the flat and one of steeplechase stakes winner, a total of 16. This is the largest number of stakes winners credited to the daughters of a stallion since THE BLOOD-HORSE has kept this compilation (1938-1951 inclusive). Blue Larkspur is in second place with 11 stakes winners on the flat and one steeplechase stakes winner, total 12. Man o' War and *Sickle have 10 each, *Bull Dog is credited with 9, Display with 7, and *Blenheim II, Gallant Fox, Pompey, and Stimulus with 6 each.

The following list includes the names of all the flat and steeplechase stakes winners of 1951, arranged according to their maternal grandsires.

| Maternal Grandsire | Winner |
|---|---|
| *Alcazar | The Mast (stp). |
| *Alibhai | Blue Reading |
| Apelle | Alladier |
| | Pintail Sprig |
| | Ruhe |
| | Sturdy One |
| Apprehension | Arise |
| | Baybrook |
| Ariel | Firey Red |
| | Sickle's Image |
| Assuerus | Sally's Last |
| Asterus | Ken |
| | Miss Highbrow |
| | Summerhill |
| Balladier | Sub Fleet |
| *Beau Pere | Grantor |
| Big Horn | Amber Miss |
| *Bistouri | My Urchin |
| Black Toney | Cherwell (stp.) |
| Blandford | Warren's Gray |
| *Blenheim II | Coaltown |
| | Fanfare |
| | Great Circle |
| | Hill Gail |
| | Why Not Now |
| | Wistful |
| Blondin | Jabato |
| Blue Larkspur | All At Once |
| | All Blue |
| | Auditing |
| | Bull Page |
| | Busanda |
| | Ever Bright |
| | Fulton (stp.) |
| | Hall of Fame |
| | Miss Terri |
| | Picador |
| | Piet |
| | Suleiman |
| *Blue Pete | Don Rebelde |
| Bold Venture | One Hitter |
| Boojum | Mimosan |
| Brevity | First Blue |
| Brooklyn | Miobrook |
| Brooms | Murky |
| Broomstick | Curtain Raiser |
| Bubbling Over | Hill Prince |
| *Bull Dog | Aunt Jinny |
| | Bernwood |
| | Danger Ahead |
| | Haltafire |
| | Landseair |
| | Rough'n Tumble |
| | Spartan Valor |
| | Three Rings |
| | Tom Fool |
| Bulletin | Trampus |
| Bull Lea | A Gleam |
| | Blentigo |
| *Burdock | Beau Orage |
| Burgoo King | Freedom Girl |
| Busy American | Cousin |
| | Johns Joy |
| Canter | Dawn Flight |
| *Carlaris | Cough Drops |
| | Ed's Pride |
| Caruso | Squared Away |
| Case Ace | Post Card |
| | Yildiz |
| Cavalcade | Oats |
| | Prudy's Boy |
| *Challenger II | The Pimpernel |
| Chance Play | Next Move |
| Chance Shot | Pintor |
| Chateau Bouscaut | Little Rollo |
| Chatterton | Star Fiddle |
| Cherokee | Indian Land |
| *Chicle | Blue Hills |
| Chimney Sweep | Rowena S. |
| *Cohort | Charleston |
| | Curandero |
| | Flareday |
| Count Gallahad | Call Over |
| Cravat | Lost Story |
| Crusader | Bolingcall |
| Cudgel | John C. |
| | Sir Strome |
| Dark Legend | Barnton |
| Dark Tyrant | Sherezada |
| Discovery | Bed o' Roses |
| Display | Battlefield |
| | Fair Reaper |
| | Hairbow |
| | Jam (stp.) |
| | Passado |
| | Swell Dish |
| | Visible |
| Dolan | Eddie's Boy |
| | My Boy Bobby |
| Draymont | Tilly Rose |
| *Easton | Eternal Moon |
| | Miss Nosoca |
| Economic | My Nell |
| Equipoise | Algasir |
| | Lotowhite |
| | Starting Time |
| Fair Ball | Mr. Banjo |
| Fair Play | Thataway |
| | Whiffenpoof |
| Farranjordan | *Irish Monkey (stp.) |
| Ferro | *Friese (stp.) |
| Firdaussi | *Triomphe (stp.) |
| Firethorn | Morocco Prince |
| *Fitzwilliam | Teddy's Sister |
| Flag Pole | More Sun |
| Flying Heels | Flitting Past |
| | Phantom Voice |
| | Tilenny |
| Gainsborough | Hampton Roads (stp.) |
| Gallant Fox | Better Wave |
| | Mad Moment |
| | Pension Plan |
| | Tupinamba |
| | Volcanic |
| | Yellmantown |
| Gallant Sir | Jet Master |
| Galus | Mariposa |
| *Gino | Bab's Whey (stp.) |
| | Blue Case |
| Gold Bridge | *Northern Star |
| *Grandace | Andy B. W. |
| Grand Slam | Pur Sang |
| Greenock | Sir Rah |
| Hadagal | Stan Clark |
| *Hairan | Nedanus |
| Hard Tack | Dona Barbara |
| High Quest | Going Away |
| High Time | Oh Leo |
| Hildur | Star-Enfin |
| Hollyrood | Shag Tails |
| Hominy | Broad Bend |
| Hyperion | Citation |
| | Gangway |
| Infinite | Cheboygan |
| Insco | Dry Summer |
| | Elixir |
| Islam | Mr. Joe Puck |
| Jack High | Seaward |
| | Thelma Berger |
| *Jacopo | Pilaster |
| | Primate |
| | Quiz Song |
| | Tiny Terry |
| | War Fable |
| Jamestown | Gray Matter |
| | Sheilas Reward |
| Jock | R U There |
| John P. Grier | Alerted |
| | Bold |
| | Columbus (stp.) |
| | Royal Governor |
| Johnstown | Pictus |
| Just David | Heno Sissy |
| *Justice F. | Embaco |
| Kayteekel | Blue Revoke |
| *Ksar | Parader |
| | Pontius Pilate |
| | Quiet |
| La Brige | *Chicle II |
| Liberty Limited | Libertine |
| *Light Brigade | Brave Fox |
| Luke McLuke | Juliets Nurse |
| | Sunglow |
| Mad Hatter | Repetoire |
| *Mahmoud | No Score |
| | Symposium |
| | Your Host |
| Manna | Bullreigh Jr. |
| | Wine List |
| *Man O'Night | Shadows Start |
| | Whirling Bat |
| Man o' War | Alderman |
| | Antagonism |
| | Banner Wave (stp.) |
| | Boom Boom (stp.) |
| | Greek Ship |
| | Hannibal |
| | Manyunk |
| | Roman Bath |
| | Sagittarius |
| | War Phar |
| Marine | Major Factor |
| Marvex | Navy Gun |
| Menow | Recover |
| Mint Briar | Family Pride |
| Mokatam | Uncle Miltie |
| *Moonlight Run | Munificent |
| Morvich | Idol |
| *Mount Beacon | Our Request |
| Mousko | *Palaja |
| Mowlee | Jeannie C. |
| | La Corredora |
| | Senator Joe |
| Neddie | *Coffee Money |
| | Ruthred |
| *North Star III | Gala Moon |
| *Not Much | Anyone |
| On Watch | War King |
| Ormont | Be Fleet |
| *Osiris II | Britannia |
| Papyrus | Favorecida |
| Peanuts | Fred Yates |
| Pennant | Mameluke |
| | Mount Marcy |
| *Pharamond II | Crownlet |
| | Dickie Sue |
| | Kiss Me Kate |
| | Marta |
| | Moonrush |
| | Tea-Maker |
| Pharos | Cigar Maid |
| | Oil Capitol |
| Playdale | Tardado |
| *Polymelian | Delegate |
| Pompey | Beau Dandy |
| | Bryan G. |
| | Count Turf |
| | My Vengeance |
| | Princess Lygia |
| | Tuscany |
| Port au Price | Halter |
| Purchase | Holly Quiet |
| *Queen's Guild | Crooning Wind (stp.) |
| *Red King | Fiftyfirst (stp.) |
| Reigh Count | Euclid |
| | Silver Count |
| *Rhodes Scholar | Errard's Guide |
| *Rivetter | Scapa Blow |
| Rodosto | *Titien II (stp.) |
| *Roigrey | Mount Branca |
| Roman | Gold Capitol |
| *Royal Minstrel | Cochise |
| | Worn Out |
| Runclar | Wheat Hauler |
| *St. Germans | Cajun |
| | Lambent |
| | Papoose |
| Sangreal | Dad |
| Santilio | Pont Neufcito |
| *Sickle | American Glory |
| | Counterpoint |
| | Guillotine |
| | How |
| | Loridale |
| | Nola Hash |
| | Oedipus (stp.) |
| | Red Curtice |
| | Renew |
| | Ruddy |
| Silent Messenger | Friendly Babe |
| Sir Barton | Bull Chicle |
| | Cubette |
| | Ruth Lily |
| Sir Cosmo | Hyphasis |
| *Sir Gallahad III | Armageddon |
| | County Delight |
| | Discreet |
| | Flying Disc |
| | Galavon |
| | Havahome |
| | Hyvania (stp.) |
| | I'm Sandy |
| | Jumbo |
| | Lone Eagle |
| | Master Fiddle |
| | Nothirdchance |
| | Outpoint |
| | Service |
| | Vulcania |
| | Wintag |
| *Sir Greysteel | Growing Up |
| Snark | Place Card |
| Solario | Gold Note |
| Son o' Battle | Tormenta |
| Sortie | Mucho Hosso |
| | Sonic |
| Stand Pat | Caractacus |
| | Lucky Pass |

*(Continued on next page)*

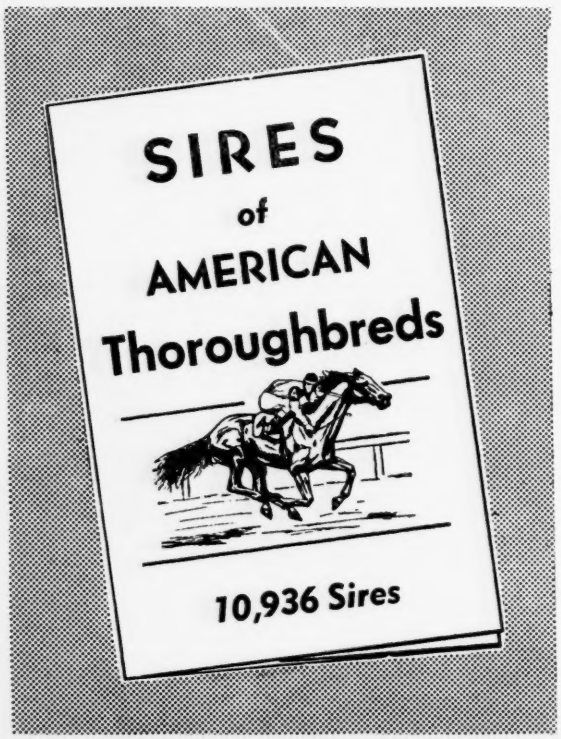
| | |
|---|---|
| Stimulus | Abstract |
| | Hielan Laddie |
| | Metal Mike |
| | National Debt |
| | Risk A Whirl |
| | Valpam |
| Sting | Ferd |
| Sun Beau | Mr. Fox |
| Sun Circle | Hard Toab |
| Sunference | Cafre |
| | Candado |
| Sun Teddy | Casemate |
| | Heres Hube |
| Supremus | Lithe |
| | Top Boat |
| Sweep | Kosadus |
| Sweep All | Stormy Cloud |
| Sweeping Light | Kit Carson |
| *Swift and Sure | Rustaway |
| *Teddy | Magic Words |
| | Market Level |
| | Phil D. |
| Tetratema | Graydon Tina |
| The Nut | Tragaldabas |
| The Porter | Raytop |
| *The Satrap | Candle Wood |
| Tick On | Tonga |
| Time Maker | Bennie Boy |
| | Orco |
| Tintagel | McGill |
| | Simonsez |
| Torchilla | Pleezwynne |
| Toro | Steadfast |
| *Tourist II | Lone Fisherman (stp.) |
| Town Guard | Saxony |
| Trace Call | Big Noise |
| Truculent | Special Touch |
| Unbreakable | Jolisam |
| Valorous | Bow to You |
| Vandergrift | Mybesttoyou |
| Viviani | Genancoke (stp.) |
| War Admiral | Rose Jet |
| War Glory | Reigh Glory |
| *War Note | Gay Trooper |
| Westwick | Shaunavon |
| Westy Junior | Jo Anna |
| Whiskalong | Cash (stp.) |
| Whilskaway | Ever Zoomin |
| | Palestinian |
| Wildair | Bewitch |
| | Sir Wardlow |
| Windsor Lad | Jampol |
| Wise Counsellor | Bolero |
| | French Lace |
| | Seer |
| Xenofol | Smokey Babe |
| Yutoi | *Kipper (stp.) |

# Prominent Broodmare Sires

The subjoined table gives annual totals for all horses whose daughters have been represented by as many as five flat stakes winners in at least one of the years the period covered.

| Sire, Year Foaled | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blenheim II, 1927 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Blue Larkspur, 1926 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| *Bull Dog, 1927 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| *Chicle, 1912 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Display, 1931 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Equipoise, 1928 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Gallant Fox, 1927 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| High Time, 1916 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| *Jacopo, 1928 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| John P. Grier, 1917 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Man o' War, 1917 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| *Pharamond II, 1925 | .. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Pompey, 1923 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| *Royal Minstrel, 1925 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| St. James, 1921 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. |
| *Sickle, 1924 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| *Sir Gallahad III, 1920 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 16 |
| Stimulus, 1922 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| Sweep, 1907 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| *Teddy, 1913 | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Toro, 1925 | .. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wise Counsellor, 1921 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |


# Do You Remember Omaha by *Watercress?




Sure, you remember Omaha. But, you probably are saying:

"Wait a minute. Those fellows are wrong. Omaha is by Gallant Fox."

So he is. Omaha, by Gallant Fox, was foaled in 1932. Omaha, by *Watercress, was foaled in 1899. Both are sires of registered thoroughbreds.

Scores of duplications in names of sires can be confusing. A good way to avoid some of the confusion is to have handy the book, SIRES OF AMERICAN THOROUGHBREDS, recently republished by THE BLOOD-HORSE. This book lists 10,936 sires of American thoroughbreds (including the two Omahas) and the book costs only $2. A library edition in buckram binding is available at $3.25. Both prices include postage, delivered to you.

This book lists the sires, their color, age, sire, dam, and dam's sire. It is one of the handiest little reference books you can have in your thoroughbred library.

Send orders to

**THE BLOOD-HORSE**

P. O. BOX 1520 LEXINGTON, KY.

# Stakes and Winners Classified

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1951 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money:

| | Colts and Fillies | | Colts and Geldings | | Fillies | | Open | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Added | No. | Added | No. | Added | No | Added |
| 2yo | 3 | $ 78,480 | 13 | $152,000 | 30 | $ 365,212 | 98 | $ 787,312 |
| 3yo | 1 | 100,000 | 1 | 50,000 | 21 | 374,234 | 85 | 1,576,424 |
| 3 and up | 2 | 68,900 | | | 22 | 477,000 | 195 | 3,280,060 |
| 3 and 4yo | | | | | 1 | 5,000 | | |
| 4yo | | | | | | | 1 | 100,000 |
| 4 and up | | | | | | | 7 | 78,968 |
| All Ages | | | | | | | 8 | 105,000 |
| Totals | 6 | $247,380 | 14 | $202,000 | 74 | $1,221,446 | 394 | $5,927,764 |

Note: Not included in the above tabulation is the Saratoga Special for 2-year-olds with only a trophy added. Included in the 13 races for 2-year-old colts and geldings are the National Stallion Stakes (colt division), and East View Stakes, for which geldings are not eligible.

The aggregate added-money value of the 489 on-the-flat stakes races of 1951 was $7,598,590, and increase over the 1950 total of 458 on-the-flat races with an aggregate added-money value of $6,801,998. The 1951 figure approaches more closely the figures for 1949 of 520 flat races and $7,701,979, and for 1948 when 519 flat races were run for an aggregate value of $8,699,368.

The average added money per race in 1951, including the Saratoga Special, without added money, was $15,539, and increase of 4.6 per cent over the 1950 average of $14,852.

CLASSIFICATION OF RACES

| | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2-year-olds | 121 | 124 | 134 | 143 | 132 | 145 |
| 3-year-olds | 96 | 104 | 106 | 106 | 97 | 108 |
| 3-year-olds and up | 257 | 247 | 259 | 247 | 210 | 219 |
| 3- and 4-year-olds | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4-year-olds | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4-year-olds and up | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| All Ages | 19 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 8 |
| Total flat races | 499 | 504 | 519 | 520 | 458 | 489 |
| Steeplechase | 35 | 37 | 43 | 38 | 42 | 41 |
| Totals | 534 | 541 | 562 | 558 | 500 | 530 |

WINNERS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX

103 2-year-olds, including 37 fillies and 13 geldings.
82 3-year-olds, including 24 fillies and 10 geldings.
134 4-year-olds and up, including 24 females, 39 geldings.

ADDED MONEY WITH RELATION TO DISTANCES

In the following tabulation the number of races and added money are given for the various distances. The figures are inclusive, for example there were 97 races run at distances at 5½ furlongs up to and including 7½ furlongs, with $1,098,714 added money, for horses 3 years old and older. The 2-year-olds have not been included. The table:

| Distances | No. races | Added money | Average |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5½f to 7½f inclusive | 97 | $1,098,714 | $11,327 |
| 1m to 1 1/16m inclusive | 127 | 1,680,142 | 13,229 |
| 1⅛m | 60 | 1,289,542 | 21,492 |
| 1 3/16m to 1¼m inclusive | 44 | 1,629,560 | 37,035 |
| Over 1¼m | 16 | 517,634 | 32,352 |
| | 344 | $6,215,592 | $18,069 |

RACES EXCLUSIVELY FOR FILLIES AND MARES

| | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2-year-olds | 31 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 30 |
| 3-year-olds | 16 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 21 |
| 3-year-olds and up | 31 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 22 |
| 3- and 4-year-olds | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4-year-olds and up | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| All ages | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Totals | 81 | 82 | 86 | 89 | 75 | 74 |

Comparative figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

| | Stakes | | | Stakes Winners | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | F&M | Per Cent | Total | F&M | Per Cent |
| 1936 | 410 | 32 | 8% | 267 | 70 | 26% |
| 1937 | 429 | 43 | 10% | 277 | 79 | 28% |
| 1938 | 423 | 41 | 10% | 253 | 78 | 31% |
| 1939 | 374 | 42 | 11% | 250 | 71 | 28% |
| 1940 | 338 | 45 | 13% | 211 | 57 | 27% |
| 1941 | 353 | 56 | 16% | 214 | 54 | 26% |
| 1942 | 344 | 58 | 17% | 212 | 56 | 26% |
| 1943 | 294 | 46 | 16% | 179 | 43 | 24% |
| 1944 | 374 | 59 | 16% | 232 | 57 | 25% |
| 1945 | 371 | 62 | 17% | 238 | 62 | 26% |
| 1946 | 499 | 81 | 16% | 302 | 79 | 26% |
| 1947 | 504 | 82 | 16% | 301 | 82 | 27% |
| 1948 | 519 | 86 | 17% | 298 | 97 | 32% |
| 1949 | 520 | 89 | 17% | 321 | 91 | 28% |
| 1950 | 458 | 76 | 16% | 284 | 71 | 25% |
| 1951 | 489 | 74 | 15% | 319 | 85 | 24% |

### *Races Run in Two Divisions*

The following races in 1951 were run in two divisions: Acorn Stakes, Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile Stakes, Birdcatcher Stakes, Blue Grass Stakes, Endurance Handicap, Everglades Handicap, Golden Spoon Handicap, Haggin Stakes, Hialeah Inaugural Handicap, Hialeah Juvenile Stakes, Hyde Park Stakes, Lafayette Stakes, Mid-Summer Stakes, Prioress Stakes. The Plate Trial at Woodbine was run in three divisions.

---

In the six-furlong Rous Memorial Stakes at Goodwood last summer, 2-year-olds by Nearco's son Dante finished first, second, and third. Speechmaker won, the filly Dader was second, Deuce third.

### LEADING BRANCHES OF ECLIPSE LINE

The following tabulation shows the number of stakes winners credited each year to the more prominent branches of the Eclipse male line:

| | Himyar | Ben Brush | Bend Or | Sundridge | *Rock Sand | Isonomy | Hampton | St. Simon |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1939 | 36 | 45 | 49 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 4 |
| 1940 | 39 | 31 | 41 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| 1941 | 39 | 35 | 49 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| 1942 | 42 | 29 | 50 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 8 |
| 1943 | 24 | 30 | 45 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 6 |
| 1944 | 29 | 30 | 73 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 7 |
| 1945 | 28 | 22 | 75 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 4 |
| 1946 | 36 | 28 | 100 | 11 | 16 | 33 | 29 | 3 |
| 1947 | 45 | 37 | 77 | 10 | 17 | 39 | 29 | 7 |
| 1948 | 46 | 21 | 91 | 11 | 19 | 37 | 29 | 6 |
| 1949 | 47 | 26 | 95 | 18 | 21 | 32 | 35 | 4 |
| 1950 | 36 | 11 | 82 | 9 | 25 | 37 | 29 | 6 |
| 1951 | 51 | 22 | 106 | 14 | 14 | 41 | 24 | 5 |

# Steeplechasing

Forty-one steeplechase races were run under stakes conditions in North America in 1951, and were won by 26 horses. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are: Stp., Steeplechase; H., Handicap; m., miles; a, added. The figure at the end of the line shows the number of starters in the race.

## Steeplechase Stakes

Amagansett Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 28, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Hyvania, Fulton, *Titien II; 7.

Aqueduct National Maiden Hurdle, Aqueduct, June 22, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m; Fulton, Hyvania, Stunts; 4.

Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., Aqueduct, July 9, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Boom Boom, *Wunderprinz, Cherwell; 7.

Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, Belmont Park, May 28, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Jam, Fulton, Tellanrun; 7.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 31, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Boom Boom, *Cicas, Night Patrol; 13.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 23, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Oedipus, Hampton Roads, Boom Boom; 7.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Oedipus, *Palaja, Genancoke; 11.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 4, $12,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Oedipus, *Palaja, Lone Fisherman; 11.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Quiet, Halley, Quaker Miss; 6.

Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., Belmont Park, May 24, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Pontius Pilate, *Spleen, Genancoke; 4.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 7, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Oedipus, Lone Fisherman, Elkridge; 4.

Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, June 26, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Bab's Whey, Cherwell, Boom Boom; 7.

Forget Hurdle H., Aqueduct, July 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Fulton, *Titien II, Hyvania; 7.

Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., Fair Hill, Sept. 8, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: *Palaja, *Tudorian, Pretender; 4.

Fraser Memorial Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 21, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Cash, Scurry Gal, Warpoon; 6.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 27, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Crooning Wind, Oedipus, Genancoke; 6.

Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 20, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Kipper, Navy Gun, Boom Boom; 8.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $20,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: Oedipus, Navy Gun, Banner Waves; 10.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Boom Boom, Genancoke, Tourist List; 8.

Hendrie Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 21, $2,500a, 4 and up, 3m: Columbus, Cash, Tour Home; 5.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, July 12, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Genancoke, Semper Eadem (by disq. of Larky Day), Phiblant; 7.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, July 3, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Crooning Wind, Elkridge, Tourist List; 4.

International Gold Cup S., Ligonier, Oct. 6, $3,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Friese, *Allflor, Politician; 9.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 18, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Pontius Pilate, Oedipus, Elkridge; 7.

Jervis Spencer Stp. H., Pimlico, May 11, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Lone Fisherman, Whatta Knight, Extra Points; 8.

Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 6, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Navy Gun, Hampton Roads, Banner Waves; 6.

Mary Mellon Stp. H., Middleburg, Apr. 21, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Lone Fisherman, Genancoke, Whatta Knight; 7.

Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 14, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Titien II, Lone Fisherman, Elkridge; 5.

Midsummer Hurdle H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: *Titien II, Fonda, Quiet; 6.

National Hunt Cup, Malvern, May 12, $800a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Irish Monkey, *Irish Easter, *Lancrel; 3.

New York Turf Writers Cup H., United Hunts (at Belmont Park), Oct. 17, $6,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Triomphe, Hyvania, Snob Tourist; 8.

Noel Laing Stp., Montpelier, Nov. 17, $3,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Hampton Roads, Extra Points, Tourist List; 5.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Cherwell, Lone Fisherman, Extra Points; 5.

Rouge Dragon H., Belmont Park, Oct. 8, $4,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Hyvania, Jam, Quiet; 6.

Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, Saratoga, Aug. 10, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Fulton, Manchon, Hyvania; 9.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 30, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Hampton Roads, Lone Fisherman, Oedipus; 6.

Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, Aug. 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Banner Waves, Extra Points, Oedipus; 5.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts (at Belmont Park), Oct. 18, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2¼m: Navy Gun, Phiblant, *Palaja; 9.

Tom Roby Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 18, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: The Mast, Proceed, Extra Points; 10.

Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 18, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Fiftyfirst, Columbus Scurry Gal; 7.

Woodbine Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 25, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Parader, Cash, Scurry Gal; 7.

## Horses Placed In Steeplechase Stakes

*Allflor (b. g., 1946, by Allgau—Sommerflor, by Oleander or Sturmvogel), 2nd International Gold Cup S., $700.

BAB'S WHEY, won Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $5,100.

BANNER WAVES, won Shillelah Stp., $3,925. 3d Grand National Stp. H., $2,000; Manly Stp. H., $1,000.

BOOM BOOM, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $5,100; Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $5,100; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $7,900. 3d Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $600; Beverwyck Stp. H., $750; Glendale Stp. H., $1,000.

CASH, won Fraser Memorial H., $1,580. 2d Woodbine Stp., $400; Hendrie Stp. H., $500.

CHERWELL, won North American Stp. H., $3,950. 2d Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200. 3d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $600.

*Cicas (ch. g., 1947, Cidre Mousseux—Castagnette, by Pons Asinorum), 2nd Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

COLUMBUS, won Hendrie Stp. H., $1,890. 2d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $400.

CROONING WIND, won Georgetown Stp. H., $8,600; Indian River Stp. H., $8,050.

Elkridge (b. g., 1938, Mate—Best by Test, by Black Toney), 2d Indian River Stp. H., $2,000. 3d International Stp. H., $750; Corinthian Stp. H., $750; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,000.

Extra Points (b. g., 1946, Grand Slam—Briarhone, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Shillelah Stp., $1,200; Noel Laing Stp., $600. 3d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $750; Tom Roby Stp. S., $1,000; North American Stp. H., $600.

FIFTYFIRST, won Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $1,600.

Fonda (ch. g., 1943, Starpatic—Libissa, by *Vespasian), 2d Midsummer Hurdle H., $1,000.

**FRIESE, won International Gold Cup S., $2,815.

FULTON, won Aqueduct National Maiden Hurdle, $5,075; Forget Hurdle H., $7,850; Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $5,575. 2d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500; Amagansett Hurdle H., $1,500.

GENANCOKE, won Hitchcock Stp. H., $7,625. 2d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $400; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $750; Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,000.

Halley (b. g., 1947, Teddy's Comet—Allez Vite, by Man o' War), 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $2,000.

HAMPTON ROADS, won Saratoga Stp. H., $7,775; Noel Laing Stp., $2,240. 2d Beverwyck Stp. H., $1,500; Manly Stp. H., $2,000.

HYVANIA, won Amagansett Hurdle H., $6,200; Rouge Dragon H., $2,965. 2d Aqueduct National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500; New York Turf Writers Cup H., $1,200. 3d Forget Hurdle H., $1,000; Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

*Irish Easter (b. g., 1944, Young England—Easter Link, by Link Boy), 2d National Hunt Cup, $160.

*IRISH MONKEY, won National Hunt Cup, $665.

JAM, won Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $5,375. 2d Rouge Dragon H., $900.

*KIPPER, won Glendale Stp. H., $7,975.

*Lancrel (gr. g., 1945, Canot—Lapis Lazuli, by Maboul), 3d National Hunt Cup, $80.

LONE FISHERMAN, won Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $5,875; Mary Mellon Stp. H., $1,700. 2d Corinthian H., $1,500; Meadow Brook Stp., $2,000; North American Stp. H., $1,200; Saratoga Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Brook Stp. H., $1,250.

Manchon (br. f., 1947, *Blenheim II—Sable Muff, by *Light Brigade), 2d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500.

NAVY GUN, won Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $7,975; Manly Stp. H., $7,550. 2d Glendale Stp. H., $2,000; Grand National Stp. H., $4,000.

Night Patrol (ch. g., 1947, Battleship—Night Heron, by *Tourist II), 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $600.

OEDIPUS, won Corinthian Stp. H., $5,975; Beverwyck Stp. H., $6,225; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $8,400; Brook Stp. H., $11,675; Grand National Stp. H., $16,750. 2d International Stp. H., $1,500; Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Shillelah Stp., $600; Saratoga Stp. H., $1,000.

*PALAJA, won Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $2,544. 2d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,000; Brook Stp. H., $2,500; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., (dead heat with Phiblant), $5,00.

PARADER, won Woodbine Stp. H., $1,630.

Phiblant (b. g., 1944, *Challenger II—*Lola Montez II, by *Stefan the Great). 2d Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., (dead heat with *Palaja), $1,500. 3d Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000.

Politician (ch. g., 1947, Pilate—Greeny, by *Teddy), 3rd International Gold Cup S., $350.

PONTIUS PILATE, won International Stp. H., $6,250; Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $6,075.

Pretender (ch. g., 1940, Double Scotch—Bramble Belle, by Balustrade), 3d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $349.

Proceed (b. g., 1946, Star Beacon—Great Hurry, by Hard Tack), 2d Tom Roby Stp. S., $2,000.

Quaker Miss (ch. f., 1947, *Hyperionion—Wanna Hygro, by Hygro), 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,000.

QUIET, won Bushwick Hurdle H., $7,625. 3d Midsummer Hurdle H., $500; Rouge Dragon H., $450.

Scurry Gal (b. m., 1941, Mate—Scuttle, by Whiskaway), 2d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $400. 3d Woodbine Stp. H., $150; Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $200.

Semper Eadem (b. g., 1946, Annapolis—*Lady Noel, by Gainsborough), 2d Hitchcock Stp. H. (by disq.), $2,000.

Snob Tourist (b. g., 1942, *Tourist II—Madame Snob, by *Snob II), 3d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $600.

*Spleen (dk. b. c., 1947, Mehemet Ali—Nostalgie, by Motrico), 2d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $1,500.

Stunts (ch. g., 1945, *Hypnotist II—Miss Merriment, by High Time), 3d Aqueduct National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

Tellanrun (br. h., 1946, Runantell—Rough Sea, by Sea Sick), 3d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

THE MAST, won Tom Roby Stp. S., $10,350.

*TITIEN II, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $7,750; Midsummer Hurdle H., $3,775. 2d Forget Hurdle H., $2,000. 3d Amagansett Hurdle H., $750.

Tour Home (b. m., 1946, *Tourist II—Homefields, by *Numide), 3d Hendrie Stp. H., $200.

Tourist List (lt. b. g., 1941, *Tourist II—Index, by Horron), 3d Indian River Stp. H., $1,000; Harbour Hill Stp. H., $1,000; Noel Laing Stp., $300.

*TRIOMPHE, won New York Turf Writers Cup H., $5,125.

*Tudorian (dk. br. g., 1943, Henry Tudor—Coco, by Twelve Pointer), 2d Foxcatcher National Sup Stp., $873.

Warpoon (b. g., 1944, *North Wales II—Poona, by Pompey), 3d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $150.

Whatta Knight (blk. h., 1946, Hard Tack—Polly O'Neil, by Aneroid), 2d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $1,500. 3d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $200.

*Wunderprinz (gr. g., 1943, Biribi—Wunderkind, by Augias), 2d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

---

## ANOTHER BEND OR

Bend Or, the English stallion by Doncaster, is one of the best-known names in thoroughbred history. Less well known is the fact that another Bend Or stood in America about the same time the noted Bend Or stood in England. The American Bend Or was a son of *Buckden and was out of Kate Walker, by Embry's Lexington. He was foaled in 1878, while England's Bend Or was foaled in 1877.

# Steeplechase Stakes Winners Pedigrees

### BAB'S WHEY, ch. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cudgel | Broomstick | Ben Brush |
| | | *Elf |
| | Eugenia Burch | *Ben Strome |
| MILKMAN, b. or br., 1927 | | *The Humber |
| Milkmaid | *Peep o' Day | Ayrshire |
| | | *Sundown |
| | Nell Olin | *Wagner |
| | | Black Sleeves |
| *Gino | Tetratema | The Tetrarch |
| | | Scotch Gift |
| | Teresina | Tracery |
| BEAUBABS, str. ro., 1940 | | Blue Tit |
| Beauflower | Sun Beau | *Sun Briar |
| | | Beautiful Lady |
| | Flower Girl | Pennant |
| | | Broom Flower |

Mrs. F. Ingalls, breeder and owner; W. B. Cocks, trainer. Family No. 23.

### BANNER WAVES, b. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipoise | Pennant | Peter Pan |
| | | *Royal Rose |
| | Swinging | Broomstick |
| SWING AND SWAY, br., 1938 | | *Balancoire II |
| Nedana | *Negofol | Childwick |
| | | Nebrouze |
| | Adana | *Adam |
| | | Mannie Himyar |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| BETSY ROSS, b., 1926 | | *Merry Token |
| *Escuina | Ecouen | St. Frusquin |
| | | L'Etoile |
| | Lisette IX | Mordant |
| | | St. Lucre |

J. Fisher Jr., breeder; R. McKinney, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 9.

### BOOM BOOM, dk. b. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Teddy | Ajax | Flying Fox |
| | | Amie |
| | Rondeau | Bay Ronald |
| CASE ACE, b., 1934 | | Doremi |
| Sweetheart | Ultimus | Commando |
| | | Running Stream |
| | *Humanity | *Voter |
| | | *Red Cross IV |
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| WAR FEATHERS, ch., 1924 | | *Merry Token |
| *Tuscan Red | William Rufus | Melton |
| | | Simena |
| | Fine Feathers | Gallinule |
| | | Splendid |

J. C. Brady, breeder and owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 16.

### CASH, b. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Black Servant | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| | | Belgravia |
| | *Padula | Laveno |
| BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926 | | Padua |
| Blossom Time | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| | | Angelic |
| | *Vaila | Fariman |
| | | Padilla |
| Whiskalong | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Lady Hamburg II | Hamburg |
| MONEY MARKET, ch., 1934 | | *Lady Frivoles |
| Money Mart | *All Gold | Persimmon |
| | | Dame d'Or |
| | Martha II | *Dandie Dinmo't |
| | | Louise T. |

Mrs. C. Sullivan, breeder; C. P. Hotchkiss, owner; G. B. Carter, trainer. Family No. 4.

### CHERWELL, dk. b. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pharos | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Scapa Flow | Chaucer |
| *RHODES SCHOLAR, b., 1933 | | Anchora |
| Book Law | Buchan | Sunstar |
| | | Hamoaze |
| | Popingaol | Dark Ronald |
| | | Popinjay |
| Black Toney | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | Belgravia | Ben Brush |
| BEST BY TEST, br., 1931 | | *Bonnie Gal |
| Better Judgment | *Nassovian | Will'm the Third |
| | | Veneration II |
| | *Conine | Lemberg |
| | | Hemlock |

J. Flanagan, breeder; Mrs. E. du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 2.

### COLUMBUS, ro. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Display | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| DISCOVERY, ch., 1931 | | Hemlock |
| Ariadne | *Light Brigade | Pictor |
| | | Bridge of Sighs |
| | Adrienne | His Majesty |
| | | Adriana |
| John P. Grier | Whisk Broom II | Broomstick |
| | | Audience |
| | Wonder | Disguise |
| MIYAKO, gr., 1935 | | Curiosity |
| La Chica | Sweep | Ben Brush |
| | | Pink Domino |
| | *La Grisette | Roi Herode |
| | | Miss Fiora |

L. J. Tutt, breeder; B. Sharp, owner; W. L. Passmore, trainer. Family No. 5.

### CROONING WIND, dk., br. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dark Legend | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Golden Legend | Amphion |
| *EASTON, br., 1931 | | St. Lucre |
| *Phaona | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| | | Bromus |
| | Destination | Desmond |
| | | L'Etoile |
| *Queen's Guild | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| | Princess Sonia | Orion |
| CROONING WATER, b., 1932 | | Lady Susan |
| *Little Star | Trespasser | Kildare II |
| | | Intrusive |
| | Miss Capture | Tredennis |
| | | Capitulate |

J. C. Brady, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 12.

### FIFTYFIRST, b. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fair Play | Hastings | Spendthrift |
| | | *Cinderella |
| | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| EVEN STEPHEN, b., 1930 | | Dame Masham |
| *Carnation | Rabelais | St. Simon |
| | | Satirical |
| | Nature | *Meddler |
| | | Correction |
| *Red King | Roi Herode | Le Samaritain |
| | | Roxelane |
| | Penance | Brayhead |
| VICTORIA ROAD, b., 1936 | | Dolores |
| Trollop | *Merry Monarch | *Stefan Great the |
| | | Luscigon |
| | No Account | Smoke House |
| | | Becky |

A. Gordon Auld, breeder and owner; R. Topley, trainer. Family No. 6.

### *FRIESE, b. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prunus | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Pomegranate | Persimmon |
| OLEANDER, lt. b., 1924 | | Briar Root |
| Orchidee II | Galtee More | Kendal |
| | | Morganette |
| | Orseis | Saint Serf |
| | | Orsova |
| Ferro | Landgraf | Louviers |
| | | Ladora |
| | Frauenlob | Caius |
| FORSYTHIA, b., 1931 | | Farandole |
| Formosa | Dark Ronald | Bay Ronald |
| | | Darkie |
| | Fama | Saraband |
| | | Alveole |

Erlenhof Stud (Germany), breeder; P. Vipond, owner; W B. Cocks, trainer. Family No. 13.

### FULTON, ch. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| My Play | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| HEAD PLAY, ch., 1930 | | *Merry Token |
| Red Head | King Gorin | Transvaal |
| | | Ethel Simpson |
| | Pimenta | *Light Brigade |
| | | Allspice |
| Blue Larkspur | Black Servant | Black Toney |
| | | *Padula |
| | Blossom Time | *North Star III |
| LARQUEST, b., 1943 | | *Vaila |
| Conquest | High Time | Ultimus |
| | | Noonday |
| | Heyday | Watervale |
| | | Haute Roche |

W. P. Chrysler Jr., breeder, Sanford Stud Farm, owner; Holly Hughes, trainer. Family No. 6.

### GENANCOKE, gr. g., 1942

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tetratema | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| | | Vahren |
| | Scotch Gift | Symington |
| *GINO, gr. g., 1930 | | Maund |
| Teresina | Tracery | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Topiary |
| | Blue Tit | Wildfowler |
| | | Petit Bleu |
| Viviani | Cylgad | Cyllene |
| | | Gadfly |
| | Vivid | St. Frusquin |
| *MAKISTA, br., 1927 | | Glare |
| Floret | Fowling-piece | Carbine |
| | | Galinne |
| | daughter of | Breadknife |
| | | Floranthe |

P. Mellon, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 20.

## HAMPTON ROADS, b. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Man o' War | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| ANNAPOLIS, br., 1926 | | Merry Token |
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| Panoply | | *Cinderella |
| | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |
| | Bayardo | Bay Ronald |
| Gainsborough | | Galicia |
| | *Rosedrop | St. Frusquin |
| *LADY NOEL, b., 1935 | | Rosaline |
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| Siope | | Vahren |
| | Silent Lady | Cyllene |
| | | Miss Gunning II |

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 3.

## HYVANIA, b. c., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Gainsborough | Bayardo |
| Hyperion | | *Rosedrop |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| *HYPNOTIST II, b., 1936 | | Serenissima |
| | *Sir Gallahad III | *Teddy |
| Flying Gal | | Plucky Liege |
| | *Filante | Sardanapale |
| | | High Flyer |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| *Sir Gallahad III | | Rondeau |
| | Plucky Liege | Spearmint |
| VAGRANCY, dk. b., 1939 | | Concertina |
| | Man o' War | Fair Play |
| Valkyr | | Mahubah |
| | *Princess Palati'e | *Prince Palatine |
| | | Frizette |

Belair Stud, breeder; Mrs. G. H. Bostwick, owner; G. H. Bostwick, trainer. Family No. 13.

## *IRISH MONKEY, b. g., 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Gay Crusader | Bayardo |
| Hurstwood | | Gay Laura |
| | Bleasdale | Martagon |
| REDESWOOD, b., 1927 | | Loyal Cheer |
| | Rossendale | St. Frusquin |
| Redesdale | | Menda |
| | Birthday Suit | Queen's Birthday |
| | | Action |
| | Spion Kop | Spearmint |
| Farranjordan | | Hammerkop |
| | Silver Nest | Silvern |
| ROSSFARRAN, br., 1940 | | Royal Realm |
| | Prester John | Buchan |
| Auchmor | | Perfection |
| | Curragheen | Melleray |
| | | Earlock |

D. Kennedy (England), breeder; I. A. Daffin, owner; J.V.H. Davis, trainer. Family No. 20.

## JAM, b. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Sun Briar | Sundridge |
| Sun Beau | | *Sweet Briar II |
| | Beautiful Lady | Fair Play |
| IMPOUND, b., 1936 | | Mileage |
| | Embargo | Argosy |
| Embargo Arts | | Elland |
| | *Quartres Arts | Tetratema |
| | | False Piety |
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Display | | *Fairy Gold |
| | *Cicuta | *Nassovian |
| CHERRY ORCHARD, br., 1934 | | Hemlock |
| | Black Jester | Polymelus |
| Cherry Court | | Absurdity |
| | *Dorothy Court | Robert le Diable |
| | | Cherry Lass |

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; J. F. McHugh, owner; M. H. Dixon Jr., trainer. Family No. 3.

## *KIPPER, b. g., 1943

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Carbine | Musket |
| Spearmint | | Mersey |
| | Maid of the Mint | Minting |
| WAVETOP, b., 1925 | | Warble |
| | Walmsgate | Hampton |
| Wavinta | | Flying Footstep |
| | Vint | Peterhof |
| | | Counter |
| | Santoi | Queen's Birthd'y |
| Yutoi | | Merry Wife |
| | She | Cyllene |
| TOY FISH, b., 1926 | | Witty Girl |
| | *Troutbeck | Ladas |
| Candle-Fish | | Rydal Mount |
| | Candelabra | Pride |
| | | Search Light |

J. Kennedy (Ireland), breeder; M. A. Cushman, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer. Family No. 17

## LONE FISHERMAN, b. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Man o' War | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| ANNAPOLIS, br., 1926 | | *Merry Token |
| | Peter Pan | Commando |
| Panoply | | *Cinderella |
| | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |
| | Son-in-Law | Dark Ronald |
| *Tourist II | | Mother-in-Law |
| | Touraine | Swynford |
| NIGHT HERON, b., 1936 | | Bellavista |
| | Wildair | Broomstick |
| Blackduck | | Verdure |
| | *Traverse | Tracery |
| | | Perverse |

F. Ambrose Clark, breeder and owner; F. T. Bellhouse, trainer. Family No 3.

## NAVY GUN, b. h., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fair Play | Hastings |
| Man o' War | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| BATTLESHIP, ch., 1927 | | *Merry Token |
| | Sea Sick | Elf |
| *Quarantaine | | Saf Saf |
| | Queenie | War Dance |
| | | Quilda |
| | *White Magic | Sundridge |
| *Marvex | | La Vierge |
| | Maranon | Martagon |
| POVA, b., 1931 | | Slim Lady |
| | Pommern | Polymelus |
| *Ponova | | Merry Agnes |
| | Solaris | Sunstar |
| | | Sly Lassie |

A. H. Jones, breeder; L. W. Jennings, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer. Family No. 10.

## OEDIPUS, br. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| Black Servant | | Belgravia |
| | *Padula | Laveno |
| BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926 | | Padua |
| | *North Star III | Sunstar |
| Blossom Time | | Angelic |
| | *Vaila | Fariman |
| | | Padilla |
| | Phalaris | Polymelus |
| *Sickle | | Bromus |
| | Selene | Chaucer |
| BE LIKE MOM, br., 1937 | | Serenissima |
| | Black Toney | Peter Pan |
| Black Helen | | Belgravia |
| | *La Troienne | *Teddy |
| | | Helene de Troie |

Idle Hour Stock Farm Company, breeder; Mrs. Ogden Phipps, owner; G. H. Bostwick, trainer. Family No. 1.

## *PALAJA, ch. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| Tourbillon | | Kizil Kourgan |
| | Durban | *Durbar II |
| OLMEDO, ch , 1937 | | Banshee |
| | *Teddy | Ajax |
| Very Pretty | | Rondeau |
| | Only One | Son o' Mine |
| | | Amorca |
| | Rabelais | St. Simon |
| | | Satirical |
| Mousko | | Lutin ⌈Gene |
| | Miss Gennes | Madame Sans |
| PAROS II, ch., 1934 | | Airlie |
| | Martial III | Gilia |
| Pate de Coing | | Tours |
| | La Patissiere | The Pie |

A. Jamme (France), breeder; J. Funkhouser, owner; E. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 27.

## PARADER, b. g., 1942

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Le Samaritain | Le Sancy |
| Isard II | | Clementina |
| | Irish Idyll | Kilwarlin |
| *BELFONDS, gr., 1922 | | Flitters |
| | Perth | War Dance |
| La Buire | | Primrose Dame |
| | Lark | Enthusiast |
| | | Larkfield |
| | Bruleur | Chouberski |
| *Ksar | | Basse Terre |
| | Kizil Kourgan | Omnium II |
| FANFARADE, b., 1938 | | Kasbah |
| | High Time | Ultimus |
| Jubilee | | Noonday |
| | Sand Pocket | *Rock Sand |
| | | Pocketpiece |

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; J. Stuart, owner and trainer. Family No. 22.

## PONTIUS PILATE, ch. g., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Rock Sand | Sanfoin |
| Friar Rock | | Roquebrune |
| | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| PILATE, ch., 1928 | | Dame Masham |
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| *Herodias | | Vahren |
| | Honora | Gallinule |
| | | Word of Honour |
| | Bruleur | Chouberski |
| *Ksar | | Basse Terre |
| | Kizil Kourgan | Omnium II |
| STORMING, ch., 1938 | | Kasbah |
| | *Wrack | Robert le Diable |
| Orageuse | | Samphire |
| | Ormonda | Superman |
| | | Princess Ormonde |

D. Novick, breeder; F. A Clark, owner; F. T. Bellhouse, trainer. Family No. 8.

## QUIET, ch. g., 1945

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Rock Sand | Sanfoin |
| Friar Rock | | Roquebrune |
| | *Fairy Gold | Bend Or |
| PILATE, ch., 1928 | | Dame Masham |
| | The Tetrarch | Roi Herode |
| *Herodias | | Vahren |
| | Honora | Gallinule |
| | | Word of Honour |
| | Bruleur | Chouberski |
| *Ksar | | Basse Terre |
| | Kizil Kourgan | Omnium II |
| COMPOSURE, ch., 1937 | | Kasbah |
| | High Time | Ultimus |
| Miss Patience | | Noonday |
| | Duration | *Hourless |
| | | Broom Flower |

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; Mrs. C. Sullivan, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 23.

THE MAST, blk. g., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Man o' War | Fair Play | Hastings |
| | | *Fairy Gold |
| | Mahubah | *Rock Sand |
| | | *Merry Token |
| ANNAPOLIS, br., 1926 | Peter Pan | Commando |
| | | *Cinderella |
| Panoply | Inaugural | *Voter |
| | | Court Dress |
| *Alcazar | Achtoi | Santoi |
| | | Achray |
| | Priscilla Carter | *Omar Khayyam |
| CLADDAGH, ch., 1939 | | The Reef |
| | Drinmore | General Symons |
| *Mordrin | | Marcella II |
| | Fearmore | *Bachelor's Beau |
| | | Innismore II |

Mrs. J. F. Ryan, breeder; Mrs. E. du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 13.

*TITIEN II, b. c., 1946

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tourbillon | *Ksar | Bruleur |
| | | Kizil Kourgan |
| | Durban | *Durbar II |
| TORNADO, b., 1939 | | Banshee |
| | Swynford | John o' Gaunt |
| Roseola | | Canterb'y Pilg'm |
| | Roseway | Stornoway |
| | | Rose of Ayrshire |
| Rodosto | *Epinard | Badajoz |
| | | Epine Blanche |
| | Ramondie | Neil Gow |
| PHILIS, ch., 1938 | | La Rille |
| | Pharos | Phalaris |
| Philomela | | Scapa Flow |
| | La Grelee | Helicon |
| | | Grignouse |

J. Couturie (France), breeder; A. E. Masters, owner; R. Bueno, trainer. Family No. 12.

*TRIOMPHE, b. f., 1947

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ksar | Bruleur | Chouberski |
| | | Basse Terre |
| | Kizil Kourgan | Omnium II |
| TOURBILLON, b., 1928 | | Kasbah |
| | Durbar II | Rabelais |
| Durban | | Armenia |
| | Banshee | Irish Lad |
| | | Frizette |
| Firdaussi | Pharos | Phalaris |
| | | Scapa Flow |
| | Brownhylda | Stedfast |
| MELIBEE, b., 1938 | | Valkyrie |
| | Montmartin | †Doricles |
| Metairie | | Musa |
| | Musique | Cadet Roussel |
| | | Millerette |

† Doricles or Cadet Roussel

M. Laboure (France), breeder; J. M. Schiff, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 5.

## FOREIGN LEADERS

*(Continued from page 8)*

overwhelming superiority she showed in the Princess Elizabeth Stakes, her one start, the potentialities for greatness.

Arbele is a sister to the noted stayer Arbar, and her dam, the good race mare Astronomie, has also produced other distinguished horses in Marsyas and the unbeaten Caracalla.

At mid-season the French stable of Marcel Boussac, which had led the winning owners in 1950, had won next to nothing in England. At the end of the flat racing season M. Boussac's name stood at the top of the list, both as breeder and owner.

# 20 Leading Sires of 1951

Based on first money won by their offspring in North America.

| | Winners | Races | Stakes Wnrs./Wins | First Monies |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. COUNT FLEET, 1940, by Reigh Count | 46 | 124 | 8/22 | $873,515 |
| 2. BULL LEA, 1933, by *Bull Dog..... | 49 | 120 | 10/18 | 577,520 |
| 3. MENOW, 1935, by *Pharamond II.... | 43 | 107[1] | 7/12 | 442,992 |
| 4. SHUT OUT, 1939, by Equipoise..... | 39 | 80 | 4/11 | 413,595 |
| 5. PILATE, 1928, by Friar Rock..... | 55 | 139 | 6/10 | 362,283 |
| 6. *BLENHEIM II, 1927, by Blandford... | 55 | 149[1] | 3/5[1] | 354,174 |
| 7. SUN AGAIN, 1939, by Sun Teddy..... | 46 | 94[1] | 7/14 | 339,099 |
| 8. WAR ADMIRAL, 1934, by Man o' War | 49 | 135[1] | 2/5 | 338,313 |
| 9. *HELIOPOLIS, 1936, by Hyperion..... | 62 | 149[2] | 3/3 | 317,562 |
| 10. *MAHMOUD, 1933, by *Blenheim II.. | 40 | 83[1] | 7/7 | 317,477 |
| 11. *ALIBHAI, 1938, by Hyperion..... | 44 | 94 | 4/7 | 314,516 |
| 12. *BEAU PERE, 1927, by Son-in-Law.... | 30 | 60 | 4/4 | 287,942 |
| 13. ROMAN, 1937, by *Sir Gallahad III... | 51 | 110[1] | 5/9 | 281,175 |
| 14. WAR RELIC, 1938, by Man o' War.... | 44 | 106 | 2/6 | 279,677 |
| 15. WHIRLAWAY, 1938, by *Blenheim II | 60 | 142 | 3/4 | 277,595 |
| 16. EIGHT THIRTY, 1936, by Pilate..... | 47 | 103 | 5/5 | 265,355 |
| 17. *HUNTERS MOON IV, 1936, by Foxhunter ..... | 23 | 48[2] | 1/4 | 247,087 |
| 18. REAPING REWARD, 1934, by *Sickle | 56 | 139[2] | 2/4 | 242,106 |
| 19. DEVIL DIVER, 1939, by *St. Germans | 25 | 59 | 4/11 | 242,067 |
| 20. *PRINCEQUILLO, 1940, by Prince Rose | 30 | 67[1] | 2/3 | 203,245 |

**THE MOST WINNERS**

| | |
|---|---|
| *HELIOPOLIS | 62 |
| WHIRLAWAY | 60 |
| SIR DAMION | 58 |
| GRAND SLAM | 57 |
| REAPING REWARD | 56 |
| WAR GLORY | 56 |
| BALLADIER | 55 |
| *BLENHEIM II | 55 |
| EASY MON | 55 |
| PILATE | 55 |

**THE MOST WINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| *HELIOPOLIS | 149[2] |
| *BLENHEIM II | 149[1] |
| WHIRLAWAY | 142 |
| GRAND SLAM | 142 |
| EASY MON | 140[1] |
| REAPING REWARD | 139[2] |
| PILATE | 139 |
| *HAIRAN | 137[1] |
| WAR ADMIRAL | 135[1] |
| HEAD PLAY | 131 |

## Ireland

Principal development of the Irish season was a bargain colt which, by the time he was exported to the United States late in the year, had been placed at the top of free handicaps in three countries. This was *Windy City II, which as a yearling had been taken over by the American Ray Bell for 700 guineas after an English client had found it impossible to accept the colt. Bell left him in the hands of Trainer P. J. Prendergast, who developed him into one of the biggest bargains of recent years.

In Ireland *Windy City II won his first start by ten lengths. Sent to England, he made his next start at Chester, with Gordon Richards up, and won by six, in the Oulton Stakes. He was shipped back home for an eight-length victory in Ireland's leading 2-year-old race, the Phoenix Plate, then scored his fourth successive runaway win in England's famed Gimcrack Stakes, equaling the 1:11 record for the six-furlong course. Seeking other worlds, he moved next to France, where he sustained his first defeat in the Prix d'Arenberg, narrowly beaten by the good filly Pomare after becoming very nervous and being left at the post.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wyndham | *Blenheim II | Blandford |
| | | Malva |
| | Bossover | The Boss |
| *WINDY CITY II, ch. c., 1949 | | M. by Rhodesian |
| | *The Satrap | The Tetrarch |
| Staunton | | Scotch Gift |
| | Crotanstown | Bridge of Earn |
| | | Twincat |

In the Irish Free Handicap *Windy City II was assigned top weight of 140 pounds, seven pounds above the next highest, the colt Stella Aurata (Arctic

*(Continued on next page)*

## REVIEWS OF 1951

*(Continued)*

Star—My Aid), winner of six of his eight races. Recently sold to Gus Luellwitz in California, he will now seek honors in a fourth country.

The Irish Derby was won by FRAISE DU BOIS (Bois Roussel—Sugar Hills, by Coroado), with the Irish Two Thousand Guineas winner SIGNAL BOX (Signal Light—Mashaq) second. The Oaks went to a French invader, Count de Chambure's DJEBELLICA (by Djebel out of the good race mare Nica, by Nino), sister to the 1947 Prix de Diane winner Montenica; Queen of Sheba was second and the Prix de Diane winner Stratonice third. The Irish St. Leger resulted in an easy victory for DO WELL, by the Irish Derby winner Rosewell out of the Sandown Park Stud Produce Stakes winner Dasaratha, by Dastur out of Turtle Soup, by Tetratema.

In North Ireland the Ulster Derby was won by Joseph McGrath's Chadwick Manor (*Nasrullah—Winged Victory).

## France

The racing season in France ended with the leaders in the various divisions rather well defined. Among the older horses, Francois Dupre's Tantieme, best of his year at two and three, continued as the best at four. A poor shipper, likely to lose condition if moved about too much, Tantieme had only four races planned for him this year. He won three of them, including the Coronation Cup in England and the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, his last race, in France. His one failure was in the rich King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Festival of Britain Stakes, in which he finished a poor third to Supreme Court and Zucchero. Flown across the Channel a few hours before the race, he might have won but for the fact that Arctic Prince broke down and careened against him.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deux pour Cent | Deiri | *Aethelstan II |
| | | Desra |
| | Dix pour Cent | Feridoon |
| | | La Chansonnerie |
| TANTIEME, b. c., 1947 | | |
| Terka | Indus | Alcantara II |
| | | Himalaya |
| | La Furka | Blandford |
| | | Brenta |

Tantieme is by *Ardan's good contemporary Deux pour Cent. He is the second foal of his dam, which suffered an injury in her first race, the Prix Jakowleff, and never ran again. Tantieme goes to the stud in 1952.

Among the 3-year-olds Jean Stern's Sicambre, winner of the Prix Greffulhe, Prix du Jockey Club (Derby equivalent), and Grand Prix de Paris, appeared best—at least among those which had engagements only in France. In the Prix du Jockey Club his stablemate the Poule d'Essai winner FREE MAN (by Norseman out of Fantine, half sister to Sicambre) was eased near the end to allow Sicambre to win, and the incident provoked considerable debate, but Sicambre set the seal on his leadership in the 3,000-meter Grand Prix de Paris, in which Free Man was far back.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince Bio | Prince Rose | Rose Prince |
| | | Indolence |
| | Biologie | Bacteriophage |
| | | Eponge |
| SICAMBRE, br. c., 1948 | | |
| Sif | Rialto | Rabelais |
| | | La Grelee |
| | Suavita | Alcantara II |
| | | Shocking |

Sicambre was bred and owned by Jean Stern, who, despite the 54 years in French racing, had never before run a horse in the Prix du Jockey Club; in the 1951 renewal he had two starters, and they finished one-two. Sicambre goes to the stud in 1952.

The Prix de Diane (French Oaks) winner was STRATONICE, bred and owned by Maurice Hennessy. She is by *Priam II out of Step Along, by *Ksar out Take a Step, by Ecouen.

Another prominent 3-year-old was M. Boussac's STYMPHALE, whose victories included the Prix Royal Oak (St. Leger); he is by Pharis out of Tanis, by Tourbillon out of Sanaa, by Asterus.

In the 2-year-old division the leadership lay between Andre Adele's COSMOS, winner of the Grand Criterium, and Marcel Boussac's AURIBAN, winner of the Prix Robert Papin and Prix Morny, and beaten

# Sires of 2-Year-Olds, 1951

The following list of leading sires of 2-year-olds accounts for first monies in North America through December 31, except for a few small tracks. Superior figures indicate dead heats.

| | | *Wnrs.* | *Wins* | *Stakes Wnrs./Wins* | *First Monies* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | MENOW | 6 | 13 | 3/6 | $220,560 |
| 2. | JET PILOT | 9 | 21 | 2/7 | 195,597 |
| 3. | ROMAN | 11 | 21 | 2/6 | 126,910 |
| 4. | JEAN VALJEAN | 4 | 15[1] | 1/5 | 120,242 |
| 5. | *PRIAM II | 7 | 13 | 1/4 | 103,965 |
| 6. | *KHALED | 14 | 26 | 1/2 | 101,150 |
| 7. | BULL LEA | 4 | 10 | 1/1 | 79,870 |
| 8. | COUNT FLEET | 10 | 19 | 1/1 | 75,815 |
| 9. | POLYNESIAN | 6 | 11[1] | 2/3 | 72,995 |
| 10. | BALLADIER | 11 | 21 | 2/2 | 72,432 |
| 11. | *BLENHEIM II | 7 | 13 | 1/1 | 69,145 |
| 12. | ERRARD | 10 | 27[1] | 2/3 | 67,262 |
| 13. | ALSAB | 12 | 28 | 3/3 | 66,382 |
| 14. | FIRST FIDDLE | 15 | 34[1] | 1/1 | 63,955 |
| 15. | SHUT OUT | 14 | 19 | 1/1 | 62,650 |
| 16. | SOME CHANCE | 9 | 20 | 1/2 | 57,055 |
| 17. | ETERNAL BULL | 7 | 18[1] | 1/1 | 53,067 |
| 18. | BLUE SWORDS | 11 | 26 | 1/2 | 52,760 |
| 19. | WITH REGARDS | 13 | 22 | 1/1 | 51,070 |
| 20. | REVOKED | 9 | 17 | 2/2 | 51,017 |

### THE MOST WINNERS

| | |
|---|---|
| FIRST FIDDLE | 15 |
| WAR DOG | 15 |
| GRAND ADMIRAL | 14 |
| *KHALED | 14 |
| OCCUPY | 14 |
| SHUT OUT | 14 |
| APACHE | 13 |
| WITH REGARDS | 13 |
| ALSAB | 12 |
| EASY MON | 12 |
| HEELFLY | 12 |
| SIR DAMION | 12 |
| WHIRLAWAY | 12 |

### THE MOST WINS

| | |
|---|---|
| FIRST FIDDLE | 34[1] |
| ALSAB | 28 |
| ERRARD | 27[1] |
| GRAND ADMIRAL | 27 |
| BLUE SWORDS | 26 |
| *KHALED | 26 |
| OCCUPY | 26 |
| SUN AGAIN | 25 |
| EASY MON | 25 |
| THE RHYMER | 24[1] |
| *THE SULTAN | 23 |

**COUNT TURF SCORED one of the surprising wins of 1951 in the 77th running of the Kentucky Derby, raced on May 5 at Churchill Downs. The son of Count Fleet—Delmarie, by Pompey, was bred by Dr. Frank Porter Miller, of California, and is owned by J. J. Amiel, of New York. He was saddled for the Derby by the veteran George (Slim) Sulley. Conn McCreary was the winning jockey. Count Turf defeated 19 other 3-year-olds in the Derby. His time was 2:02⅗.**

only in the Criterium. (In the Prix d'Ermenonville, a preliminary free handicap of the 2-year-olds, the leaders were *Windy City II 139, Auriban 139, Cosmos 135.)

Cosmos is by Nosca (Abjer—Capella, by Tourbillon) out of Chorea, by Caligula (Town Guard), second dam Choisya, by Kircubbin. Auriban is by Pharis out of Cillas' sister Arriba, by Tourbillon out of Orlanda, by Craig an Eran out of *Frizelle, daughter of *Durbar II and the famous Frizette.

There was a suspicion—in the case of the owner, a conviction—that the best 2-year-old may have been Baron Guy de Rothschild's GUERSANT, which, because of a slight injury, did not make his first start until November. He is by Bubbles (foaled in 1925, by La Farina—Spring Cleaning, by Neil Gow) out of Montagnana, by Brantome out of Mauretania, by Tetratema. He is a half brother to Violoncelle and full brother to the unbeaten Ocarina, which in the mid-season free handicap the Prix de la Pelouse were ranked respectively a pound above and even with Tantieme.

## Italy

The two brightest stars of the Italian Turf in 1951 were both 3-year-old colts, but aside from sex and age they presented a violent contrast. Daumier, in the stable conducted for many years by the fabulous octogenarian Federico Tesio, came from the noblest ancestry, and maintained an unbeaten record at two and until he had won the Italian Derby at three. Nuccio, with undistinguished ancestry on the dam's side, was sold by auction as a yearling for a low price, and was unnoticed until his 3-year-old campaign, when he rose suddenly to unexpected prominence.

First sign of Daumier's decline was when he won the Italian Derby by only eight lengths; his jockey had to use the whip on him for the first time. (He was barred from the betting.) At the same time Nuccio's star was rising. Not eligible for the Derby, he won the Premio Lazio, Derby Trial, Premio Ambrosiano, and Omnium (2,400 meters) in Rome, beating Scai and the good older horses Stigliano and Adam.

He was then set against Daumier in the Gran Premio d'Italia. Running together, the champion and the challenger fought it out until Daumier's strength failed, and he dropped back to third place, behind Nuccio and Cogitor, both sons of Traghetto. Later in the season Daumier appeared in better condition and won other important races, including the St. Leger and the Premio del Jockey Club. But he did not meet Nuccio again; the latter had gone to France, where after disappointing races in the Grand Prix de Paris and Grand Prix de St. Cloud he gained some distinction for the Italian Turf by running a good second to Tantieme in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niccolo' Dell 'Arca | Coronach | Hurry On |
| | | Wet Kiss |
| | Nogara | Havresac |
| | | Catnip |
| DAUMIER, b. c., 1948 | *Mahmoud | *Blenheim II |
| | | Mah Mahal |
| Donatella | Delleana | Clarissimus |
| | | Duccia di Buoninsegna |

Donatella, one of the best fillies of the war years in Italy, is a half sister to the noted racer Donatello II (by *Blenheim II), which, like Niccolo dell 'Arca, now stands in England. Daumier is a brother to the good stakes winner Delaroche and half brother to the high-class Duccio.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Traghetto | Cav. d'Arpino | Havresac II |
| | | Chuette |
| | Talma | Papyrus |
| NUCCIO, br. c., 1948 | | Tolbooth |
| Nuvoletta | Muzio | *Ksar |
| | | Muci |
| | Neve | Cranach |
| | | Arbe |

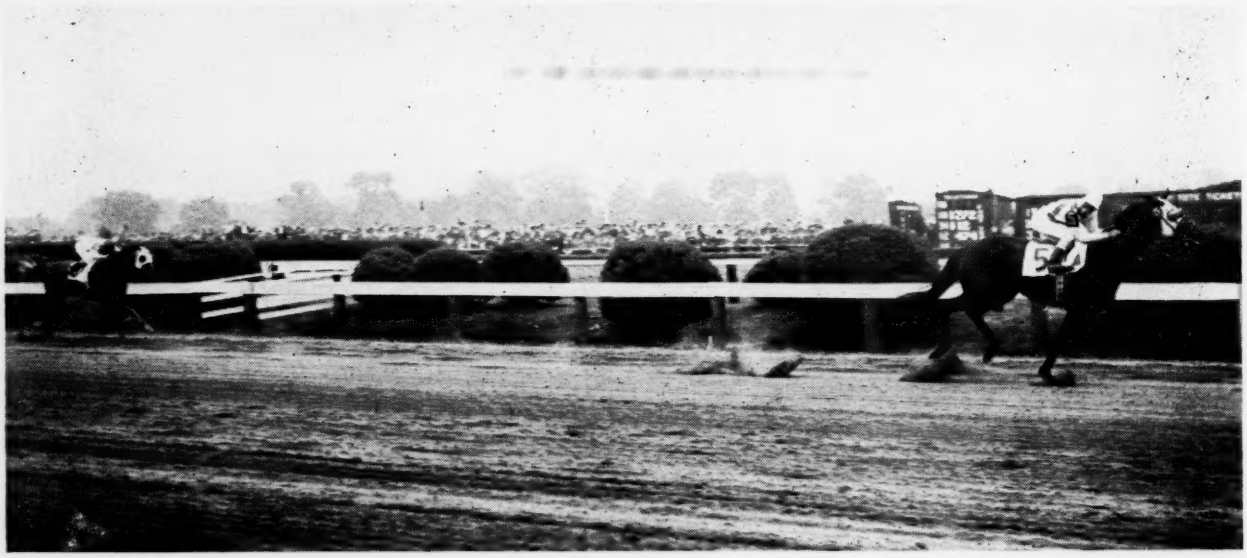
Nuccio, which raced under the colors of Dr. Guido Berardelli, was sold late in the season to the Aga Khan, who probably will continue him in training this year with some of the big English and French prizes in mind.

The Premio Elena (1,000 Guineas) was won by BARONESSA (by *Ortello's son Moroni—Bra, by *Hairan), which had been ranked second best of the fillies at two. The Premio Parioli (2,000 Guineas) went to MORENGO by Nicolaus (Solario—Nogara) out of Marea, by Moroni. The Italian Oaks fell to STAFFA (Orsenigo—Signa, by *Ortello).

The 3,000-meter Gran Premio di Milano, usually the best race of the year, found both Daumier and Nuccio missing, and SCAI (by Arco—Plestinia) won over moderate competition.

The important Premio Roma, 2,400 meters, 3-year-olds and upward, run at the Capannelle (Rome) in November, was dominated by 3-year-olds. The good filly BANDINELLA won by a nose from Prince d'Ouilly (see Germany). Winner of 10 of her 12 races, she is by Arco (Singapore, by Gainsborough) out of the Italian One Thousand Guineas winner Buonarrota, by Navarro (Michelangelo) out of Bayuk, by

*(Continued on next page)*



**THE BROOKMEADE STABLE'S BOLD won the Preakness Stakes, second leg in the American Triple Crown. His margin over Counterpoint was seven lengths. The son of By Jimminy—Little Rebel, by John P. Grier, is a Brookmeade home-bred trained by Preston Burch. Eddie Arcaro rode him to his impressive victory in the 1 3/16 mile Preakness.**

## FOREIGN LEADERS

*(Continued)*

Clarissimus. Bandinella was considered best of her age and sex.

Among the older horses the best two were probably the 4-year-olds STIGLIANO (Macherio—Sterna, by Apelle), which prefers the middle distances, and GRANET (by Oleander's son Orsenigo—Ghirlandina, by Ettore Tito), winner of the Coppa di Oro di Milano, a 2¼-mile test instituted in 1951 as an equivalent of the Ascot Gold Cup, the Prix du Cadran, etc. Stigliano was sold to a stable which does most of its racing in Mexico.

The two principal 2-year-olds were ARSON, winner of the Gran Criterium and victor over Daumier in soft going in the all-age Chiusura, and LASZLO, which finished second to Arson in the Gran Criterium (1,500 meters) and defeated him in the earlier Criterium Nazionale (1,200 meters). Laszlo, bred by the Razza Dormello-Olgiata and trained by Federico Tesio, is by Traghetto out of an English mare, Lover's Path, by Fairway out of Trustful (dam of Scottish Union), by Bachelor's Double.

Arson, a promising colt, is by Macherio (*Ortello) out of the English-bred Aubergine, by Sandwich out of Sea Egg, by Sunstar. Owned by the Razza Ticino, he is trained by Louis Turner, son of the American Frank Turner.

NEEBISCH, imported as a yearling from France, won the four races in which he ran, concluding with the 1,600-meter Premio Tevere at Rome, but never raced against the top colt, Arson. He is by *Aethelstan II's son Cor de Chasse out of Briarde, by Rialto (Rabelais).

ALCESTE, best of the 2-year-old fillies, is by Orsenigo—Allerte, by Pilade.

## Belgium

The best horses in three age divisions were sons of three different sons of Beumont, whose name has dominated Belgian pedigrees in recent years. The leaders in the various divisions:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beguin | Beumont | Mountain Chief / Barberton Daisy |
| | Belle Roche | Dark Legend / Ballygrennan |
| WILFUL, b. c., 1949 | | |
| Witch | Black Devil | *Sir Gallahad III / La Palina |
| | Wizzard | **Winalot** / Zambelli |
| Karamont | Beumont | Mountain Chief / Barberton Daisy |
| | Kara-Koul | Buckfast / Kiss-in-the-Dark |
| KALGAN, b. c., 1948 | | |
| Poutzi | Palais Royal | Bruleur / Puntarenas |
| | Klarika | Altay / **Kitty** |
| Beausart | Beumont | **Mountain Chief** / Barberton Daisy |
| | Salambo | **Blue Ensign** / Sweet Louise |
| BEAUFIGHTER, ch. c., 1947 | | |
| Mitzi | Evergay | Magellan / **Everglades** |
| | My Lady | **Mon Petiot** / Lady of Pedigree |

Kalgan took over the leading honors in the 3-year-old division after the failure of SKYTAX, which had dominated the 2-year-olds of 1950. Skytax in 1951 won the Grand Poule des Produits, dead-heated with Kalgan's stablemate Charleston in the Derby Belge, won the Guineas at Stockel, then lost form. He is by Sky High (Hyperion) out of Surtaxe, by Prince Rose out of Surprise XI, by Bruleur.

The Grand Prix d'Ostende was won by Baron Thyssen's 3-year-old Imperator, by Ticino (*Athanasius) out of Iniga Isolani, by Graf Isolani out of Iniga Jones, by Swynford.

## Germany

In Germany the two most important horses developed during the year were both 3-year-old colts. Dominant during most of the racing season was Neckar, bred at Baron Thyssen's Ehrlenhof Stud, and winner of the Henckel-Rennen, Union-Rennen, and German Derby. Late in the summer he was sent to France, where he was to be Germany's first challenger since the war in the big international race the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp. He won his first start in France, the Prix de Chantilly, but then was forced out of training because of a filled tendon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ticino | *Athanasius | Ferro / Athanasie |
| | Terra | Aditi / Teufelsrose |
| NECKAR, blk. c., 1948 | | |
| Nixe | Arjaman | Herold / Aditja |
| | Nanon | Graf Isolani / Nella da Gubbio |

The pedigree is almost solidly German for three generations. However, Nella da Gubbio, the third dam, was bred in Italy. Nella da Gubbio, ancestress in Germany of Nereide, *Nordlicht, Niederlaender, and other good horses, was by Grand Parade out of Nera di Bicci, by Tracery out of Catnip, by Spearmint out of the New Jersey-bred One Thousand Guineas winner Sibola, tracing back to the Trav-

**COUNTERPOINT, "horse of the year" in 1951 won the 1½-mile Belmont Stakes over some of his contempories. But other noteworthy accomplishments were to follow, as when he defeated the 4-year-old Hill Prince in the Jockey Club Gold Cup (above), at scale weights. The following week he again defeated Hill Prince in the 13-furlong Empire Gold Cup at scale. Counterpoint is by Count Fleet—Jabot, by *Sickle, bred by C. V. Whitney. He is trained by S. E. Veitch.**

ers Stakes winner Maiden, by Lexington.

(Another important winner with American ancestry was Francois Dupre's 3-year-old PRINCE D'OUILLY, sent from France to win the Grosser Preis von Baden. He is a son of Gundomar, whose third dam, Grave and Gay, was by Domino's rival Henry of Navarre out of Mount Vernon, by Uhlan out of Di Vernon, by Duke of Magenta, last of Lexington's famous sons.)

After Neckar retired from the scene the principal honors were taken by Jonkheer, a product of Baron Oppenheim's Schlenderhan Stud. Unraced at two, and late in developing at three, he won the German St. Leger and Gladiadoren-Rennen and in November reinforced his reputation by scoring a six-length victory in the 4,000-meter Silbernes Band der Ruhr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Magnat | Asterus | *Teddy |
| | | Astrella |
| | Mafalda | Wallenstein |
| | | Madam |
| JONKHEER, br. c., 1948 | | |
| Yonne | Indus | Alcantara II |
| | | Himalaya |
| | Yenna | *Ksar |
| | | Yane |

Magnat was one of the best German-bred racers of the last two or three decades. His third dam was the noted mare Signorina. Yonne, dam of Jonkheer, won the Poule d'Essai, equivalent of the One Thousand Guineas, in France and is half sister to Kingsway (Two Thousand Guineas). She was sold by Francois Dupre to the Schlenderhan Stud at a high price. Roselys (by Flying Fox), fourth dam of Jonkheer, was dam of *Rosolio, which stood in the U.S.A. and in Ireland.

The Schwarzgold Rennen (One Thousand Guineas) was won by Muskatbluete, by Ticino out of Meldung, by Abendfrieden. The Preis der Diana (Oaks) went to Armgard, by Magnat out of Alex, by Louqsor.

Magnat is also sire of the leading 2-year-old and winter favorite for the Derby, GRENZBOCK, whose dam is Gemse, by Arjaman out of Gabelweihe, by Aventin (*Teddy). Next among the 2-year-olds was LEIDENSCHAFT, by Wirbelwind (by Tourbillon) out of the outstanding French race mare La Bourrasque, by Zionist (Spearmint) out of Independance, by Phoenix (Royal Hampton). Ranked next to these are Jana and Bernadotte, both by Magnat.

## Scandinavia

Hurricane, bred and owned by Goesta Dalman in Sweden, is considered one of the best racers ever bred in Scandinavia. Unbeaten at two and three, he has been sent to England to race as a 4-year-old in 1952. His victories at three included the Danish Derby and Eclipse Stakes, Swedish Derby, and Scandiavian Grand Prix (for 3-year-olds and up, run in Denmark), all won in the easiest fashion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Husson | Monarch | Tracery |
| | | Teofani |
| | Handsome | Fiterari |
| | | Hudson |
| HURRICANE, b. c., 1948 | | |
| Canary | Barneveldt | The Winter King |
| | | Black Domino |
| | Myab | *Ksar |
| | | Myrtis |

FUSAN (ch. c. by Husson—Atalanta, by Winalot), owned in Norway, raced in Sweden, won all his five races, and appeared the best of the Scandinavian 2-year-olds.

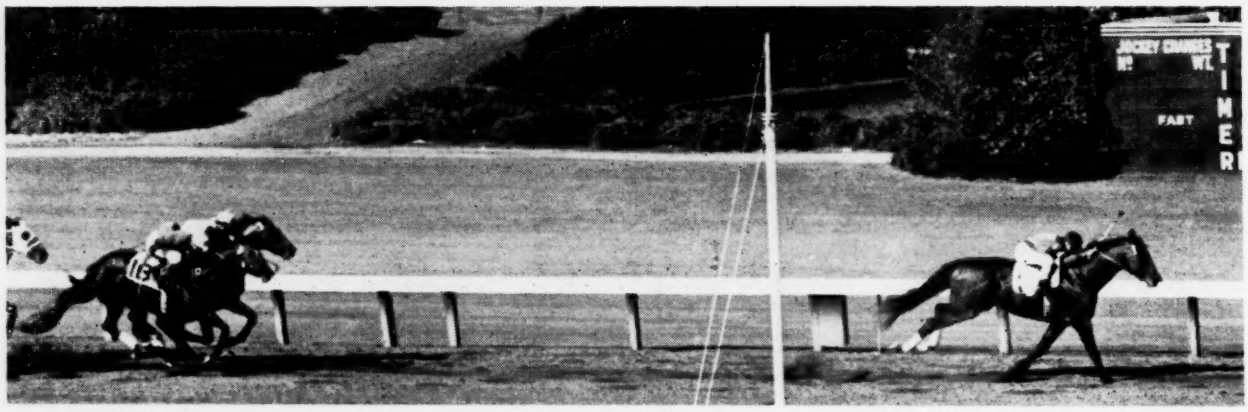
In Norway it was a "filly year." The best 2-year-old was MONA LISA (b. f. by Prediction—Baby Face, by Squadron Castle); the best 3-year-old, KASETTE (br. f. by *Mahmoud's son Mahrhu—General's Jumbo, by Knight of the Garter); the Derby winner, CECILIE (b. f. by Hyperion's son Cepheus—Miss Green, by Diligence); and the best older winner VENDULA (ch. f., 1947, by Tetrameter's son Sidenhuset II—Winterset, by Le Voleur). Kasette was reckoned the best filly ever bred in Norway.

Hurricane took the principal honors in Denmark, but left the St. Leger to BOCCACCIO (gr. c. by Bois Mill—Bognaes, by North Drift). AMIGO (ch. h., 1946, by Casanova—Amacita, by Colorado Kid) was probably best of the older runners. The Danish Criterium, for the best 2-year-olds, was won easily by Goesta Dalman's filly CIKADE, by Sirtam or Tribi (by Biribi, son of Rabelais) out of *Corrigan's sister Mrs. Cillas, by Cillas.

## South America

The most brilliant figure in South American racing in 1951 was Argentina's unbeaten triple crown winner Yatasto. Bred by the Haras Las Ortigas and purchased at the 2-year-old auctions for 100,000 pesos by Augusto Sbarbaro, of

*(Continued on next page)*




**CITATION became the first horse to earn $1 million in purse money when he won the 1¼ mile Hollywood Gold Cup on July 14, 1951. Bewitch, his stablemate, was second, a nose in front of Be Fleet. The Calumet Farm runner was retired after this race with earnings of $1,085,760. Citation, now at stud, is by Bull Lea—*Hydroplane II, by Hyperion.**

## FOREIGN LEADERS

*(Continued)*

Uruguay, who races in Argentina as the Atenas Stable, Yatasto began racing in March, paid back his purchase price before the end of April, and more than doubled it before he became a 3-year-old in mid-year. He made a practice of winning his races *de punta a punta* (from end to end), and with such ease that he was soon being compared with the great champions of Argentinian racing.

At the end of the year he had won ten important races, the last four of which were the Polla de Potrillos, Gran Premio Jockey Club, Grand Premio Nacional (the triple crown for 3-year-olds), and the Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini, a great race for 3-year-olds and upward at 3,000 meters (nearly 1⅞ miles), with a purse of 600,000 Argentine pesos to the winner, a little more than the combined first money of the three richest races for 3-year-olds only. In the Pellegrini he easily defeated a distinguished field which included not only his nearest rivals of his own age but the best of the older horses. More than two-thirds of the money wagered on the 13-horse field was on Yatasto, whose earnings were now a phenomenal 1,420,262 pesos, a record in Argentina—about $101,500.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Hyperion | Gainsborough |
| | | Selene |
| Selim Hassan | | |
| | Blanc Mange | Hainault |
| | | Blanche |
| YATASTO, br. c., 1948 | | |
| | Congreve | Copyright |
| | | Per Noi |
| Yucca | | |
| | Motherwort | Spearmint |
| | | Queen Mother |

Selim Hassan, foaled 1938, was a fair performer in England. Yucca, the dam, ran only once, unplaced.

Best of the 3-year-old fillies was the Seleccion (Oaks) winner DUTY, by Embrujo (Congreve) out of Dura, by the triple crown winner Rico. HOLD HER won the Polla de Potrancas (1,000 Guineas) but despite the stamina in her pedigree (Rustom Pasha—Holda, by Hunter's Moon) was no rival for Duty at the longer distances. An excellent sprinting filly was ECOUTEZ!, which at year's end had won eight races in succession and reduced her opposition to a whisper; she is by British Empire (by Colombo—Rose of England) out of Mulga, by Manna.

Among the older runners the honors were divided. EGIPTO, winner of the 4,000-meter Premio General Pueyrredon, for 4-year-olds and up, is by Avestruz (Congreve) out of La Divi, by Premier Janvier. The Gran Premio de Honor (Gold Cup equivalent), at 3,500 meters, went to the 5-year-old OPTIMO, by Fox Cup out of Obice, by Aldeano out of Obol, by Phalaris out of Ferry, next dam Gondolette. The 2-400-meter Jose P. Ramirez resulted in an easy win for the 4-year-old SURENO, by Bhopal (Badruddin) out of Sierra Mora, by Grease Paint (Gainsborough). The Comparacion, at 2,200 meters, drew a small field comprised of 3-year-olds only, and went to PRETEXTO, son of Phidias and Sombra. All these, along with the top filly Duty, were easily beaten by Yatasto in the Pellegrini. CHISPEADO (1947, by Selim Hassan—Cyna, by Lord Wembley) won important mid-year clasicos.

The Grande Premio Brasil, richest and most important race in Brazil, run at the beautiful Gavea course in Rio de Janeiro, was won by the 4-year-old PONTET CANET, by the English-bred Advocate (Fair Trial) out of La Cave (Congreve—Iquem), sister to the noted mare La Mission, winner of Argentina's quadruple crown. The Seabra Stable finished second and third with Cruz Montiel and Tirolesa. All three of the placed horses were bred in Argentina.

Pontet Canet, which had failed against the best colts in Argentina, remained unbeaten in Brazil through his first four starts, then was unplaced behind the redoubtable Tirolesa in the Grande Premio Doutor Frontin, in which the Seabra mare, winner of the G. P. Brasil in 1950, ran the 2,400 meters in the new record time of 2:26⅕. (This is at a slightly faster rate than Bolingbroke's American record of 2:27⅗ for the slightly longer distance of 1½ miles).

Tirolesa was retired from racing in 1951 after a memorable career which places her among the most successful race mares of all time. She won three of her seven starts as a 3-year-old in Argentina, including the Seleccion (Oaks). Bought by the Seabra brothers, she raced four seasons at Rio, winning 20 of her 34 starts there, finishing unplaced only five times, and earning 5,226,500 cruzeiros. Her total earnings, approximating 300,000 U. S. dollars, represent a South American record for a race horse.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Foxhunter | Foxlaw |
| | | Trimestral |
| Fox Cub | | |
| | Dorina | La Farina |
| | | Dora Agnes |
| TIROLESA, ch. m., 1944 | | |
| | Macon | Sandal |
| | | Bourgogne |
| Tela | | |
| | Pethy | Tiny |
| | | La Pinquina |

The Brazilian 3-year-old classics: The Grande Premio Cruzeiro do Sul (Derby) was won by HONOLULU, son of Felicitation (Colorado) and Honra, by Hunter's Moon (Hurry On) out of Congreve's sister Candeur. ONDINO, unplaced in the Derby, won the Grande Premio Distrito Federal (St. Leger), with Honolulu third. Ondino is by King Salmon (Salmon-Trout) out of Dola, by Cienfuegos (Copyright). The G. P. Marciano de Aguiar Moreira (Oaks) fell to GOLDENA, daughter of Hidalgo (Ruler, by Craganour) out of Caran, by El Malon (Tracery). Second in the Oaks was OREJA, winner of the One Thousand Guineas equivalent; she is by Pizarro—Abeya, by Sir Berkeley.

"El crack" in Uruguay was the 3-year-old BIZANCIO, by Blackamoor (by Badruddin, by Blandford) out of Cumbre, by Vergara out of Centolla, by Saint Emilion. A brilliant mare at the shorter distances was the Argentine-bred EGLANTINE (1946, by British Empire—Clodia, by Copyright—Agua Va!, by Asturiano), which at distances up to a mile was nearly unbeatable. Retired from racing in 1951 was the still unbeaten Uruguayan hero SLOOP, one of the best of recent years. Foaled in 1947, Sloop is a chestnut horse by Castigo (by Full Sail—La Cacho, by Rico) out of La Fragata, by Jolly Eyes (by Amsterdam out of the California-bred Blue Eyes).

Peru's Derby Nacional was won by CHANTILLY, a colt by Haricot (by Hunter's Moon out of Rackarock, by Phalaris out of Torpille, by *Negofol out of Toque II, sister to Tracery) out of the good winner Milady, by Chansonnier. The Polla de Potrillos and Coteja de Pontrancas (Guineas and Oaks equivalents) were taken by PAMELA, daughter of Postin (Hunter's Moon) and Emily, by Meadow (Fairway), tracing in the fifth generation to the noted South American foundation mare Ante Diem.

At year-end, however, the best of the 3-year-olds (foals of 1948) may have been Pertinaz, which ran away to an eight-length victory in the 2,400-meter Clasico Baldomero Aspillaga, a race which is supposed to test the best 3- and 4-year-olds but drew only four 3-year-olds to the post.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Hunter's Moon | Hurry On |
| Postin | | Selene |
| | Quinta | Codihue |
| PERTINAZ, ch. c., 1948 | | En Guardia |
| | Parlanchin | Tanner |
| Parlanchina | | Enredista |
| | Confesion | Sir Berkeley |
| | | Kissy |

The pedigree is interesting in that it derives, in tail-female, from an unnumbered North American family, that of an unnamed mare by *Valiant. Kissy, the third dam, is by *Greenan out of Iloilo, by *Goldfinch out of Yum Yum (stakes winner and dam of the stakes winner Nanki Pooh), by Onondaga out of War Over (dam of the stakes winner Owen Bowling), by War Dance (by Lexington) out of Crescent, by *Australian.

In Venezuela the year's best performer was the 3-year-old HYLANDER (formerly Hydaspes), imported from England. He is a son of the noted sire Hyperion out of the One Thousand Guineas and St. Leger winner Herringbone, by King Salmon.

Leading honors in Chile were taken by the 3-year-old LIBERTY, which topped off his excellent record with a victory in El Ensayo, the principal classic in that country. Liberty is a brown colt, foaled in 1948, by the English-bred Treble Crown (King Salmon—Private Entree, by Prestissimo) out of Huronera, by Poor Chap (by The Panther, by Tracery) out of Hindu II, by Tiny out of Hindu Goddess, by Juggernaut.

Liberty had previously won the important 2,000-meter Gran Clasico Nacional by a half length from the favorite Fascinado, but his rider was set down for having interfered with and struck the latter; there was no disqualification, however.

Ursulina, by Oregano (Diadochos), won the Polla de Potrancas (fillies), and Laconico, by Tabano (Oregano), the Polla de Potrillos.

The Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, one of the best races for older horses, fell to Reno, foaled 1946, by Congreve's son Brick out of Richesse, by Rico.

## Australasia

A leading hero of the racing year in the Antipodes was Delta, winner of the two-mile Melbourne Cup, the world's most famous handicap. Already established as one of the best runners of recent years in Australia, Delta took up top weight of 131 pounds and in the stretch caught his field and won going away. (The crowd of 86,000 had gasped when Morse Code, favorite in the field of 28, clipped the heels of Blue Vest and fell when the horses were about a quarter-mile from the finish.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Blandford | Swynford |
| Midstream | | Blanche |
| | Midsummer | Abbots Trace |
| DELTA, br. c., 1946 | | Dew of June |
| | Magpie | Dark Ronald |
| Gazza | | Popinjay |
| | Tressova | Tressady |
| | | Otterburn |

The Melbourne Cup is run in November—spring for Australia. In the preceding fall (March) the next most noted two-mile race, the Sydney Cup, had been won by the then 3-year-old BANKSTREAM, bred very much like Delta. Bankstream, which got in at 98 pounds against a field of good older horses, is by Midstream—High Class, by Magpie. The champion Comic Court, favorite, under 133 pounds, was third.

The £10,000 Australian Jockey Club Derby of 1½ miles was won by CHANNEL RISE, a colt by Channel Swell (Fairway—Papilla, by Papyrus) out of the New Zealand-bred Heiress, by Posterity (Son-in-Law) out of Episode, by Limond. The £6,000 Victoria Racing Club Derby was won, in Ponder-like fashion, by HYDROGEN, a colt by Delville Wood (Bois Roussel) out of Sweet Sound, by Magpie.

Two of the best horses in Australian racing in recent years, COMIC COURT and CHICQUITA, were retired after racing well in 1951. Comic Court, a near-great, is a brown horse, foaled 1945, by Powerscourt (by The Night Patrol, by Stedfast, by Chaucer) out of Witty Maid, by Anton King (St. Anton, St. Frusquin) out of Miss Comedy, by Comedy King (Persimmon), thus linebred to St. Simon. Chicquita, a mare foaled in 1946, is by Blank (Foxlaw—Blanquette, by Blandford) out of Starr Faithfull, by Equator out of Linton Lowrie, by Woorak. Passed through the yearling auctions unsold because she failed to reach a reserve of 400 guineas, she won her first eight races, went on to became the second largest money-winning mare in Australian racing.

Winner of the 1½-mile Caulfield Cup, first leg of the big betting double in Australia (with the Melbourne Cup), was BASHA FELIKA, a gelding foaled in 1947, by The Buzzard out of Perfect Morn, by Rivoli (by Repartee, son of Melton) out of Perfect Night, by All Black. The Buzzard, son of Spion Kop, raced in England as The Bastard.

The Oaks Stakes was won by LADY HAVERS, daughter of Moondarewa (by Spearhead, by Spearmint) and the Windbag mare Havers, dam of the top-class racer Carbon Copy.

In New Zealand, a country which over the years has developed good horses in numbers out of proportion to its size and amount of racing, the most extraordinary runner on the scene in 1951 was Mainbrace. He won six out of seven starts at two, and 15 out of 16 at three. The only defeat at three was in his first race, so that he went into his 4-year-old season in August with a series of 15 consecutive victories to which he added two more before an injury interrupted his career. His earnings: £28,958 ($81,082).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Precipitation | Hurry On |
| Admiral's Luck | | Double Life |
| | Gainsbor'gh Lass | Gainsborough |
| MAINBRACE, br. c., 1948 | | Golden Hair |
| | Siegfried | Son-in-Law |
| Maneroo | | Fire Mist |
| | Haligan | Hallowmas |
| | | Bonny Helen |

## Japan

In Japan racing is recovering from the severe effects of a disastrous war, though breeding is still hampered by the economic situation which has prevented importation of good new stock.

The year's best, however, appeared to be an unusually good colt. The 3-year-old TOKINO-MINORU went through the season undefeated and established new time records in three of his five races, including the 1½-mile Japanese Derby. His owner, Mr. Nagata, had intended to run him in the Japanese St. Leger and then send him to the U.S.A. to race, but the colt died suddenly of tetanus.

Tokino-Minoru was a bay colt by the English speedster Theft (by Tetratema) out of Tyrant's Queen II, by Soldennis out of Tyrant's Queen, by Phalaris out of Silver Queen, by The Tetrarch.

# AHEAD OF ALL OTHERS!
## AGAIN IN '51

**Yes, again in 1951, yearlings sold at Keeneland by the Breeders' Sales Company lead all other auction-sold thoroughbreds in stakes wins and first place stakes monies!**

- San Carlos Handicap
- San Felipe Handicap
- Palm Beach Handicap
- Jasmine Stakes
- Widener Handicap
- Columbiana Handicap
- Debutante Stakes (Fair Grounds)
- Duncan F. Kenner Stakes
- Hialeah Juvenile Stakes (1st Div.)
- Louisiana Derby
- San Juan Capistrano Handicap
- Arkansas Derby
- San Francisco County Handicap
- Prioress Stakes (2nd Div.)
- Rowe Memorial Handicap
- Paul Revere Handicap
- Blue Grass Stakes (2nd Div.)
- Churchill Downs Handicap
- Dixie Handicap
- Hollywood Lassie Stakes
- Argonaut Handicap
- Gallant Fox Handicap
- Commonwealth Handicap
- Wilmington Handicap
- Bashford Manor Stakes
- Joliet Stakes
- Crete Handicap
- Hyde Park Stakes (1st Div.)
- Bay State Kindergarten Stakes
- Salvator Mile
- W. P. Burch Memorial Handicap
- San Franciscan Handicap
- Trenton Handicap
- Quaker City Handicap

## Yearlings Sold By Breeders' Sales Company Won These 68 Stakes Races In 1951

- Washington Park Futurity
- Myrtlewood Handicap
- Inglewood Handicap
- Dover Stakes
- Great American Stakes
- Primer Stakes
- King Philip Handicap
- Wakefield Stakes
- Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile Stakes
- Cinderella Stakes
- Blue Bonnets Juvenile Handicap
- Albany Stakes
- Governors Handicap
- Drexel Handicap
- Merchants & Citizens Handicap
- Flash Stakes
- Inaugural Handicap
- Hopeful Stakes
- Saratoga Special
- World's Playground Handicap
- Jeanne d'Arc Stakes
- Mermaid Handicap
- Jas. H. Connors Memorial Handicap
- Ventnor Handicap
- Hawthorne Juvenile Handicap
- All American Handicap
- Manhattan Handicap
- Princeton Handicap
- Illinois Owners Handicap
- Breeders' Futurity
- Tanforan Handicap
- Spalding Lowe Jenkins Stakes
- Daingerfield Handicap
- Butler Handicap

***Again In '52—for Yearlings With What It Takes to Win . . . Look to—***

Keeneland Summer Sales

Keeneland Fall Sales

**BREEDERS' SALES** *Company*

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

WILLIAM G. EVANS, Gen. Mgr.

# Polynesian

from his first crop to race the 1951 2-year-old stakes winners THATAWAY, undefeated winner of the Hollywood Lassie and Cinderella Stakes, and TONGA, winner of the Del Mar Debutante Stakes.

1952 FEE $2,000 LIVE FOAL—BOOK FULL

Polynesian is the property of Mrs. P. A. B. Widener II

Inquiries to IRA DRYMON
Gallaher Farm
Lexington, Kentucky

# bred by *Claiborne Farm*

Jet Pilot †
Beaugay †
Whirlabout †
Stir Up †
Fighting Frank †
Sky Larking
Forever Yours
Here's How
Darby Danae
Anthemion
Brave Fox
Abbatero
Mrs. Ames
Chouette
Bright Gallant
Well Rewarded
Fire Marshall
Jacless
Gun Royal
Proclivity
The Diver
Balko
Jacola
Pompion
Torolee
Minulus
Whizz James
Ima Count
Where Away
Croon
Riskolater
Count Arthur
Catalysis
Palma
Great Union
Chiquita Mia
Contest
Yar
Hail Victory
Irksome

Johnstown †
Slide Rule †
Damaged Goods
Reaping Reward
Gallant Sir †
Tintagel
Prevaricator †
Some Count
Beau Wrack
Calumet Dick
Indian Scout
Redbridge
Trieze
Black Wave
Privileged
Stranded
Ormesby
Little Risk
Risque
Hadagal
Sturdy Duke
Eisenberg
Herrick
Irish Maiden
Pansy Walker
Rackatack
Illuminable
Darby Dunedin
Riskulus
Lavengro
Mountain Ridge
Panther Creek
Lone Gallant
Stoney Brush
Ann's Lee
Jessie Gladys
Cardinalis
Alworth
Sangreal

**†—Indicates $100,000 Winners**

***For over a half century . . .***

***a great record reflects its experience***

**Claiborne FARM**

**A. B. Hancock, Paris, Ky., Phone 393**

# BEAUMONT FARM'S 1951 STAKES SIRES

## Menow

**Sire of the Champion 2-Year-Old of 1951, Tom Fool**

**America's Leading Sire of 2-Year-Old Money Winners**

**Sire of these 7 major stakes winners in 1951—**

**Tom Fool, Papoose, Cajun, Ruhe,**

**Gray Matter, Jumbo, Why Not Now**

## Revoked

**Sire of the stakes winners Blue Revoke, winner of the Hialeah Juvenile Stakes, and Recover, winner of the Lafayette Stakes. They are from Revoked's second crop.** (Property of Dr. Eslie Asbury and H. P. Headley)

## *Pharamond II

**Sire of the stakes winner Lithe, winner of the Clang Handicap in record time. *Pharamond II is also sire of the sires of stakes winners: Menow, By Jimminy, Easy Mon, King Cole, Pharloch, Dah He.**

*Pharamond II is retired from the stud.

### And the Following BEAUMONT FARM Stallions Have Had Nothing to Race

### *RICO MONTE

**The first crop by *Rico Monte will race in 1952. Nine *Rico Monte yearlings were sold in 1951 for $13,400 average, the highest 1951 average for any sire with no produce to race.** (Property of Arnold Hanger and H. P. Headley)

### MR. TROUBLE

**Mr. Trouble enters the stud in the 1952 season. He is a stakes winning son of *Mahmoud, out of Motto, stakes winning daughter of *Sir Gallahad III.**

### PINEBLOOM

**The first foals by Pinebloom arrived in 1951. A son of Menow, he is brother to Letmenow, etc. Pinebloom's owner considered him one of the most promising horses he had ever seen until influenza affected his wind.**

# HAL PRICE HEADLEY ● BEAUMONT FARM

**R. R. 2, Harrodsburg Pike** **Lexington, Ky.** **Telephone 2-0222**

ARLINGTON
WASHINGTON PARK
JOCKEY CLUBS

*PRESENT*

# THE WORLD'S FINEST SUMMER RACING

★ ★ ★

## 67 GOLDEN DAYS

## JUNE 16 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1, 1952

- **Four $100,000 Added Races**
  (Arlington Classic, American Derby, Arlington Handicap, Washington Park Handicap)
- **Two Others to Gross Over $100,000**
  (Arlington Futurity, Washington Park Futurity)
- **Major Stakes for All Ages and Sexes**
- **Our 11th Year of Higher Purses for Better Horses**

★ ★ ★

- **We Plan to Schedule Our Outstanding Stakes on Dates Which Will Not Conflict With Other Nationally-Prominent Events in the Same Division.**

*• Arlington Park Jockey Club - Washington Park Jockey Club*

BENJAMIN F. LINDHEIMER
Executive Director

141 W. Jackson Bl.
Chicago 4, Ill.
Phone: HArrison 7-3181

IVAN THOMAS
Racing Secretary

# *Something New*

## . . . HAS BEEN ADDED

**THESE MALE LINES ARE SIRE LINES**

**TOURBILLON**
***Adaris**
Djebel
***Djeddah**
***Goya II**
***Nirgal**

**PHALARIS**
*Pharamond II
**Cosmic Bomb**
Pharos
Pharis
***Priam II**

***TEDDY**
Abjer
***Hierocles**

**SUNDRIDGE**
*Sun Briar
Pompey
**Rippey**

**DARK RONALD**
Gainsborough
Hyperion
***Heliopolis**

American breeding has had a blood tranfusion . . . from France has come *Priam II, *Hierocles, *Goya II, *Adaris, *Djeddah, and *Nirgal. The latter four represent the great male line of Tourbillon. It is a male line that has dominated French Sire Lists since the war. Already they have made their presence in this country felt when four had their first crop go racing in 1951. The Pharos sire line which has dominated the English sire list since the war, is represented by *Priam II, the best 2-year-old of his year in France, sire of the French Oaks winner of 1951 in his first crop and of Cousin, the crack American 2-year-old in his second crop. *Hierocles represents still another branch of the *Teddy line—a line that has dominated American racing for over a decade. In addition Cosmic Bomb and Rippey (two of the top horses in America in recent years) stand at Almahurst Farm. *Heliopolis, a son of Hyperion, and America's leading sire of 1950, completes our roster of nine stallions.

**These horses are owned by Syndicates**

# *Almahurst Farm*

**HENRY H. KNIGHT, NICHOLASVILLE, KENTUCKY**
**Mail and phones: Lexington, Ky., P. O. Box 1529, Phone 4-5080**

# CASE ACE

*Teddy

Sweetheart

## In 1951 CASE ACE'S SIRE LINE COMES OF AGE

**LOCHINVAR, sire of**
**FERD (SW)**

**PAVOT, sire of**
**THE PIMPERNEL (SW)**
**CIGAR MAID (SW)**

**ACE CARD, dam of**
**YILDIZ (SW)**
**POST CARD (SW)**

**HER CALL, dam of**
**HOLLER (SW)**

**BOOM BOOM (SW)**

**CASEMATE (SW)**

**BLUE CASE (SW)**

**VISIBLE (SW)**

CASE ACE is playing an increasingly important part in American pedigrees—in the history of American stakes races. In 1951 his sire line came of age. One of his sons, Lochinvar, was again represented by the excellent handicapper Ferd. Another of his sons, Pavot, had his first crop go racing. It included the two brilliant 2-year-old stakes winners The Pimpernel and Cigar Maid.

Case Ace is also represented by four stakes winners: Boom Boom, Casemate (now retired to the stud), and the two 2-year-old stakes winners Visible, winner of the New Jersey Futurity Stakes, and Blue Case, winner of the Rosedale and Spinaway Stakes.

Two of Case Ace's daughters had stakes winners running in 1951. They are Ace Card, dam of Yildiz and Post Card, and Her Call, dam of Holler.

More stakes winners came from the Case Ace sire line in 1951 than ever before—you can count on their number increasing.

**CASE ACE—Book Full**

# HARMONY HOLLOW FARM

**Joseph M. Roebling**

**HARBOURTON, NEW JERSEY**

# From the Saratoga Sales Ring

*--Traditional Center of America's Yearling Auctions--*

## Came These 1951 Stakes Winners:

Battlefield
Count Turf
Princess Lygia
Ferd
Magic Words
Halter
Orco
The Pimpernel
Royal Governor
Pintor
Cigar Maid
Steadfast
Growing Up
Jet Master
How
Repetoire
Metal Mike
Ed's Pride
Mr. Fox

## Winners of These 1951 Stakes Races:

Kentucky Derby
Kentucky Oaks
Experimental Free H. No. 1
Choice Stakes
Wood Memorial H.
National Stallion S. (filly)
National Stallion S. (colt)
Interborough H.
Miss America Stakes
Tremont Stakes
World's Playground Stakes
Stars and Stripes H.
Coaching Club American Oaks
Travers Stakes
Shevlin Stakes
Chesapeake Stakes
Fashion Stakes
Hialeah Juvenile S.
Valley Forge H.
Christiana Stakes
Hyde Park S. (2nd div.)
Inaugural Handicap
Olympic Handicap
C. W. Bidwell Mem. H.
Arlington Lassie S.
Dwyer Stakes
Withers Stakes
Cherry Blossom S.
Paumonok H.
U. S. Hotel Stakes
William Penn S.
Jersey Handicap
Pollyanna Stakes
Farrell Handicap
Correction H.
Endurance H.

AT SARATOGA—QUALITY SELLS

# FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY

*THE NAME BEHIND COUNTLESS SUCCESSFUL SALES*

3 East 48th Street New York, N. Y.

# By Jimminy

*America's Leading 3-Year-Old Colt of 1944, Winner*

*of American Derby, Lawrence Realization, Travers, Dwyer, etc.*

*from his first crop*

# BOLD

*Winner of the 75th Preakness Stakes In the Second Fastest Time in Its History*

BY JIMMINY

By *Pharamond II—Buginarug, by Blue Larkspur

**1952 Fee $1,200 Live Foal**

## BROOKMEADE FARM

*Upperville* *Virginia*

# Stakes Winners of 1951

## SIRED BY GREENTREE STUD SIRES

Hall of Fame
One Hitter
No Score
Out Point
. . . . . By SHUT OUT

Call Over
Dawn Flight
Ruddy
Lotowhite
. . . . . By DEVIL DIVER

Guillotine
Oats
. . . . . By BIMELECH

**BY SHUT OUT Hall of Fame** Kent Stakes Leonard Richards Stakes Arlington Classic Stakes Wilson Stakes American Derby Narragansett Special **One Hitter** Massachusetts Handicap Whitney Stakes Edgemere Handicap **No Score** Marguerite Stakes **Out Point** Yankee Handicap ● **BY DEVIL DIVER Call Over** Rowe Memorial Handicap Wilmington Handicap Salvator Mile Princeton Handicap Quaker City Handicap Trenton Handicap **Ruddy** Prioress Stakes Monmouth Oaks **Dawn Flight** Bowie Breeders' Stakes **Lotowhite** A. B. Letellier Memorial Handicap Excelsior Handicap ● **BY BIMELECH Guillotine** Fall Highweight Handicap **Oats** La Jolla Handicap

# Greentree Stud Incorporated

**Paris Pike, Lexington, Kentucky**

# EARLY CLOSING STAKES RUN AT PIMLICO

## THE PREAKNESS STAKES

**For 3-year-olds, 1 3/16 miles. To be run at the Spring meeting. This stakes closes when then 3-year-olds are yearlings. Additional payments made in each succeeding year and also a starting fee. Supplementary nominations for the 1952 running may be made by April 15, 1952.**

## THE PIMLICO FUTURITY

**For 2-year-olds, 1 1/16 miles. To be run at the Fall meeting.**

## THE MARGUERITE

**For 2-year-old fillies, 1 1/16 miles. To be run at the Fall meeting.**

These two stakes have a joint closing. These stakes close with the nomination of the dam in December of the year before the then 2-year-olds are foaled. All foals from such nominated mares are eligible for the Pimlico Futurity, all fillies for the Marguerite Stakes. Two additional payments for each stakes are due during 2-year-old year. Fillies may be renominated to Futurity as a 2-year-old providing their Marguerite Stakes' payments have been made.

These conditions apply to the 1954 running of these two stakes and all subsequent ones. For the 1952 and 1953 runnings, only the Futurity is run under futurity conditions. The Marguerite Stakes for 1952 and 1953 closes in the fall for then 2-year-olds.

*All inquiries to*

# The Maryland Jockey Club

PIMLICO RACE COURSE BALTIMORE 15, MD.

# *Mahmoud

By *Blenheim II—Mah Mahal, by Gainsborough

*Sire of more stakes winners in America in the past ten years than any other sire*

## *Mahmoud's 40 American Stakes Winners, 1943-51

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adile | Hindu Kush | Mighty Story | Quarter Pole |
| Alabama | Jeep | Mohammedan | Recce |
| Almahmoud | Keynote | Monsoon | Silver Wings |
| *Bellwether | Macbeth | Mother | Snow Goose |
| Billings | Mackinaw | Mount Marcy | Speculation |
| Burra Sahib | Mahmoudess | Mr. Trouble | Starting Time |
| Daily Dip | Mahout | Mush Mush | Steadfast |
| First Flight | Mameluke | Nasophar | Suleiman |
| Greek Warrior | Manipur | Oil Capitol | Vulcan's Forge |
| Grey Flight | Marabout | *Olympic Zenith | Yildiz |

*Mahmoud, though represented by only a few daughters, has twice placed on the list of Leading Broodmare Sires in England. In America ranked second among America's Leading Broodmare Sires of 1950 in average earnings per mare.

A stakes winning son of *Mahmoud—MOUNT MARCY—is entering the C. V. Whitney stud in 1952. His pedigree, racing record, and pedigree notes can be found in the pedigree section of this Stakes Supplement.

**BOOK FULL**

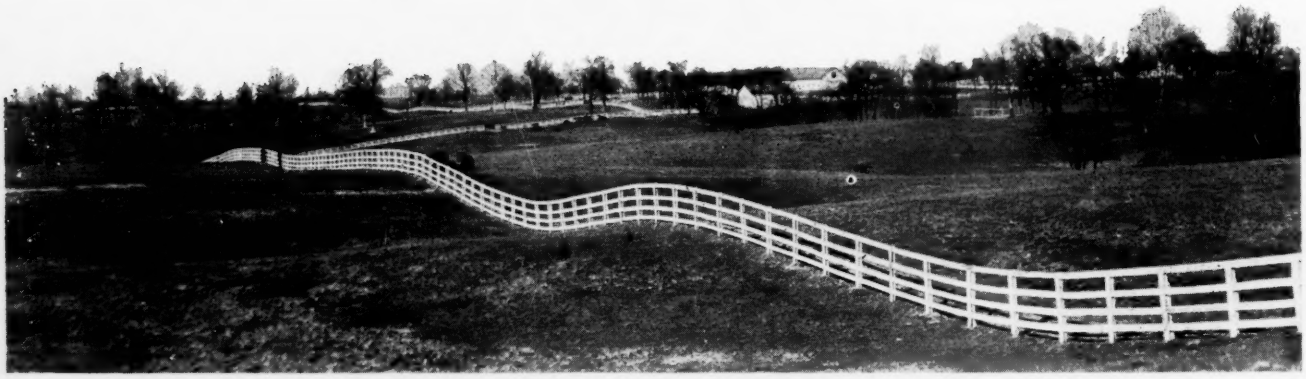
## C. V. Whitney Farm

**Paris Pike, Lexington, Kentucky**

## A Great Name

# IDLE HOUR FARM

## Returns to the Breeding Scene



**IDLE HOUR FARM, one of the most famous Thoroughbred farm names in American Turf history, is back on the books again—on the same land. Recently Allen T. Simmons purchased a 190-acre portion of this famous farm from Circle M Farm. We appreciate that in assuming the name Idle Hour Farm we are also assuming a debt to tradition in raising winners and stakes winners. We intend to fulfill this obligation. Heading the stud are the two stakes sires Eternal Bull and Blue Swords and the two young sons of Eternal Bull, Eternal Lark and Eternal War.**

## ITS STUD WILL BE HEADED BY THESE TWO SIRES OF 1951 STAKES WINNERS

## Eternal Bull

**B. h., 1939, by *Bull Dog—Rose Eternal, by Eternal**

Eternal Bull is a stakes-winning son of the great *Bull Dog. He proved on the track, and is now proving in the stud, that he can admirably carry on the reputation of his famed sire. His get win consistently year after year, and he is the sire of stakes winners. Eternal Bull is the sire of the 1951 Cowdin winner, Eternal Moon.

**$1,500 LIVE FOAL**

## Blue Swords

**B. h., 1940, by Blue Larkspur—Flaming Swords, by Man o' War**

Blue Swords' pedigree represents one of the finest crosses of Thoroughbred blood in America today . . . that of Blue Larkspur and Man o' War. His racing record and his stud record prove the soundness of his breeding. He was himself a stakes winner and is now the sire of top performing stakes winners and numerous other winners. He is the sire of the 1951 stakes winners Nothirdchance and French Lace.

**$1,000 LIVE FOAL**

# *Allen T. Simmons' Stallions*

**THE FOUR STALLIONS WILL STAND AT CIRCLE M FARM FOR THE 1952 SEASON**

## CIRCLE M FARM

DAN B. MIDKIFF, Mgr.
Old Frankfort Pike
Lexington, Ky.

ALLEN T. SIMMONS
Station WADC
Akron, Ohio

# Elmendorf Farm Stallions, 1952

## Roman

*Bay, 1937, by *Sir Gallahad III—*Buckup, by Buchan*

Property of a Syndicate

**Fee $3,000 Live Foal**

## Unbreakable

*Brown, 1935, by *Sickle—*Blue Glass, by *Prince Palatine*

Property of a Syndicate

**Fee $1,000 Live Foal**

## Bolero

*Chestnut, 1946, by Eight Thirty—Stepwisely, by Wise Counsellor*

Property of a Syndicate

**Fee $750 Live Foal**

## *Rustom Sirdar

Property of Elmendorf Farm and Harry Isaacs

*Brown, 1942, by Nearco—Mrs. Rustom, by Blandford*

**Fee $500 Live Foal**

## Alquest

*Brown, 1940, by Questionnaire—Lilac Day, by Eternal*

Stands at Taylor Hardin's Newstead Farm, Upperville, Virginia

**Fee $300 Live Foal**

## ELMENDORF FARM

L. P. DOHERTY, Manager

**Paris Pike** **Lexington, Kentucky**

Every sire at SPENDTHRIFT with produce to race sired stakes winners in 1951

# Their Produce Won 29 Stakes in 1951

## ACE ADMIRAL

Ch., 1945, by *Heliopolis—War Flower, by Man o' War (Property of Leslie Combs II)

## *ALIBHAI

Ch., 1938, by Hyperion—Teresina, by Tracery (Property of a Syndicate)

Sire of the 1951 stakes winners Grantor, Your Host, Gold Capitol, Special Touch.

## *ARDAN

B., 1941, by Pharis—Adargatis, by Asterus (Property of a Syndicate)

Sire of the 1951 English and French stakes winners Hard Sauce, Damaka, Arentelle, Gipsy, and Waringin.

## *BERNBOROUGH

B., 1939, by Emborough—Bern Maid, by Bernard (Property of L. B. Mayer)

Sire of the 1951 stakes winner Bernwood.

## BILLINGS

Ch., 1945, by *Mahmoud—Native Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III (Property of R. W. McIlvain)

## CHIEF BARKER

B., 1942, by *Sickle—Albania, by *Bull Dog (Property of B. F. Whitaker)

## JET FLIGHT

Ch., 1947, by *Blenheim II—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad III (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

## JET PILOT

Ch., 1944, by *Blenheim II—Black Wave, by Man o' War (Property of a Syndicate)

Sire of the 1951 stakes winners Rose Jet and Jet Master.

## LORD BOSWELL

Br., 1943, by *Boswell—Fantine, by Whichone (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

## MR. BUSHER

Ch. 1946, by War Admiral—Baby League, by Bubbling Over (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

## *NIZAMI II

B., 1946, by Nearco—Mumtaz Begum, by *Blenheim II (Property of a Syndicate)

## REQUESTED

Ch., 1939, by Questionnaire—Fair Perdita, by Eternal (Property of a Syndicate)

Sire of the 1951 stakes winners Our Request and Red Curtice.

## ROYAL BLOOD

Ch., 1945, by Coldstream—Spotted Beauty, by Man o' War (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

## *SHANNON II

B., 1941, by Midstream—Idle Words, by Magpie (Property of a Syndicate)

## STAR PILOT

Br., 1943, by *Sickle—Floradora, by *Bull Dog (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

Sire of the 1951 stakes winner Star-Enfin.

## WAR JEEP

Ch., 1942, by War Admiral—Alyearn, by Blue Larkspur (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

Sire of the 1951 stakes winners War Fable and Saxony.

LESLIE COMBS II *Spendthrift Farm*